

# The Lincoln Record Society

(FOR THE ANCIENT DIOCESE AND THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN)

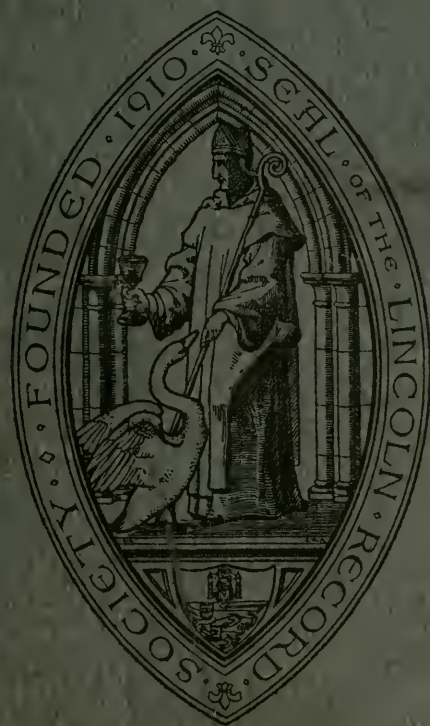
VOLUME 1

---

THE  
PARISH REGISTERS  
OF  
BOSTON

IN THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN

1557-1599



PARISH REGISTER SECTION.

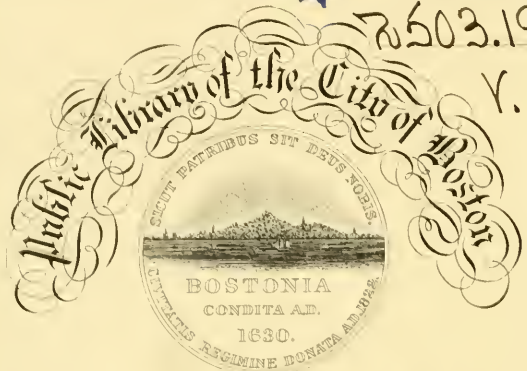
LINCOLN:

W. K. MORTON & SONS, LIMITED

1913

PROPERTY OF THE Shelf No.

7503.187  
V.1



*From the Bates Fund.*







THE  
PUBLICATIONS  
OF THE  
**Lincoln Record Society,**  
(FOR THE ANCIENT DIOCESE AND THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN)

FOUNDED IN THE YEAR  
1910.



PARISH REGISTER SECTION

---

VOLUME 1.

---

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1913.



THE  
PARISH REGISTERS  
OF  
BOSTON

IN THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN

VOLUME I

1557-1599

COPIED BY

F. BESANT, M.A., F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S.

VICAR OF SIBSEY

AND EDITED BY

C. W. FOSTER, M.A., F.S.A.

VICAR OF TIMBERLAND AND CANON OF LINCOLN

---

LINCOLN:

PRINTED FOR THE LINCOLN RECORD SOCIETY BY  
W. K. MORTON & SONS, LTD., SALTERGATE, LINCOLN

---

1914

PUBLIC LIBRARY  
OF THE  
CITY OF BOSTON

2503.187  
v. 1

Box 2  
Nov. 21, 1935

C

a. v.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA  
LIBRARY  
DIVERSITY

## CONTENTS.

	PAGES
INTRODUCTION . . . . .	vii-x
ERRATA, ABBREVIATIONS AND EXPLANATIONS . . . . .	xi
REGISTER	
Marriages, 1561-1598 . . . . .	1-32
Baptisms, 1557-1599 . . . . .	33-95
Burials, 1559-1599 . . . . .	97-142
SCHEDULE OF THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS, 1561-1599 . . . . .	143-144
INDEX OF PERSONS . . . . .	145-223
INDEX OF PLACES . . . . .	225
INDEX OF SUBJECTS . . . . .	227





## INTRODUCTION.

THE LINCOLN RECORD SOCIETY, at their annual meeting in 1912, resolved to institute a special Section for the printing of Lincolnshire parish registers. The Society itself was formed for the publication of manuscripts relating to ecclesiastical, parochial, manorial and family history, and there is no class of documents that is more valuable for the purposes of parochial and family history than parish registers. These parish registers are official records, and almost every entry they contain is, or will be, sooner or later, of importance or interest to somebody.<sup>1</sup> The early parish registers relate the humble beginnings of very many of our leading families, and in them will be found the ancestry of other families, now in humble circumstances, which will, at some future time, become the governing families of the country. Family history, moreover, is of importance not only to great houses, but also to thousands of families of the upper and lower middle-class; and, as the level of education rises, the number of persons who take an interest in their origin may be expected to increase. Family history has also more than a sentimental value, for whatever strengthens our local attachments is calculated to develop and steady the individual and national character. Our birth-place, our home, our family, our native land, are words which kindle feelings that are closely connected with patriotism.

The original parish registers cannot be consulted without much trouble and some expense and, moreover, they are subject to the chance of destruction. The work of the Parish Register Section will both render the evidence they furnish easily accessible to students of family history and of statistics, and will also guard their contents from the risk of loss. The printed copy of a register could probably not supply the place of the original manuscript in a court of law, but for historical and biographical purposes it would almost equal the original in value.<sup>2</sup> As to the value of parish registers for legal purposes the following remark of Mr. Justice Best's may be quoted—"All the property in this country, or a large part of it, depends on Registers, and we must see our way clear before we shake the authenticity of Registers."<sup>3</sup> Mr. Baron Garrow also spoke of their importance—"From what I have had occasion to observe, I conceive there is nothing of more importance than the endeavouring to deposit in some secure place the Registers of Births, Baptisms and Funerals."<sup>3</sup>

If it be urged that the task of printing the parish registers of Lincolnshire is too vast to be undertaken, it may be answered that each register is complete in itself and, even if no more can be done than to print the registers of half a dozen parishes, a great mass of historical evidence will have been made available.

It is one of the principles of the Society that whatever is done should be done thoroughly; and therefore nothing will be omitted. It is not thought

<sup>1</sup> Harleian Society, Register Section, vol. iii, p. vi.

<sup>2</sup> *Ibid.*, p. vii.

<sup>3</sup> Quoted by Burn, *The History of Parish Registers in England*, 2nd ed., title-page.

to be necessary, however, to print the registers *literatim*, for, if that were done, the expense of copying, editing and printing would be very greatly increased, and the ground covered proportionately diminished. Much space can be saved by avoiding the constant repetition of such phrases as "were married on the seven and twentieth day of the month of January in the year aforesaid." Such information can be given in a shorter and more convenient form by printing the dates in a column, and dispensing with mere verbiage. All names however, will be copied *literatim*, and whenever the document departs from the common form the same course will be followed.

It would be possible to supply illustrative notes from wills, monumental inscriptions and many other sources, and such notes might easily be made to fill more pages than the text; but it has been decided generally to confine the notes to necessary explanations of the text. The mass of material awaiting publication is so vast that it seems to be the sounder policy to devote the funds of the Society to the printing of the original texts, and to leave students to make use of the raw material thus provided for them. "One single matter of fact," says bishop Gibson, "faithfully and honestly delivered, is worth a thousand comments, conjectures and flourishes."

In the year 1837 public registration began, and it has been decided that, where circumstances admit, the registers shall be printed down to that date.

By a royal injunction dated 29th September, 1538, the duty of keeping parish registers was imposed upon the clergy.<sup>1</sup> Very few of the existing books, however, go back to that date. A similar injunction was issued by Edward VI in 1547. In 1559, in the first year of Queen Elizabeth, a fresh injunction to the same effect was issued, and a considerable number of the oldest extant registers date from about that year, or from 1562-3, when a fresh impetus was given to the practice of registration by its discussion in the House of Commons.<sup>2</sup> On 25th October, 1597, a constitution, made by the convocation of the province of Canterbury, and approved by the queen under the great seal, speaks of the 'exceeding great utility' (*permagnus usus*) of parish registers, and orders that henceforth they shall be written on parchment, and also that copies shall be made in parchment volumes of the old paper books which had hitherto been used.<sup>3</sup> These provisions were embodied in the 70th canon of 1603, which ordains that the former paper registers shall be copied so far as the ancient books thereof can be procured, but especially since the beginning of the reign of the late queen.

The injunction and the canon just referred to also enjoin that a copy of the register for the past year is to be sent within a month after Easter to the registrar of the diocese for preservation among the episcopal archives. This order evidently aims at enforcing an existing practice, for the yearly copies, or bishop's transcripts, as they are generally called, begin about 1561.

There is in the Diocesan Registry at Lincoln a most valuable collection of these bishop's transcripts extending from 1561 to 1840. Within the last few years these documents have been cleaned, repaired and arranged under the names of their respective parishes. The transcripts of parishes in the old archdeaconry of Lincoln, which comprised three-quarters of the county of Lincoln, begin in 1561. From that date until 1586 they are written on paper and are very incomplete. From the latter year onwards parchment is used.

<sup>1</sup> Burn, *op. cit.*, p. 17.

<sup>2</sup> *Ibid.*, pp. 18, 19.

<sup>3</sup> *Ibid.*, pp. 22, 23.

From 1587 until 1635 the records are nearly complete, and are in most cases beautifully written with ink which is as black to-day as when it was used, except where the documents have been badly injured by damp. From 1641 to 1659 no transcripts seem to have been sent in owing to the disturbed state of the country. In a few cases the entries for these years, or for some of them, were handed in after the Restoration. The series begins again in 1660 and continues, with very fair regularity, until 1840, after which the practice of sending transcripts to the episcopal registry gradually fell into abeyance. From 1660 onwards there is a sad declension in the handwriting, which never again equalled that of the earliest period; and the ink which was used became worse and worse in quality, with the result that in many cases it has almost faded away. In the old archdeaconry of Stow, which comprised the north-western corner of Lincolnshire, the transcripts begin in 1599. From 1623 to 1644 they are very incomplete. From 1645 to 1660, on the other hand, they are very regular, and it is evident that the entries of these years were sent in after the Restoration. The transcripts of parishes which were within the jurisdiction of the dean and chapter of Lincoln are preserved in the muniment room of the cathedral; but they are neither so early nor so complete as the transcripts in the episcopal registry.

With all their imperfections, however, the bishops' transcripts are extremely valuable. They begin at an earlier date than a majority of the extant parish registers; and even when the existing registers go back to 1561, the transcripts for the period 1561 to 1598 are an earlier authority than the present registers, for, as it is mentioned above, the earliest extant registers are copies, made about 1599, from the original paper books. The differences between the two records for the years before 1599 are, in many parishes, both numerous and surprising. Differences of date are often due to the difficulty which, as it is clear, the copyists found in deciding as to what years the entries in the paper books belonged. Differences in names may sometimes be accounted for by the fact that some of the copyists of 1599 tried to modernize the spelling and, occasionally, to edit rather than to copy the original document, while sometimes they must be put down to mere carelessness. In the latter case, some of the mistakes seem to be due to a failure of the eye in reading, others to a failure of the ear in listening to a reader; others probably combine both defects.

The earliest volume of the Boston Parish Register, which is printed in the present work, begins in 1557 for baptisms, 1559 for burials, and 1564 for marriages. It ends in April, 1599. It measures 19 inches by  $7\frac{3}{4}$  inches, and consists of 65 leaves of parchment, which are numbered by pages from 5 to 134. The first two folios, that is, pages 1 to 4, in which the earliest marriages were written, have disappeared. The volume was evidently copied in 1599 from an older record by Thomas Hall, who writes at the end, 'Per me Thomam Hall.'<sup>1</sup> The writing is very good and regular, but the hand is one that needs considerable care on the part of the reader owing to the similarity of *C* and *O*, and of *b* and *l*; and since the letter *i* is undotted, combinations containing *i*, *m*, *n*, and *u* are often perplexing.

The volume has lately been repaired and rebound at the cost of the vicar and churchwardens.

Volume II, which extends from 1599-1638, and was until lately bound up with volume I, is to be rebound separately at an early date.

---

<sup>1</sup> See p. 142.

The present volume shews that the plague claimed many victims in Boston. It first came to England from the East in 1348-9, when it received the name of the 'Black Death,' and remained until 1666, in which year it disappeared until very recent days. In that period of 318 years it was never long quiescent. Every few years there was an outbreak. During the reign of Henry VIII, for instance, there was plague in London in all but about six years. It was a disease especially of the poorer classes, 'a veritable shears of fate,' as Dr. Charles Creighton calls it,<sup>1</sup> 'which cut off the fringe of poverty as it grew from time to time . . . and kept the population low and the average of well-being high.' The measures adopted to restrain its ravages were designed chiefly with a view to saving the well-to-do from the contagion of the poorer classes, and it is characteristic that the original motive of these preventive measures was the safety of Henry VIII's person. An infected house was marked with a wisp of straw; windows and doors were closed, and no one was allowed to leave the house; watchmen were set to guard it; and food was only introduced in such a manner as to avoid contact with the inmates. Thompson<sup>2</sup> relates that at Boston, in 1587, the mayor, Thomas Gresley, was directed to keep his house by reason that it was visited by sickness, and not to go abroad in the town until further orders; and that in 1588, one Willeman of Holm, in Huntingdonshire, was sent for since he was supposed to be killed in cleansing infected houses.

The following table gives the number of burials at Boston in each year from 1560 to 1598 :—

1560	71	1573	76	1586	126
1561	84	1574	72	1587	363
1562	69	1575	90	1588	200
1563	68	1576	101	1589	70
1564	97	1577	80	1590	182
1565	123	1578	93	1591	137
1566	83	1579	77	1592	127
1567	77	1580	99	1593	54
1568	125	1581	105	1594	71
1569	98	1582	116	1595	77
1570	153	1583	122	1596	99
1571	88	1584	164	1597	79
1572	100	1585	152	1598	54

It will be noticed that the death-rate was abnormally high throughout the period 1580 to 1592. The severest outbreak of the plague raged from August, 1587, to August, 1588. In the thirteen months there were 460 burials. Whole families seem to have been carried off. For instance, six persons of the name of Bedience died within seven weeks, and four of the name of Tupholme follow each other in the register, and a fifth comes shortly afterwards.

The register was copied by Mr. Besant, whose name appears on the title page. The present writer has collated Mr. Besant's copy with the register and also with the bishops' transcripts, and has corrected the proofs and supplied the indexes.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Vicar and Churchwardens of Boston, who unhesitatingly gave leave for the register to be printed.

Timberland,  
Ladyday, 1914.

C. W. FOSTER.

<sup>1</sup> *Social England*, edited by Traill, vol. iii, pages 191, 192.

<sup>2</sup> *History and Antiquities of Boston*, pages 74, 75.



## ERRATA.

- Page 15, line 6, *for Londer read Louder.*  
,, 56, ,, 17, *for Londer read Louder.*  
,, 89, ,, 22, *before Brothertofte add +.*  
,, 91, ,, 43, *before Skirbecke add +.*  
,, 99, column 1, line 46, *for Kichard read Richard*  
,, 126, top of column 2, *for Aug. read Julii.*
- 

## EXPLANATIONS.

n.d. *means* no date.

R. *means* Boston Parish Register.

T. *means* Bishop's Transcript.

Words supplied to make the meaning of the text clear are enclosed within square brackets.

Differences of reading in the Bishops' Transcripts are printed in *italic* type, and are enclosed within round brackets. The following rules have been followed—

- i. A word or words in *italic* type enclosed within round brackets shew the reading of the transcript in place of the single word which precedes the brackets.
- ii. When, however, the sign + is added within the brackets, it is to be understood that the words which follow it represent an addition to the particulars given in the Register.

The words 'filius populi,' 'filia populi,' which, in the Register, signify an illegitimate birth are generally represented in the Transcript by 'son [*and* daughter] of the common people.'





# [BISHOPS' TRANSCRIPTS OF BOSTON PARISH REGISTER.]

*The Register of Bostone in the Countie of lyncolne of all the names and surnames of them that hath be . . . married . . . there from y<sup>e</sup> feaste of saint Michaell Archaungell anno 1561 vnto the feast of saynt Mychaell archaungell anno 1562 compilede & made bi Will'm fiske vicare John stam[pe]re Edmunde Toyntone & Robert paulmere Churche mastrs of Bostone.*

## Anno 1561 Mariages

- |      |      |   |
|------|------|---|
| Oct. | 8    | <i>Robert Smythe &amp; Agnes Rostriche</i>          |
|      | 19   | <i>George Halifeld &amp; Lucye Shawe</i>            |
|      | 26   | <i>John Arrowsmithe &amp; Isabell Thistelltofte</i> |
|      | 28   | <i>Peter Newstede &amp; Margett Steuynsonne</i>     |
| Nov. | 2    | <i>Robert Snowdone &amp; Agnes Grene</i>            |
|      | 10   | <i>Thomas Bellman &amp; Elizabeth Dicksonne</i>     |
|      | 26   | <i>James Wilkynsone &amp; Agnes Clarcke</i>         |
|      | eod. | <i>Robert Wegge &amp; Alisse Gibbs</i>              |
|      | eod. | <i>Will'm Catarine &amp; Margett Fischer</i>        |
|      | 27   | <i>Stevyne Barres &amp; Margette Hudisonne</i>      |
|      | 30   | <i>Stevynne Foster &amp; Margett Cunstable</i>      |
| Dec. | 14   | <i>Christoffer Hicks &amp; Beterice Skynner</i>     |
|      | 14   | <i>Will'm Stubbs &amp; Alice Cutberde</i>           |
| Jan. | 18   | <i>Umfrye Bate &amp; Rebecca Dowe</i>               |
|      | eod. | <i>Jaclyne Atkynsone &amp; Margery Samsonne</i>     |
|      | 19   | <i>Will'm Moncke &amp; Alice Hommes</i>             |
|      | 20   | <i>Thomas Kytchyne &amp; Agnes Orsbie</i>           |
|      | 22   | <i>Thomas Drorie &amp; Alice Baite</i>              |
|      | eod. | <i>Umfrey Robynsonne &amp; Alice Hicksonne</i>      |
|      | 23   | <i>Thomas Mericocke &amp; Alie' Walker</i>          |

## Anno 1562

- |       |      |  |
|-------|------|--|
| April | 7    | <i>Will'm Richerdsonne &amp; Elizabeth Oursbye</i> |
|       | 12   | <i>Hugh Mather &amp; Elizabeth Humpe</i>           |
|       | eod. | <i>Thomas Harnes &amp; Isabell Jaxsonne</i>        |
|       | 19   | <i>Henry Murtonne &amp; Jhone Tompsonne</i>        |
|       | eod. | <i>Will'm Audlynnne &amp; Jane Bayntonne</i>       |
|       | 26   | <i>Thomas Spenser &amp; Mawde Foxe</i>             |

- April 27 John Grangere & Margett Whettofte  
 eod. Will'm Batemane & Maulte Belle
- May 24 George Harison & Agnes Wright  
 eod. George Wilkynsone & Emme Clarke  
 26 Gregory Tufham & Elyzabeth Harbere
- July 2 Robert Wilkynsone & Agnes Rabdaie  
 eod. Edmunde Sperman & Catharyne Barker  
 20 Leonard Trbye & Anne Robertisonne  
 26 John Plumme & Grace Cartere
- Aug. 2 Richard Cooke & Agnes Warde  
 9 Frances Woode & Elizabeth Prestonne
- Sept. 14 Thomas Skotte & Dorethe Watsonne  
 20 William Birde & Catharyne Lyndsey
- per me Will'mum fiske vicarium bostoniensem  
 per me Robert palmer  
 by me edmund toyntone

*Exhibitum apud Lincoln' xxvjto Novembris 1562*

*T. Tailor*

*The regester of the parische of Boston in the Cowntie of lyncolne of al the names and surnames of them that hathe bene . . . married . . . there from the feaste of saynt Mychaell ye Archaungell anno 1562 unto the feaste of sainte Mychaell ye Archaungell anno 1563 compiled and made by Will'm fiske vycare Richerd Jeffraye Wyll'm stanehowse And henrye parker churche mastrs of Boston.*

*Mariages*

- Oct. 25 Thom's Woodrofe & Agnes Raffe
- Nov. 15 Thom's Smyth & Alice Maultbye  
 29 John Richersone & Alyce Moore  
 30 Will'm Dulande & Magdalyn Melsobye
- Jan. 17 Will'm Colleyne & Elyzabeth Hastyng  
 eod. Percyual Marschall & Marye Griffynne  
 eod. John Cussome & Agnes Skeltone  
 19 Henrie Redyng & Alice Euers  
 20 Briane Robertson & Marget Fitzwill'ms  
 24 Robert Sotherne & Isabell Clarke  
 eod. Will'm Askue & Cecilye Grene  
 25 Xp'offer Nesse & Marget Borowe
- Feb. 2 Thomas Masone & Jhone Attertonne  
 4 Robert Malame & Agnes Thynne  
 eod. John Bower & Isabell Swabye  
 7 Andrew leak & Jhone Hawcreke  
 16 Will'm Stanehowse & Agnes Brown  
 22 Richerd Haynes & Emmot smythe

*Anno 1563*

- April 19 Thomas Gyersbie & Jhone manaster  
 eod. Will'm Belle & Jhone Woodleye  
 20 Thomas Waller & Jhone Clarcke  
 29 Thomas Pickeringe & Agnes Westlande

1563.

## MARRIAGES.

3

- May 2 Edward smythfeld & Jhone West  
     5 Henrye Cleve & Jhone Danne  
 June 6 Jamys Durham & Elyzabeth Goodale  
     eod. John Onne & Beterice Knyght  
     8 Thomas Brodyng & cristen bayntone  
     27 Edwarde Richerdsonne & Alice fierbarne  
 July 11 Lawrenc glede & margery rawlynsonne  
 Aug. 1 Nycholas temper & margett marsshall  
     9 Robert powle & Helene masone  
     28 Thomas Derbye & Roose belle  
     eod. George Percyvall & agnas hickson  
 Sept. 15 George stafforth & Catharyne Gybsonne  
     26 Robert Cartar & Alice lee.

*Exhibitum apud Lincoln' xxiiijto die Octobris 1563*

*T. Tailor*



# [BOSTON PARISH REGISTER.]

Page 5<sup>1</sup>

[A.D. 1564.]

Julii	9	Thomas Whitewhome & Jhone Foster
	13	Cristofer West & Catheryn Tayler
	16	Sabaustiane Barwick & Agnes Thorpe
	30	Edwarde Dixon & Ame Sallett
Aug.	13	Richard Oresby & Alyce Pylor
	20	Robert Pilkington & Elizabeth Elshewe
	21	William Rawlynson & Agnes Monke
	27	Andrewe Taylor & Agnes Worship
Sept.	3	Anthony Igbyde & Alyce Langton
	4	Christofer Oresbie & Alyce Huntwyck
	5	John Pratt & Margaret Rawghton
	10	Bartelmew Cioke & Elizabeth Harryson
	11	John Richmonde & Agnes Richmonde
Oct.	22	John Malafer & Alyce Bussheye
	23	Edmunde Wilkenson & Agnes Smythe
Nov.	5	John Crowe & Margaret Harcastle
	12	Charles Grandome and Alyce Worshepp
	20	John Stanehouse & Marie Broughe
	26	Will'm Stevenson & Margett Hudsonne
Jan.	16	Rob't Parvyn & Elizabeth Stapleton
	29	Anthonye Kyme & Elizabeth Calverley
	eod.	Will'm Smythe & Margaret Kature
Feb.	11	Thomas Walker & Alyce Smythe
	15	Rob't Davyson & Agnes Haucke
Mart.	5	Jhon Feylde & Mawlte Wilerton

1565

Maii	3	Rob't Paulsone & Dorothe Michell
	7	John Grysonne & Emmott Broune
	8	Cristofer Barlowe & Alyce Cowper
	11	Will'm Botomley & Alyce Collyn
	eod.	Will'm Swaby & Alyce Nicholson
	22	John Clerk & Jane Whiteheade
	24	Hughe Yonge & Jhone Kyrbie
Junii	3	John Harcastle & Agnes Frances
	17	Richard Farye & Margett Dowe
	eod.	John Blackamore & Alyce Carter
	19	Rob't Stevenson & Elizabeth Burton

<sup>1</sup> The first four pages of the Register are missing.

- Junii 24 George Lounde & Agnes Chase  
 eod. Will'm Welborne & Isabell Wrighte  
 26 Will'm Watsone & Alyce Percye  
 Julii 8 Rob't Bateson & Ellene Gryme  
 15 Steven Barras & Margaret Lancastre  
 22 Peter Wilkinson & Constance Ledon  
 29 Thomas Browne & Anckras Cade  
 31 John Rutter & Catheryne Arthur  
*Page 6*  
 Aug. . . Thomas Cootsey & Mawe Hollywell  
 12 Will'm Richardson & Elizabeth Lawne  
 eod. Will'm Modye & Jhone Bredsawe  
 19 Will'm Symson & Helene Wilson  
 Sept. 27 Oliver Kendall & Agnes Appleyarde  
 Oct. 7 Henry Parker & Agnes Beste  
 14 Leonarde Newsome (*Newson*) & Edener (*Edone*) Bowmer  
 Nov. 4 Henry Dixon & Elizabeth Hunte  
 11 (12) John Dalby & Agnes Cooke  
 18 James Dorome & Margaret Abram  
 22 Will'm Botomley & Helene Gaudrye  
 eod. John Sowter (*Sawer*) & Elizabeth Byrley  
 25 Frances Wood & Elizabeth Lylborne  
 26 Richarde Marre & Margaret Wyly  
 27 Thomas Crowston & Roose Bates  
 Dec. 10 George Lynam & Catheryn Waller  
 18 Thomas Brodyng & Jhone Wrighte  
 Jan. 3 (20) Thomas Woodcrofte & Helene Stamper  
 20 David Flumyne & Agnes Lyttone  
 eod. Thomas Prestone & Helene Stourton  
 Feb. 3 Will'm Outriche & Jhone Close (*Cootes*)  
 4 Edward Blackye & Agnes Malame  
 7 Edward Smythfeld (*Smythfeld*) & Jhone Stone  
 eod. Richard Johnson & Helene Brodebancke  
 10 Will'm Whitwhome (*Whythome*) & Katryne Dowsone  
 24 John Coverley (*Caluerlye*) & Katharyn Sowthen

## 1566

- April. 15 Rob't Frances & Elizabeth Collyn  
 26 (29) Andrewe Lyttlebury & Dorothee Daltone  
 Maii 5 Will'm Bowghe & Isabell Mowor  
 6 Richard Dowe (*Dowsse*) & Agnes Clement  
 12 Robert Cartare & Agnes Anderson  
 eod. Thomas Bursse & Agnes Warde  
 14 Henry Saunder & Elizabeth Henton  
 Julii 7 Will'm Dixon & Anne Rasure  
 9 Antony Williamson (*Wylkynsone*) & Jhone Foxe  
 15 Thomas Alderchurche & Agnes Perker  
 Aug. 4 Peter Farrey (*Ferere*) & Agnes Masone  
 11 Thomas Bolby (*Boulbie*) & Anne Skarborowe  
 25 Will'm Hudson & Mawde Haswyck  
 27 Cristofer Johnson & Frances Dixon  
 Sept. 8 George Clark & Margaret Johnson



Sept. 25 Leon'de Campenett & Jhone Mawtby (*Maltbye*)  
 (25<sup>1</sup>) Will'm Close & Elizabeth Smythe

Page 7

Oct. 3 Richard Turpyn & Agnes Bawde  
 6 Nicholas Johnson & Lucye Russell  
 20 Xp'ofer Bryde & Elizabeth Parker  
 21 John Appleyard & Jhone Clarke  
 27 James Walche & Margaret Bavyn  
 28 Symon Melsobye & Grace Buckworth  
 eod. Richard Hutchenson & Margery Rudder  
 Nov. 3 Thomas Marshall & Helene Jaxon  
 21 Thomas Chawnar & Margett Knyght  
 26 Will'm Keele & Jhone Clarke  
 Jan. 14 Alex' Hurste & Olyve Hall  
 19 Thomas Mitchell & Elizabeth Gilbert  
 eod. Rob't Horsley & Margery Manne  
 26 Thomas Hutchynson & Agnes Cowncell  
 28 Phillippe Garrett & Elizabeth Sharpe

1567.

April. 27 Thomas Swanne & Jhone Masone  
 Maii 4 Leon'd Wilson & Margett Richardson  
 25 George Skarre & Jhone Smythe  
 eod. John Truysday & Margett Crowland  
 Junii 1 Thomas Phillippe & Agnes Water  
 9 John Gorson & Alyce Dalby  
 29 Will'm Bowcer & Cecylie Hammond  
 eod. John Cutbert & Margett Gudkeyn  
 Julii 1 Brian Nicolson & Elizabeth Tomson  
 13 Richard Wheler & Dorothe Hawkesworth  
 Aug. 3 Thomas Chapman & Agnes Warde  
 17 Richard Lethe & Elizabeth Hamman  
 31 Peter Pantrie & Alyce Botcher  
 Sept. 21 Xp'ofer Foster & Agnes Morfyn  
 28 Rob't Barnes & Margett Clytherall  
 eod. Raffe Marre & Jhone Dyker  
 Oct. 19 Peter Sadler & Alyce Richarson  
 21 John Bullock & Agnes Ryven  
 26 Thomas Marshall & Alyce Tomlynson  
 Nov. 2 Edward Lawes & Margett Faiersby  
 30 Andrewe Stevenson & Thomasyn Baxter  
 Dec. 18 Alex' Skynner & Marie Tupholme  
 Jan. 13 George Lee & Isabell Reycrofte  
 19 Will'm Harte & Margett Ruste  
 25 Thomas Watson & Agnes Shorte  
 27 Thomas Archer & Elizabeth Fysher  
 29 Antonye [*blank*] & Agnes Storye  
 Feb. 1 John Leake & Katheryn Selby  
 2 Hughe Stamper & Jhone Smythe

<sup>1</sup> Illegible in R.

## 1568

## Page 8.

Maii	23	Leon'de Campenett & Frances Wilson
	31	Thomas Stanley & Agnes Skynner
Junii	13	Thomas Brigge & Frances Ledon
	eod.	Will'm Jonsone & Jane Porter
	20	Henry Bucknall & Alyce Carter
	eod.	Nicholas Baynes & Margett Pynchebeck
Julii	11	George Lawson & Alyce Page
	12	John Ferye & Elizabeth Henton
	18	George Grene & Agnes Rudderforth
	eod.	Sebastiane Barwicke & Helene Johnson
	29	John Chester & Margett Laname
Aug.	10	Will'm Monke & Margett Stevenson
	24	John Pape & Katheryn Burton
Sept.	12	John Buttrey & Jane Spedewell
	19	Richard Hudson & Elizabeth Lee
Oct.	4	Thomas Eldred & Dorothee Jaxsone
	24	Will'm Moniker & Margett Austen
Nov.	7	John Hedley & Melysent [ <i>blank</i> ]
	21	Rob't Scarborowe & Agnes Chapman
	25	Thomas Watson & Agnes Hardye
Dec.	14	Will'm Whythome & Margett Pasmore
Jan.	23	John Mower & Alyce Hubberd
	eod.	John Walker & Anne Forman
	24	Richard Hicke & Margett Chester
	30	Nicholas Duglas & Jhone Wygge
Feb.	10	Henry Forrest & Roose Wesnam
	21	Will'm Wrighte & Alyce Worshippe

## 1569

April.	14	Raffe Poole & Katheryn Waller
	18	Rob't Wilson & Asye Hicks
	eod.	Will'm Lynam & Elizabeth Frances
Maii	8	Miles Dawson & Jane Humfrey
	16	Cristofer Barlowe & Betrix Rynger
	22	Will'm Byrche & Alyce Parre
Junii	5	Will'm Clarke & Alyce Tomson
	7	Thomas Byrde & Elizabeth Morgan
	eod.	Thomas Tharold & Alyce Foster
	9	Richard Garner & Joane Marshall
Julii	3	Richard Hartley & Margett Dawby
	4	Edmond Trobok & Cassander Clement
	16	Steven Porter & Isabell Dent
	18	John Wilson & Joane Johnson
	21	Jeffray Durance & Eliz' Walpole
	2[?4]	Rob't Bakewell & Joane Hall
Page	9	
Aug.	7	John Mallyver & Agnes Chapman
	eod.	John Beriance <sup>1</sup> & Eliz' Virley

<sup>1</sup> Possibly an error for 'Bediance.'

- Aug. 21 Steven Lydall & Agnes Temper  
 Sept. 13 Rob't Symson & Marie Michell  
       18 Edwarde Wise & Agnes Kellett  
       19 Thomas Bennett & Katheryn Dallyson  
 Oct. 2 Rob't Miller & Agnes Saunderson  
   eod. Rob't Furby<sup>1</sup> & Joane Browne  
       6 Rob't Waller & Joane Graye  
       16 Edmund Wood & Eliz' Boothe  
       17 Reynold Bell & Joane Middelton  
       23 Thomas Stevenson & Agnes Clark  
   eod. Thomas Turpyn & Agnes Buerley  
       30 John Graye & Joane Smyth  
 Nov. 20 George Clayton & Elizabeth West  
   eod. John Sympson & Alyce Cutbert  
       11<sup>2</sup> Mathewe Kent & Jane Robynson  
 Jan. 22 Henry Shallock & Alyce Wilson  
       29 Will'm Warde & Agnes Rowlynson  
 Feb. 23 John Glover & Dorothe Browne

## 1570

- April. 16 John Trusdale & Isabell Warde  
       17 Samuell Dixon & Katheryne Blackamore  
       27 Mathewe Draper & Alice Johnson  
   eod. Hughe Oryall & Ellen Stapleton  
       29 Will'm Pishe & Agnes Capon  
       30 Miles Dowson & Marie Michell  
   eod. James Wilkinson & Katheryn Hubberd  
 Maii 15 Ricardus Foster & Cicyle Harcastle  
       18 Will'm Worme & Alyce Taylor  
       21 Will'm Marten & Joane Allynson  
       25 Gilb't Marshall & Isabell Bayton  
       28 Will'm Graunger & Alyce Bayly  
 Junii 18 Arthur Taylor & Margaret Plummer  
 Julii 2 Thomas Grene & Dorothe Slye  
       23 John Chunye & Ellene Harrison  
 Aug. 6 John Spanbone & Elizabeth Belman  
       20 Will'm Baynton & Margaret Carter  
   eod. Rob't Stapleton & Margaret Lowes  
       27 Antony Walker & Ellen Barker  
 Sept. 3 Michell Huste & Ellen Manby  
       26 Leon'de Wilson & Margaret Packharnes  
 Oct. 20 Azarias Bedience & Agnes Watson  
   eod. Henry Deanes & Isabell Turpyn  
   eod. Rob't Forman & Alyce Bede  
 Nov. 26 John Soresby & Helene Kay  
   eod. Thomas Strynger & Cicele Lowes
- Page* 10  
 Nov. 27 Will'm Forman & Margaret Murivell  
       30 Thomas Watson & Isabell Byssett

<sup>1</sup> Perhaps an error for 'Farley.'<sup>2</sup> *Sic.* Possibly 'Dec.' has been omitted.

- Dec. 2 John Moorefoote & Alyce Gressam  
 3 Thomas Archer & Agnes Ratclyffe  
 7 Richard Childe & Marie Huntwick  
 10 John Blackamore & Joane Jellyan  
 21 Will'm Adams & Elizabeth Lynam  
 Jan. 16 John Sawle & Grace Stamper  
 18 James Miller & Isabell Lee  
 29 Will'm Sisterson & Agnes Robynson  
 Feb. 6 James West & Isabell Baynes  
 19 Thomas Canon & Helene Barwick

1571

- April. 22 John Wilson & Joane Wrichte  
 Maii 6 Will'm Rosby & Isabell Browe  
 eod. 8 Gilb't Asheton & Joane Tomson  
 8 Symon Turpyn & Isabell Wylie  
 13 Stephen Barrys & Alyce Helme  
 28 Will'm Ledon & Elizabeth Sherwood  
 eod. Thomas Gatley & Isabell Burden  
 Junii 12 Thomas Woode & Alyce Blackborne  
 17 Will'm Morfle & Margery Newton  
 Julii 1 Will'm Waddyngham & Joane Smythe  
 16 Henry Lawson & Joane Feilde  
 22 Richard Burton & Anne Fewster  
 29 Laurencius Woode & Joane Rumshawe  
 eod. Alex' Lyle & Cecile Wilson  
 Sept. 10 Thomas Gresby & Margaret Barrett  
 16 Rob't Gildon & Mawde Draper  
 23 Thomas Andrewe & Mawde Harpam  
 24 John Morrys & Joane Bonde  
 27 Will'm Colman & Joane Boothe  
 30 Rob't Stork & Frances Collynson  
 Oct. 14 Richard Surflett & Dorothe Curtes  
 22 Thomas Cave & Anne Clemens  
 eod. 25 Michell Huste & Alice Gryffyn  
 28 Rob't Swanne & Marie Marshall  
 28 Miles Granby & Alyce Harneby  
 Nov. 11 Richard Granger & Agnes Bennett  
 27 Will'm Sympson & Isabell Tomson  
 Dec. 4 Richard Turpyn & Margaret Newton  
 13 Richard Sampson & Margaret Resby  
 20 John Wyer & Margaret Taylor  
 Jan. 28 Thomas Molton & Alyce Berell  
 31 Thomas Turpyn & Agnes Pedder

*Page* 11

- Feb. 14 Henricus Dicson & Jane Boswell  
 17 Will'm Marshall & Eden Hanna

1572

- April. 13 Xp'ofer Barlowe & Helene Richardson  
 Maii 8 Richarde Pooreman & Margaret Walpoole  
 Junii 1 Charles Lutton & Jane Basse

Junii	8	John Grene & Wenyfryde Hutchyn
	15	John Smythe & Alyce Collyer
	30	John Watson & Debbora Lanam
Julii	6	Will'm Browne & Elizabeth Cleamond
	21	Edwarde Knyghtbridge & Jane Hunston
	27	Richard Garret & Agnes Mableson
	28	Will'm Skegnes & Anne Kerkgayte
Aug.	4	John Smythe & Agnes Oglethorpe
	17	John Selby & Agnes Wilson
	eod.	Henry Lawson & Margarette Waste
	eod.	Andrewe Bowsinge & Budda Morgan
Sept.	7	George Stevenson & Elizabeth Sawer
	28	John Broune & Margery Smythe
	eod.	John Shawe & Joane Wilson
Oct.	5	Richard Lyned & Frances Blackamore
	9	Will'm Bradshawe & Alyce Bell
	12	Edward Ashewell & Margarette Durham
	eod.	Rob't Pilkington & Margarette Parker
	13	Will'm Gregby & Agnes Jeffrey
Nov.	2	Will'm Alderson & Alyce Reade
	6	James Gibson & Margarette Chainers
	9	Will'm Cosson & Anne Graye
	13	Thomas Taylor & Anne Dickenson
	16	Thomas Fynley & Elizabeth Dunne
Dec.	8	Simon Smythe & Elizabeth Akye
	14	Thomas Trappett & Elizabeth Archer
Jan.	25	Peter Goodday & Elizabeth Draycottes
	26	Allane Mablesone & Agnes Browne
	27	Barnard White & Agnes Carter

## 1573

April.	7	Thomas Tolye & Marie Childe
	16	Richard Surflett & Marcie Sharpe
	19	John Romney & Alyce Moore
	26	Bartelmewe Bartley & Magdaleyne Marshall
Maii	3	Will'm Awvin & Joane Wrighte
	31	John Malliverus & Elizabeth Spencer
Junii	1	Thomas Crowston & Margarette Wilson
	7	Roger Shittleworth & Agnes Fawssett
	25	Rob't Forman & Elizabeth Worme
<i>Page</i>	12	
Julii	12	Emmaus Taylor & Johan Wadson
	20	Nicholas Squyer & Ursula Natby
	eod.	Richard Hall & Joane Lynwood
	23	Will'm Warde & Elizabeth Bathes
Aug.	3	Rob't Parrys & Alyce Murrey
	16	John White & Barbara Penarte
	17	Richard Buckworth & Roose Skegnes
	27	Hercules Lodewyck & Anne Burwell
Sept.	13	Roger Stevenson & Johanne Brakeelby
Oct.	18	Nowell Cutbert & Margarette Cooke

Oct.	25	Simon Paynter & Johan Lodowycke
	29	Rob't Smythe & Isabell Gye
Nov.	8	John Bushey & Barbara Glover
	9	James Closse & Elizabeth Huytt
	26	Mathewe Freston & Margaret Shallock
	eod.	Thomas Gresby & Johan England
	29	Richard Walker & Agnes Jenyngson
Dec.	10	Rob't Cawthorn & Alyce Abram
Jan.	17	Henry Atkynson & Elizabeth Hyde
	eod.	John Lynwood & Alyce Swabye
	21	Will'm Fockingham & Alyce Josson
	24	John Sunter & Agnes Palmer
	25	Edwarde Watte & Agnes Smyth
Feb.	16	Symon Turpyn & Dorothe Holland

## 1574

April.	15	Edwarde Smerfeilde & Margaret Clerk
	24	Alex' Hurste & Elizabeth Phorye
	26	Cristofer Cowper & Mildred Foster
	29	Will'm Bagge & Johan Whiteheade
Maii	13	Peter Claye & Katheryn Wilson
	16	Will'm Skegnes & Marie Thorpe
Junii	6	Cristofer Phillipson & Elizabeth Elwarde
	eod.	Henry Tupholme & Agnes Staynes
	8	Gregory Hill & Margaret Claymond
	eod.	Richard Robert & Marie bee <sup>1</sup>
	13	Henry Skathe & Mawde Stather
Julii	1	Peter Woodall & Alyce Draper
	13	Thomas Crosby & Dorothe bounde
	19	John Swifte & Alyce Huddelston
Aug.	1	Will'm Morflee & Katheryn Hatchway
	8	George Burton & Elizabeth Feilde
	22	John Lawson & Isabell Adanson
	29	Hamond Gouldinge & Aves Covell
Sept.	7	Thomas Margerye & Johan Busse
	<i>Page</i> 13	
Oct.	3	Richard Covell & Agnes Wollooton
	eod.	Cristofer Hedley & Katheryn Leake
	10	Richard George & Margaret Grene
	11	Nicholas Goodinge & Agnes Cotes
	17	John Adamson & Isabell Taylor
	25	Will'm Knighte & Frances bonner
Nov.	14	Henry Reade & Johan Oswell
	28	Will'm Wilson & Katheryn boucher
Jan.	17	Richard Micheborowe & Isabell broune
	24	Hamond Roche & Etheldred Ketby
	30	Thomas Merson & Dorothe Collyn
	eod.	Edmunde Blande & Anne Shittleworth
	eod.	Will'm Barras & Joane broune

<sup>1</sup> This appears to be quite plainly 'bee,' but it may possibly be an error for 'lee,' which is of common occurrence in R. The letters 'b' and 'l' are sometimes difficult to distinguish.



- Feb. 3 Bryan Nicholson & Margaret Prior  
 eod. Johan' Wynge & Isabell Wilkinson  
 13 Thomas Draper & Margaret Granger  
 eod. Raffe Hargrave & Isabell Waddesworth

## 1575

- April. 17 Nicholas Spencer & Jane Anderson  
 Maii 1 Thomas Richardson & Isabell Dalbes  
 8 John Poller' & Grace Hastewell  
 12 John Margery & Agnes Pharer  
 15 Henry Grene & Katheryn Blackamore  
 Junii 7 John Suttle & Agnes Stere  
 19 Noe Barrowe & Margaret Broune  
 20 John Gawtree & Margaret Lee  
 26 Richard Ingleby & Agnes Smyth  
 eod. Rob't Warde & Isabell Grafte  
 Aug. 7 Archeus Strayton & Elizabeth Morrys  
 8 Mathewe Faceby & Wenefride Markall  
 Sept. 12 Thomas Attelby & Katheryn Sperman  
 Oct. 23 Will'm Symple & Agnes (*Anny's*) Kyrkbie  
 31 Frances Colson & Phillipp Bullock  
 Nov. 13 Thomas Rawlett & Margery Brokes  
 Dec. 4 Edmund Tatam & Katheryn Clapam  
 eod. John Saunderson & Beatrice Graye  
 Jan. 17 Will'm Cooke & Agnes (*Anny's*) Stubbes  
 (+ *February, March, Apryll—no marryges*)

## 1576

- Maii 12 Will'm Smyth & Elizabeth Holden  
 14 James Grene & Margaret Monke  
 21 Rob't Prest & Isabell (*Elyzabeth*) Tymson  
 Junii 3 Will'm Headon & Agnes (*Anny's*) Hunter  
 21 Gabriell Fox & Agnes (*Anny's*) Benyson (*Hunter*<sup>1</sup>)  
 24 Edwarde Watte & Agnes (*Anny's*) lincoln  
 Page 14  
 Julii 1 Gilbert (*Cutheberd*) Clawson & Eden Wilson  
 15 Will'm Wrighte & Margaret Jackson  
 26 Olyver Bussell (*Russell*) & Johan Manbye  
 29 Will'm Broadley (*Bradlaye*) & Ellen langton  
 Aug. 14 Will'm Eldred & Margery Doughtie  
 26 Arthure HOulden & Alyce Blackowe  
 Oct. 9 John Fursney & Mildred Doughtie  
 14 John Lynwood & Agnes Wales  
 28 Will'm Crake & Debbora Claxton  
 eod. Thomas Goodinge & Alyce Elderson  
 30 Reynold Shawe & Alyce Miles  
 Nov. 1 John Sawyer & Diana Clarke  
 4 Rob't Parrys & Marie Spurr  
 5 John Gray & Elizabeth Harryson  
 eod. Thomas Tonard & Alyce Hutchenson

<sup>1</sup> This name is probably repeated in error from the line above.

Nov.	18	Thomas Broune & Elizabeth Bower
Dec.	6	Rob't langer & Agnes Fox
	13	Edward Blackwyn & Avis Tyler
Jan.	13	Antony Appleyerde & Agnes Dye
	eod.	Henry Jellyan & Agnes Hopkynson
	29	Thomas Gaitlay & Alyce Cooper
Feb.	3	George Pinson & Johan Crofte
	4	Antony Beatrice & Elizabeth Stamper
	7	Rob't Sheppherd & Isabell Granger
	10	Austyn Atkynson & Johan Clay
	eod.	George Wilcockson & Marie Dobbes
	12	Will'm Saunders & Isabell Toynton
	eod.	Will'm Goodall & Brigett Hall
	18	Cristofer Smyth & Johan Tomson

## 1577

April.	22	Henry Bucknall & Margery Houlden
Maii	19	Leon'de Wilkinson & Hellene Buller
	27	Mathewe Dysney & Johan Kenney
Junii	2	Xp'ofer Hedley & Elizabeth Symson
	9	Thomas Saunsom & Johan Foster
	eod.	Richard Marsom & Margaret Covell
	16	Edward Cowper & Agnes Claypan
	23	George Burrell & Alyce Foxe
	25	John White & Johan Smythe
Julii	7	Mathewe Thwates & Sara Allynson
	20	Rob't Cocke & Barbara Bushey
Aug.	18	Thomas Michell & Johan Wilkinson
	25	John Morphus & Alyce Wyther
Sept.	8	John Symond & Isabell Baxter
	15	Thomas Neudyke & Agnes Rudder
	16	Richard Jeter & Margaret Broune

*Page* 15

Oct.	13	Anthony Gray & Elizabeth Kempe
	14	Richard Hobkinson & Agnes Mableson
	27	Richard Hanson & Margaret Stile
Nov.	11	Robart Saunderson & Eden Gateley
	21	John Palmer & Alyce Josse
	25	Peter Walker & Anne Jackson
Dec.	9	Richard Fairebarne & Johan lancaster
Jan.	12	Simon Evers & Alyce lawson
	14	Henry Benson & Mawde Granger
	16	Roland Lathe & Everill Douson
Feb.	6	Roger Clarke & Isabell Claymond

## 1578

April.	7	Leonarde Lodge & Katheryn Earle
	15	Richard George & Beatrice Bradshawe
Maii	11	Will'm Selpes & Dorothe Proffett
	15	Rob't Preston & Margaret Simple
Junii	10	Thomas Woodthorpe & Agnes Puttrel
	15	John Jelleborne & Isabell Abram

Junii	29	John Wharrham & Johan Aggus
Julii	13	George Rushe & Roose Sherwyn
	20	Rob't Awston & Margery Housefelde
Aug.	3	Will'm Lynsey & Agnes Waller
	10	Will'm Vassell & Isabell Harnes
	31	Richard Londer & Elizabeth Day
Sept.	28	Will'm Huntwick & Isabell Porter
	30	John Skrekinton & Kateryn Sunter
	eod.	George Person & Isabell Wyetson
Oct.	5	Nicholas Banes & Agnes Blackeborne
	12	Cristofer Wilkinson & Helene Fairebanks
	19	Oliver Garnett & Margaret Banes
Nov.	2	Thomas Freston & Suzanna Wrighte
	eod.	John Walton & Elizabeth Jackson
	9	John Agous & Helene Cooke
	eod.	Cristofer Stamper & Agnes Ellys
	16	Allane Cooke & Dennysse Watson
	24	Henry Ashe & Margaret Bousher
	30	Edmond Tayler & Elizabeth Wood
	eod.	Rob't Coole & Jone lounde
Dec.	20 <sup>1</sup>	Thomas Kellett & Agnes Oresbie
	4	John Ferrey & Margery Awcok
	7	John Rutter & Agnes Baxter
Jan.	13	Gilb't Esheton & Jone Smyth
	25	Peter Kydgate & Katheryn Kytchen
Feb.	8	Henry Heydon & Jone Penney
	24	Rob't Turpyn & Margaret Draper
<i>Page</i>	16	
Mart.	22	Henry Walker & Agnes Tompson
	26	Henry Lucas & Jone Marre

## 1579

April.	10	Andrewe Dixon & Isabell Smyth
	eod.	John Foster & Marie Smythe
Maii	24	Harry Trowell & Jane Torry
	30	Peter Wooddall & Agnes Broune
Junii	7	Clement Toynton & Sara Feilde
	14	Thomas Parke & Jone Elvyge
	eod.	John Carter & Jane Tompson
	21	James Cotes & Isabell Sawyer
	28	Richard Ferlam & Awdry Wilson
	30	Raffe Draper & Jane Spencer
Julii	5	Henry Buckwell & Agnes Hall
	12	Rob't Worshipp & Isabell Asheton
Aug.	9	Thomas Shawe & Isabell Brake
	eod.	France Spincke & Jone Wilson
	16	George Bodylowe & Rachell Wood
	23	[ <i>blank</i> ] Trunyon & Agnes Mason
	30	Thomas Clarke & Agnes Gayton
Sept.	27	Rob't Hill & Elizabeth Smyth

<sup>1</sup> *Sic.*

Oct.	4	John Sunter & Katheryn Typler
eod.		John Hemyngway & Alyce Stubbes
	20	Thomas Gremmett & Françe Hewitt
	25	Arthur Beamond & Alyce Pynder
Nov.	5	Humfrey Dent & Brigett Cony
	8	Rob't Collett & Isabell Baynton
	14	Will'm Peake & Alyce Smyth
	15	John Hobkin & Alyce Cocke
Dec.	1	Nicholas Drope & Agnes Ledall
	3	Xp'ofer Gresby & Constance Jackson
	4	George Earle & Margaret Jeffrey
	5	Roger Lynam & Françe Campenett
Jan.	18	Will'm Hounes & Jone Martyn
eod.		Will'm Levers & Alyce Blanke
	24	Rob't Swanne & Amy Otbye
eod.		Harry Stafforth & Anne Wood
	25	Leon'de Pantree & Alyce Chester
	26	Thomas Holbard & Kateryn Fawckner
Feb.	30	Xp'ofer Dawson & Agnes Richmond
Mart.	10	John Roddrye & Johan Dover

## 1580

April.	17	Will'm Clerk' & Margaret Sawyer
	24	Roger Ansley & Elizabeth Yonger
<i>Page</i>	17	
Maii	15	Thomas Middelton & Kateryn Leeke
	26	John Lapidge & Agnes Carter
	29	Thomas Page & Agnes Bryde
Junii	5	John Gray & Agnes Lee
	19	Nicholas Humfrey & Margaret Manby
	20	John Walker & Jennett Vintoner
	26	Theophelus Broune & Helene Evers
	30	Rob't Love & Elizabeth Atkinson
Julii	3	John Sheperd & Halyce Kelsey
	10	Thomas Barker & Elizabeth Sherwood
	17	Will'm Stubbes & Roose Broune
	18	John Hartley & Jone Cony
	19	Nicholas Orton & Margaret Buttre
	30	Thomas Andrewe & Roose Broughe
Sept.	21	John Reade & Agnes Dixon
	24	Ingrham Hocaster & Marie Sampson
	25	Jhon Buck & Elizabeth Honer
Oct.	2	Augustyne Atkynson & Helene Hutchenson
	23	Henr' Fothergill & Jane Hauley
	25	Richard Rathewell & Alice Bett
Nov.	6	George Smythe & Anne Hutchenson
	20	John Haupeny & Anne Tomson
	24	Richard Broughton & Agnes Tompson
	27	John Snowden & Anne West
	28	John Atkynson & Suzanna Curttes
Dec.	12	John Beckwith & Agnes Kinge

Jan.	8	Henry Pugeley & Agnes Aswicke
	15	James Richardson & Isabell Turner
	17	John Tompson & Dorothe Stones
	30	Mr. John Coverley & Dorothe Lee
Feb.	9	Will'm Lyme & Jennett Fendyke

## 1581

April.	1	John Bleighe & Margaret Michell
	2	John Hales & Joyce Byrde
	11	Will'm Lee & Magdaleyne Dallance
	16	Richard Rimor & Jane Thornton
	18	Will'm Askewe & Agnes Barlowe
Maii	7	Richard Worme & Agnes Gravill
	21	John Marten & Margaret Sympson
	22	George Goodall & Mildred Foster
	28	Richard Symson & Ellen Carter
	29	Will'm Haye & Jane Allynson
Junii	4	John Gilberton & Awdrie Chatterton
<i>Page</i>	18	
Julii	2	Thomas Walche & Agnes Raser
	16	Cristofer Smyth & Margaret Welton
	20	Thomas Lions & Anne Cook
	23	Walter Keylbie & Isabell Drowrye
	eod.	Thomas Clay & Isabell Richardson
	30	Edward Leake & Margaret Cook
	eod.	Roger Leaves & Joane Russell
Aug.	6	Edward Lynam & Johan Walker
	7	Georgius Carter & Agnes Newton
	8	Thomas Watson & Katheryn Harnes
	13	France Otley & Grace Dickenson
	28	Peter Mallyver & Kateryn Wilson
Sept.	3	Will'm Kytchen & Elizabeth Johnson
	eod.	Thomas Hogge & Joane Kelk
	4	Tymothie Tayler & Agnes Langer
	10	Rob't Yonge & Cristian Gresby
	18	John Hobson & Elizabeth Balmon
Oct.	1	Walter Jackes & Joane Closse
	2	Henry Lodowick & Elizabeth Wadsworth
	18	Will'm Buck & Elizabeth Robinson
	29	Georgius Barren & Joan Meriall
Nov.	5	Will'm Arthur & Elizabeth Campenett
	12	George Golland & Isabell Ryspyn
	13	Thomas Wadsworth & Elizabeth Mydgeley
	15	Rob't Turpyn & Agnes Blysbery
	26	Richard Abraham & Grace Elye
	27	Will'm Grene & Anne Goodinge
	28	Raffe Thupton & Margaret Chester
Dec.	11	Antony Cony & Brigett Rooper
	13	John Swete & Agnes Bonner
	14	Will'm Moore & Joane Ell[dom?]
Jan.	14	Raffe Stevenson & Margaret Smyth

Jan.	18	Will'm Wyman & Alice Sumter
	21	Richard Bland & Alice Kyme
	22	John Curtes & Elizabeth Serborn
	29	John Witten & Joane Smyth
	30	Nicholas Hanney & Agnes Watson
Feb.	4	Peter Hanney & Alice Nicolson
	11	Henry Atkynson & Agnes Burton
	18	Edward Johnson & Marie Foster
	19	John Lyon & Alyce Hensley
	22	Thomas Bond & Elizabeth Dawson
	25	Thomas Abraham & Elizabeth Wrighte
	26	Thomas Wynsop & Agnes Broun

## 1582

April.	29	Bartilmewe Lawson & Agnes Willington
Maii	20	Thomas Lepton & Agnes Tayler
	28	Thomas Roceter & Margaret Broun
	29	Will'm Adams & Kateryn Davyson
	31	John Jelson & Hellene Wilkinson

*Page* 19.

Junii	10	Thomas Harryson & Elizabeth Martyn
	17	Will'm Wrighte & Margaret Taler
	24	Rob't Kempe & Dorothee Hersall
Julii	15	Steven Foster & Agnes Cooke
	16	Laurence Cosyn & Margaret Chapman
	22	John Walker & Alice Waddingham
	23	Henry Parrott & France Morton
Aug.	2	Will'm Yaxley & Elizabeth Woodroffe
	6	Thomas Spencer & Dorothee Tracye
	7	Rob't Covile & Anne Nicolson
	19	Arthur Symond & Margaret Tatam
Sept.	9	George Rushe & Margaret Hitchen
	16	Henry Storye & Elizabeth Stafford
	23	Rob't Skinne & Jone Kytchen
Oct.	21	Thomas Husband & Mawde Sympson
Nov.	4	Will'm Smythe & Dorothe Letsome
	25	Will'm Foxe & Joane Handie
	28	Richard Surflett & Elizabeth Crathorn
Dec.	13	Rob't Broun & Elizabeth Heron
Jan.	20	Will'm Procter & Jennett Sandby
	21	Allane Wade & Cicile Roberte
	31	John Ambler & Alyce Robinson
	eod.	Thomas Serson & Agnes Clay
Feb.	3	Thomas Flyntofte & Kateryn Tonsend
	10	Will'm Byrche & Isabell Wiggyn
	eod.	Roger Leaves & Isabell Wood

## 1583

April.	15	Nicholas Chester & Agnes Tayler
Maii	12	Will'm Lincoln & Margaret Pantrie
	19	John Anderson & Hellene Hanston
	26	Alex' Mundall & Elizabeth Bower



Junii	9	Laurence Kyrke & Joane Dixon
	17	Adam Robinson & Marie Oresby
	24	Francę Squier & Elizabeth Melsonby
	25	Harry Stafford & Kateryn Best
	30	Rob't Poole & Johan Grasen
Julii	6	Hughe Wood & Agnes Watte
	14	Thomas Motes & Joane Byrde
	15	Rob't Gune & Jane Heather
eod.		Rob't Johnson & Isabell Vassell
Aug.	12	James Lawes & Francę Sherwood
	25	Richard Teshe & Eden Marshall
Sept.	23	Walter Keylbye & Kateryn Earle
	29	Cristofer Pratt & Alyce Smyth
Oct.	13	John Jellatt & Agnes Manby
	20	George Bell & Amye Ratlyffe
<i>Page</i> 20		
Nov.	4	Raffe Draper & Margarette Fairebarn
	5	Samuell Bull & Helenor Bryan
	12	Thomas Kempe & Mawde Skelton
	24	Will'm Outrige & Margarette Bell
	28	Henry Holland & Joane Fox
Jan.	16	John Lancaster & Agnes Lomley
	23	Will'm Smythe & Agnes Margery
	26	Will'm Emerson & Margarette Mocaster
Feb.	2	Alex' Hust & Cecyly Lyon
	4	Will'm Grene & Agnes Bucknall
	13	John Skrenham & Margarette Noddall
	17	John Wilson & Martha Robinson
	26	Richard Mawer & Alyce Harryson
	27	George Jeter & Anne Porter
	28	Nicholas Smyth & Eme Wilkinson
1584		
Maii	10	Will'm Waller & Bettrice Wilson
eod.		Edward Haynsworth & Joane Wrighte
	24	John Dalby & Ellen Soresby
	28	Barnaby Bowtell & Cristian Godard
Junii	7	Thomas Bennett & Joane Gates
	15	John Wyer & Betanie Cussens
	28	John Lawson & Agnes Watson
	29	Phillip Hutchenson & Isabell Hutchinson
Julii	5	Will'm Grene & Eme Clarke
	19	Rowlandę Dode & Esabell Elwood
Aug.	2	Richard Palmer & Isabell Willerton
eod.		Rob't Dowse & Esabell Leake
	9	Harry Garton & Suzan Parker
eod.		Edward Rutter & Margery Cooper
	10	Thomas Doughtie & Margarette Sowthen
Aug. <sup>1</sup>	16	Richard Farley & Agnes Homes
	17	George Badeley & Agnes Barwick

<sup>1</sup> Sic.



Aug.	23	Will'm Broun & Agnes Busse
	25	Nicholas Saunderson & Mildred Hiltofte
	30	Hughe Granway & Francē Foster
Sept.	6	Thomas White & Agnes Wrenne
	20	Edward Francke & Agnes Covill
Oct.	11	Rouland Goodlad & Isabell Warde
Nov.	17	John Byrom & Mildred Hiltofte
	22	George Golland & Margaret Huddleston
	29	Gregorie Sheffelde & Lucie Freman
Dec.	7	Rob't Forman & Margrett Hall
	13	Richard Wilkinson & Ezae Nelson

*Page* 21

Jan.	19	Will'm Dicsey & Alice Cressey
	31	John Evers & Elizabeth Asheley
Feb.	2	Richard Robins & Agnes Dames
	11	Jeffrey Tayler & Johan Page
	14	Thomas Marshall & Grace Grene
	16	John Winter & Ellyn Clark
	22	Cristofer Dawson & Anna Gibson

## 1585

April	13	Cristofer Wilkinson & Agnes Bavyn
	18	Nicholas Duglas & Katheryn Waters
Maii	2	Leon'd Newsam & Betanie Williamson
	3	James Cottes & Elizabeth Bacon
	9	Thomas Ledall & Johan Bennett
	16	Simon Kytchen & Elizabeth Kempe
	20	Azarias Bedience & Agnes Clay
	25	Peter Margery & Suzanna Clay
eod.		John Clay & Elizabeth Daynes
	27	Will'm Clarke & Isabell Daynes
	30	Thomas Walker & Elizabeth Harryson
Junii	3	John Flyntofte & Eden Clarson
	6	Jeffrey Tonnard & Margery Wilborne
	13	John Shepard & Johan Weltche
	14	Thomas Hall & Katheryn Wrichte
	20	Thomas Huchinson & Anne Fetherston
	27	Francē Grene & Marie Skynner
eod.		Rob't Howson & Agnes Roche
	29	George Manbie & Margaret Dayles
Julii	4	John Tupholme & Alice Dafte
	18	Edward Harryson & Agnes Haynton
	28	Thomas Bolby & Elizabeth Squyer
Aug.	1	Rob't Gayton & Isabell Burton
eod.		John Thecker & Agnes Stafford
	5	John Gray & Alice Patchett
	8	Henry Spencer & Alice Drope
	22	Simon Lawson & Johan Stevenson
	30	Rob't Pilkington & Elizabeth Jackson
Oct.	3	Michaell Whippe & Marie Ellys
	17	Thomas ( <i>John</i> ) Belman & Elizabeth Buck

- Oct. 17 John Clarke & Agnes Dun  
 18 Edward Hutchinson & Dorothee Ashewicke  
 19 George Person & Madge Betche (*Beetche*)  
 21 Will'm Gannock & Jane Huddelston  
 24 James Cristendome & Alice Barrowes  
 eod. Thomas Dawson & Ellen Foster  
 eod. Simon Richardson & Ellen Patricke  
 26 Will'm Lambert & Agnes Beckingham  
 28 Will'm Chapman & Johan Graye  
 31 Giles Garrett & Agnes Reder (*Reeder*)  
 Nov. 11 Will'm Crooker (*Crooker*) & Isabell Richardson  
 14 Will'm Rowthe & Anne Smythe  
 28 France Uttinge (*Utten*) & Margaret Smythfeilde  
 Dec. 5 George Pinson & Margaret Clarke  
 12 Raffe Anderson & Johan Crayne

*Page 22*

- Jan. 2 James Worshipp & Wenyfred Parker  
 3 Rob't Leake (*Lake*) & Elizabeth Covill  
 6 Leon'de Esheton & Effraim (*Effam*) Collynson  
 10 John Lawson & Esabell Eisdale (*Esdale*)  
 16 (10) Rob't Ireland & Agnes Parker  
 eod. (10) Rob't Chambers & Jane Wilkebie  
 23 (25) Hamond Gregory & Agnes Hill  
 Feb. 6 Jhon Forman & Susan Thornithe (*Thornit*)  
 14 Samuell Wotten & Jane Ashe  
 Mart. 31 Simon Bowde & Anne Dale

## 1586

- April. 5 Thomas Parke & Grace Jackson  
 eod. James Norison & Elizabeth Goodday  
 10 John Broughe & Dorothe Herde  
 eod. Will'm Richmond & Diones Coole (*Cole*)  
 14 Henry Dobbes & Eme Foster  
 24 Will'm Carter & Margery Heringe  
 eod. Peter Kytchin & France Blunt  
 Maii 8 Nicholas Daverill & Elizabeth Walker  
 15 Thomas Lodowick & Margaret Battey  
 22 Will'm West & Margaret Chaunce  
 24 Edward Sewell & Jane Bloode  
 29 Will'm Fisher & Alice Clerk  
 eod. Will'm Remyngton & Margaret Bayly  
 Junii 2 George Stevenson & Alyce Glover (*Spurre*)  
 19 John Crawford & Margaret Warde  
 26 Will'm Nicholson & Margaret Smyth  
 30 Oliver Garnett & Elizabeth Rudd  
 Julii 7 John Chapman & Frances Ditton  
 14 France (*Simon*) Lynam (*Loynam*) & Margery Garnett  
 17 John Wiles & Margaret Goodwyn  
 18 Alex' Nyxon & Elizabeth Hoode  
 eod. Thomas Skill & Dorothe Dawson  
 26 Jeffrey Tynker & Barbara Cook

- Aug. 2 Rowland Wilson & Marie Broune  
 8 Will'm Earle & Isabell Bonner  
 22 John Tayler & Brygett Carter  
 25 Thomas Pawlyn & France Skynner  
 28 John Barnes & Marie Parris
- Sept. 11 John Maye & Jane Bell  
 12 Richard Wilson & Margaret (Jane) Hartley  
 25 Will'm Leake & Christian Manne
- Oct. 13 Deodatus Ditton & Eme Huitson  
 16 Nich's Umphray & Agnes Turpyn  
 23 Will'm Barnard & Marie Feilde  
 30 France Jossey & Susan Watson
- Nov. 7 Rob't Kesby & Elizabeth Farniley  
 eod. Cristofer Smyth & Agnes Spinkes  
 10 John Michell & Alyce Clappam  
 13 John Beckwith & Alyce Tatam

*Page 23*

- Dec. 5 Thomas Romforth & Marie Gannock  
 eod. Thomas Cater & Jayne Woodrophe  
 13 Charles Grame & Ellyn Harryson  
 22 Will'm Bonner & Dorothe Leake  
 eod. John Whitinge & Margaret Bonner  
 eod. Hamond Keale & Marie Robinson  
 eod. Rob't Abott & Katheryn Sumpter
- Jan. 15 Thomas Ivinson & Margaret Harryson
- Feb. 7 Edward Wilkinson & Agnes Wilkinson  
 19 Edward Crofte & Elizabeth Wright  
 eod. Alex' Trayles & Agnes Percyvall  
 26 John Ripley & Wenefride Preston  
 eod. John Wilson & Anne Gamond  
 27 John Flyntofte (*Flinton*) & Agnes Lyon

## 1587

- April. 17 Raffe Howe (*Howpe*) & Margaret Baite  
 24 Edmond Tayler & Agnes Drope  
 30 Ingrome Acaster & Margaret Camell
- Maii 21 France Willbie & Margaret Owsell (*Welch*)  
 30 Rob't Wolbie & Ellyn Wade
- Junii 18 Mathewe Drope & Jhohan Skynner  
 25 France Turpyn & Margery Weltche
- Julii 3 John Gawtree & Agnes Chester  
 eod. Will'm Caluerley & Elizabeth Lanam  
 10 John Benson & Agnes Lynsey  
 18 John Sharpe & Katheryn Durdicke  
 20 Cristofer Tonard & Brigett Cayter  
 30 Roger Musgrave & Isabell Arrowsmyth
- Aug. 24 James West & Jane Sturdivant
- Sept. 3 John Dixon & Marie Wood  
 4 Cristofer Baynes & Diones West  
 17 Thomas Woodward & Johan Wotten

- Sept. 23 France Carlylle & France Smyth<sup>1</sup>  
 Nov. 23 Will'm Colman & Anne Dooe (*Doe*)  
 26 Will'm Lynwood & Agnes Pugson  
 27 Hercules Lodewycke (*Ludwicke*) & Katheryn (*Agnes*) Stevenson  
 28 Will'm Richmond & Anna Ratcliffe  
 30 Richard Abram & Agnes Lepton  
 eod. John Tomlyn & Grace Boorne  
 eod. Rob't Tracey & Johan Ledall  
 Dec. 3 John Romney & Meriall Graves  
 eod. Peter Gye & Johan Huytson  
 4 John Hawes & Alice Dicsey  
 eod. Nicholas Collyn (*Colley*) & Ellyn Grame  
 7 Rob't Watson & France Knyght  
 21 John Clay & Agnes Wilkinson  
 24 (30) Edward Johnson & Isabell Byrtche  
 30 Will'm Askewe & Agnes Oresby  
 Jan. 9 Richard George & Marie Waller (*Walker*)  
 14 Nicholas Burley & Susan Bedience  
 22 Randall Smythe & Abra Barnard  
 eod. Herry Marten & Anne Goyney  
 23 Edward Smythe & Katheryn Watson  
 29 James Worrall & Margary Broune

Page 24

- Feb. 6 Rob't Forman & Johan Parker  
 12 Rob't Watson & Margaret Whitwhome (*Whitwonge*)  
 eod. Rob't Gayton & Eme Bell (*Bells*)  
 13 Richard Surflett & Agnes Mason  
 18 Rob't Patchett & Isabell Terr  
 19 Peter Hanna & Dorothe Richardson  
 eod. Thomas Yarbray & Marie Barnard  
 eod. Galfred Storey & Marie Wilson

## 1588

- April. 8 Richard Carsley & Eliza Lee  
 21 Thomas Riggs & Margaret Owtrigge  
 27 Thomas Ledall & Margaret Calthorpe  
 29 Nich's Smyth & Susanna Smyth  
 Maii 5 Barnard Lynam & Margaret Hutchenson  
 eod. Will'm Wraye & Alice Umphre  
 eod. Thomas Attelbrigge (*Attlebridge*) & Eliza Holland  
 19 Richard Ryder (*Ridder*) & Agnes Hewitson  
 eod. Will'm Headon & Eme Byrte  
 eod. Mathewe Busterd & Suzanna Bushe  
 20 Will'm Smyth & Eliza England  
 eod. Thomas Billingsley & Edithe Gouldsboroughe  
 23 John Salmon & Margaret Brodyn (*Brodwin*)  
 27 Brian Lemyng & Margaret Smeles  
 Junii 11 Thomas Clayton & Agnes Strayles  
 20 France Harker & Agnes Hochinson

<sup>1</sup> T. omits this entry.

- Junii 23 Will'm Lynwood & Elizabeth Sleighte  
 24 John Garnett & Agnes Storie  
 25 *Raffe Watson & Eliza Garner*<sup>1</sup>  
 30 John Manaster & France Wyatt  
 Julii 7 John Plumer & Agnes Bawdwyn  
 10 Michael Jenkinson & Eme Swanne  
 20 Edward Worrall & Agnes Archer  
 eod. John Flyntofte & Meriall Rowndtree  
 Aug. 1 George Litlewood & Ellen Atkinson  
 eod. Will'm Thorpe & Johan Lyngge  
 Sept. 1 John Bennett & Agnes Coggle  
 16 Nicholas Johnson & Marie Hawson (*Howson*)  
 Oct. 13 Cristofer Clarke & Elizabeth Wynne  
 14 John Rutter & Mawdlyn (*Mawde*) Scarth  
 20 Lyon Broune & Dorothe Storie  
 22 John Wiles & Eliza Chapman  
 26 Thomas Pottock & Johan Morrys  
 27 Thomas Lodewycke & Elizabeth Wilson  
 eod. Will'm Gillson (*Gelson*) & Johan Rawson  
 Nov. 4 Will'm Newcome & Jane Tangee (*Tanget*)  
 11 Thomas Motes & Johan Lyon  
 18 James Closse & Johan Sawnby  
 eod. Thomas Medley & Elizabeth Nowlson  
 19 Will'm Syssons & Jane Turner  
 20 Richard Nowlson & Margaret Clay  
 21 Will'm Morfle & Alyce Gateley  
 27 Will'm Harryson & Anne Ascue (*Ascoughe*)  
 Dec. 12 Rob't Drowrie & Eliza (*Elizabeth*) Walker  
 eod. John Smyth & Isabell Bedience  
 15 Rob't Cooke & Johan Waddingham  
 Page 25  
 Jan. 9 Alex' Benne & Ellen Preston  
 16 Rob't Draper & Katheryn Bayte  
 23 John Edgoose & Margarett Acaster  
 28 Thomas Grene & Marie Smythe  
 Feb. 2 Rob't Procter & Agnes Wilkinson  
 eod. John Pie (*Pyde*) & Alyce Marshall  
 eod. Rob'te Lake & Isabell Todd  
 3 Edward Ashe & Margaret Hollyer  
 eod. Will'm Powton & Marie Lee  
 6 Thomas Cook & Eliza Anderson  
 eod. Henry (*Harrie*) Lucas & Margerye (*Marie*) Kell  
 10 John Horsley (*Horsey*) & Katheryn Lodewick  
 20 Henry Bushie & Hellen Gilson<sup>2</sup>  
 eod. Rob't Cowther & Marie Archard<sup>2</sup>  
 1589  
 April. 1 Will'm Benne & Agnes Packharnes  
 6 Peter Mallyver & Dorothe Rose

<sup>1</sup> R. omits this entry.<sup>2</sup> T. omits these entries.



- April. 13 Will'm Lockton & Agnes Smythe  
 eod. John Robinson & Elizabeth Oresby  
 eod. France Constable & Landall servant<sup>1</sup>  
 20 Cristofer Barrett & Wenefred Fesan  
 28 John Walker & Cecyly Clarke
- Maii 11 John Watson & Margaret Brakenburye  
 18 Arthur Symonde & Marrian Spurrett  
 19 John West & France Trussell  
 20 Thomas Hoore & Katheryn Smyth  
 27 Peter Ledall & Isabell Croker
- Junii 12 Edmond Lynam & Katheryn Stafford  
 eod. Mathew Disnay & Jane Webster  
 15 Rob't Youle & Johan Layton  
 17 Edward Hynde & Eliz Calverley  
 22 Thomas Page & Dorothee Phelpes  
 29 Silvester Hopkinson & Marie Letsom
- Julii 1 Rob't Arnold & Agnes Semple  
 3 Richard Hochinson & Johan Gresby  
 eod. Steven Broune & Amye Apleyerd  
 6 John Holland & Ursula Squyer  
 7 George Metcalfe & Joan Apleton  
 8 Barnard Busse (*Buste*) & Rose Foster  
 20 John Marshall & Katheryn Fysher  
 eod. Thomas Sowle & Marie Bell  
 21 Richard Richardson & Elizabeth Trusdayle  
 27 Richard West & Johan Goslyn
- Aug. 3 John Hochinson & Anne Roberte  
 10 George Wilson & Agnes Covylle  
 14 Simon Clay & Katheryn Benton  
 17 Hughe Prime & Elizabeth Lincoln  
 eod. Cristofer Tomson & Roose Waddesworth  
 20 Rob't Wilson & Dorothe Spencer  
 25 Will'm Watton & Cycely Yackes  
 31 John Brockwood & Margaret Knighte
- Page 26
- Sept. 2 Thomas Hutchenson & Agnes Turpyne  
 16 Rob't Barnard & Alyce Burwell
- Oct. 6 Alex' Chapman & Elionor Beane  
 12 Will'm Attlebrigge & Margaret (*Marie*) Staynes (*Stenes*)  
 14 John Porter (*Proctor*) & Ellonar Clay  
 16 Will'm Letsam & Johan Witten (*Woodward*)  
 19 Nich's Leuersege & Jayne Paycock  
 eod. Rob't Wright & Bettresse Wiggan  
 27 John Dalton & France Savell  
 28 Thomas Hunt (*Hunter*) & Johan Waydson
- Nov. 2 John Wyles & Johan (*Jane*) Carter  
 5 Thomas Margery & Martha Tayler  
 9 Thomas Swanne & Elizabeth Rollinson
- Jan. 17 Barnard Romnay & Elizabeth Osborne  
 20 Alane Hunt & Isabell Melsonby

<sup>1</sup> T. omits this entry. Cp. 29 June, 1590 (page 26).

- Feb. 2 Will'm Normanby & Alyce Knighte  
 26 Harry Tappam & Alice Tappam  
 Mart. 1 Will'm Warde & Agnes Butcher

## 1590

- April. 30 Will'm Wyman & Magdalene (*Magdle*) Jaxon  
 Maii 2 Rouland Pue & Agnes Bulward  
 10 Peter Tomlynson & Katheryn Cote  
 14 John Grene & Anne Marries  
 eod. Richard Dover & Alyce Lusby  
 24 Edward Dayle & Meryall Rumnay  
 eod. Hughe Wren & Agnes Jackson  
 Junii 4 John Megson & Anna Parker  
 8 James Hanley (*Handley*) & Eliza (*Elizabeth*) Marten (*Marton*)  
 9 Raffe Prestman & Marie Rudd  
 10 Edward Overey (*Averie*) & Margaret (*Marga*<sup>a</sup>) Gellyan  
 14 Henry (*Harrie*) Carre & Alice Watson  
 15 Hughe Richardson & Johan Gibson  
 eod. Rob't Lake & Eliza (*Elizabeth*) Gray  
 18 James Lawys (*Laves*) & Isabell Arrowsmyth  
 28 John Appleby & Margaret Wright  
 29 Antony Dowse & Rebecca Taylor  
 eod. Marmaduke Constable & Landsdale *servaunt*<sup>1</sup>  
 Julii 6 John Pedley & Ellyn Foster  
 23 Rob't Moulde & Marie Ducker  
 eod. Peter Wilkinson & Joan Phillips  
 Aug. 17 Will'm Middleton & Agnes Foster  
 20 John Hochinson & Rose Villers  
 Sept. 20 Rob't Patchett & Helen Maynsworth  
 27 Antonie Sherwyn & Joan Poole  
 Oct. 10 John Taylor & Ellen Homes  
 18 Thomas Williamson & Agnes Oresby  
 Nov. 1 Antony Jugge & Joan Thorye (*Thorne*)  
 22 Lorence Baynbroughe & Barbaray Jackson

*Page* 27

- Jan. 18 Will'm Symson & Wenefride Barrett  
 Feb. 4 Henry Girlinge & Jane Bette  
 eod. France Wilbie & Johan (*Joan*) Swifte  
 11 (+*Mr.*) France Bullingham (+*Mrs.*) Marie Nevell  
 15 Richard Blande & Eliza (*Elizabeth*) Marowley  
 eod. Richard Fishe & Margaret Melborne

## 1591

- April. 20 Richard Cook & Agnes Wilden  
 25 William Vellam & Diones Baynes  
 Maii 9 John Apleby & Joan Ellys  
 eod. Peter Manbie & Margaret Dickonson  
 11 Henry Brotherheade & Alyce Wade  
 17 Thomas Canon & Isabell Humphre (*Umphrey*)  
 20 John Anderson & Jane Lutton

<sup>1</sup> T. omits this entry. Cp. 13 April, 1589 (page 25).



- Junii 1 Gregory Boothe & Dorothe Creeke  
 3 Thomas Moyes & Margaret Bythorn (*Bithron*)  
 6 John Dowson (*Dawson*) & Isabell Hochinson  
 20 John Oresby (*Cresby*) & Elizabeth Cotes  
 21 James Julian & Agnes Burton
- Julii 6 John Kercher & Francē Watson  
 12 Jeffrey Wrangle & Elizabeth Tyler  
 18 Antony Symons & Frideswide Cater (*Slater*)
- Aug. 1 Thomas Ackerley & Johan Arthure  
 26 Thomas Alderchurche & Alyce Troloope (*Trolope*)
- Sept. 3 Will'm Chapman & Margaret Farrer  
 21 Andrewe Bowlby & Anne Squyer
- Oct. 3 John Hawkerston & Anne Willowe  
 eod. Richard Beneson & Marie West  
 4 Raffē Robertē & Agnes Tayler  
 10 Rob't Barwick & Anna Broune  
 30 Will'm Wilson & Ellen Bradley
- Nov. 2 John Layton & Ellyn Porter  
 11 Thomas Broune & Margaret Leake  
 24 Nicholas Smyth & Joan Taylor  
 28 Nicholas Douglas & Agnes Harryson
- Dec. 9 Rob't Owston & Margaret Knowles  
 24 Rob't Grenall & Agnes Ryder (*Ridder*)
- Jan. 16 John Anderson & Elizabeth Carsley  
 23 Leonarde Welche & Jayne Paynter
- Feb. 7 Rob't Bayte (*Bayteson*) & Jane Sewell

## 1592

- Mart. 30 Will'm Rowthe & Amye Person (*Pearson*)  
 eod. Richard Massom (*Marson*) & Agnes Nyxon
- April. 20 John Feilde & Alice Moore  
 27 Will'm Curtes & Agnes Turpyn  
 eod. George Prigin & Eliza (*Elizabeth*) Dayles
- Page* 28
- Junii 1 John Snape & Awdrie Tharold  
 12 Thomas Acreley & Cicely Orton  
 22 Thomas Marten & Elizath (*Elizab.*) Chalinge  
 26 Richard Newbutt & Agnes Julian  
 eod. John Manyngē & Alyce Storie  
 29 Will'm Harker & Marie Marshall  
 eod. (+*Mr.*) Henry Ashe & Cristian Watson  
 eod. Gabriell Adamson & Katheryn Alderson (*Elderson*)
- Julii 2 Rob't Thornton & Eliza (*Elizabeth*) Barrowes  
 3 Richard Casson & Agnes Wyate  
 6 John Cooke & Margaret Hoope  
 16 Richard Gannock & Joan Clark  
 27 Rob't Hutchinson & Edith Billingsley  
 eod. Will'm Wyman & Alyce Graye  
 31 Harrie (*Henry*) Worshipp & Eme Knappe
- Aug. 6 Will'm Grene & Elizabeth Curtes  
 11 (*10*) (+*Mr.*) Edwarde Skepper & (+*Mistris*) Marie Robinson

- Aug. 24 Will'm Rogerson & Agnes Furlonge  
30 Rowland Pue & Elizabeth Henton (*Hainton*)  
Sept. 7 Rob't Worship & Joan Trase (*Tracye*)  
21 (+*Mr.*) Will'm Jeffray & (+*Mistris*) Isabell Earle  
Oct. 29 John Sponer & Elizabeth Cook (*Coke*)  
Nov. 24 Will'm Wanne (*Wane*) & Katheryn Smythe  
eod. John Tomson (*Thompson*) & Jone Homes (*Hoames*)  
Dec. 3 Richard Nowlsonne & Elizabeth Rodes  
20 (*10*) Raphe Weldren (*Wylden*) & Elizabeth Croslay (*Crisley*)  
24 (*14*) Richard Hestheade (*Heaslehed*) & Agnes Duglas (*Dowglesse*)  
25 (*15*) Henry (*Harry*) Reade & Margaret Pinsley  
29 (*19*) Richard Sybsey & Johan Hochinson  
eod. (*19*) Rob't Adamson & Agnes Julane (*Julyan*)  
Jan. 29 Richard Cundie & Mawdlyn Rutter  
Feb. 15 Will'm Procter (*Porter*) & Joane [*blank*]  
24 Rob't Basker & Dorothe Stiuisone (*Stephenson*)

## 1593

- Maii 6 Hugh Grynnett (*Cremett*) & Alice Murfyn  
7 Richard Towneffin (*Townsend*) & Ellen Cotte (*Coates*)  
eod. Will'm Jenkinson & Sara Derby (*Darby*)  
eod. Thomas Clark & Marie Clark  
20 Edward Pavie & Eme (*Anne*) Gayle  
21 Peter Wilson & Mildred Parraine (*Pavyn*)  
29 Will'm Clarke & Johan Kyme  
31 (+*Mr.*) Henry (*Hurry*) & Margaret Harryman  
eod. John Woodall & Sara Hobson  
Junii 17 Richard Buchey (*Busshey*) & Jesabell Duddyck  
20 Xp'ofer Hall & France Wayman  
21 John Bell & Elizabeth Heydon  
24 Steven Richardson & Margaret Ryner (*Raynor*)  
*Page* 29  
Juli 8 John Oresby & Alyce Armestronge  
21 Gervis Wodgdin (*Wogdyn*) & Margaret Sharpe  
25 Thomas Prestman (*Preistman*) & Petresse (*Bettrisse*) Fewston  
Aug. 2 Will'm Warde & Margaret Stevenson  
Sept. 18 John Tomson (*Thompson*) & Johan Moore  
23 Will'm Croodin (*Craven*) & Margaret Barton (*Burton*)  
eod. Richard Penell & Elizabeth South  
Oct. 8 Will'm Archer & Anne Soresby  
14 Thomas Clarke & Elizabeth Ansley  
eod. (*21*) Will'm Hamond & Jone Bell  
Nov. 11 John Lustbie (*Lusbie*) & Margaret Fynche (*Smyth*)  
Dec. 5 (*1*) France Johnson & Jone Taylor  
Jan. 13 Leon'de Williamson & Margaret Percy (*Person*)  
22 Noye Barrat (*Bara*) & Elizabeth (*Margaret*) Attlebrigge  
28 Cutbert Wilson & Elizabeth Clappam  
Feb. 4 Raphe Dent & Dorothe Lytstor  
11 John Preston (*Presson*) & Jone Russelle

## 1594

- Maii 18 John Harcastle & Anne Hill

- Maii eod. Simon Semper & Suzanna Gamble  
 19 (18) John Done (*Downe*) & Cresten Towers  
 21 Will'm Cipas (*Kippias*) & Katheryn [*blank*] (*Darwin*)  
 24 Henry Baxter & Anne Foldingworth  
 26 George Randall & Ellen Cranwill (*Cranwell*)  
 28 John Ballard & Mare Lanam  
 Junii 16 John Cowtte & Elizabeth Abbott  
 eod. France Thomson (*Tompson*) & Alice Clarke  
 30 Richard Frysell (*Fressell*) & Alice Arnold (*Arnoll*)  
 Julii 1 Rob't Fothergild (*Fouthergill*) & Isabell Wilson  
 7 Raphe Bride (*Brid*) & Katheryn Tomlinson  
 22 Will'm Banckes & Margaret Cutbert (*Cutberd*)  
 Aug. 4 John Awstinge (*Augustine*) & Agnes (*Anne*) Cowper (*Cooper*)  
 eod. Edward (*Edmond*) Ranslay (*Randsley*) & Marye Dandyson  
 eod. Edward Atkinson & Jone Dickman (*Ducheman*)  
 8 Thomas Strannen (*Strovme*) & Anne Suttan  
 18 Rob't Camock & Anne Hallyday  
 Oct. 19 Thomas Stevenson & Jane (*Joan*) Parne (*Perryn*) (+*Sybsey*)  
 20 Rob't Archer & Alyce Stanlay  
 24 John Thorye & Margaret Derby (*Darbye*)  
 29 Will'm Broune (+*minister*) & Wenefride Worshipp  
 Nov. 3 Rob't Broune & Elizabeth Wade  
 14 Richard Thornton & Marie Tarrall (*Thorrold*)  
 17 Rob't Serson (*Searson*) & Sebell (*Sybbell*) [*blank*]  
 19 (18) Thomas Hensley & Agnes Turpyne  
 24 Cristofer Kempe & Agnes Garnerd  
 Page 30  
 Dec. 8 Will'm Croucker & Alyce Turpyne  
 10 John Smythe & Ellen Spencer  
 15 Nich's Gibson (*Jebson*) & Ellen Broune  
 Jan. 16 Rob't Kynyone (*Kenneyon*) & Elizabeth Marmaduke  
 19 John Lustbie (*Lusbye*) & Marie Wilson  
 20 John Goodin (*Goodwin*) & Jone (*Jane*) Mell  
 Feb. 3<sup>o</sup> Clement Stamforth & Agnes Amler (*Freestone*)  
 4 John Lastropp (*Laystroppe*) & Margaret Jakeson (*Jackson*)  
 10 Rob't Johnson & Brigett Tomson (*Thomson*)  
 14 Edward Wrighte & Ellen Twide (*Tweede*)  
 eod. (24) John Sherwood & Agnes Perte (*Perye*)  
 24 Will'm Clarke & Agnes Bedgley (*Bigley*)  
 25 John Cime (*Kime*) & Jone Pelle  
 Mart. 2 Theodore Gryme & Alyce Pratt  
 1595  
 April. 29 (May 18) Cristofer Crookes & Jone (*Jane*) Smythe  
 Maii 4 (April 4) Thomas Bretton & Elizabeth Cotes (*Cootes*)  
 18 Richard Trevis & Agnes Spooore (*Spure*)  
 Sept. 10 (14) Richard Willimott & Alyce Beckwell  
 18 (14) Thomas Hareson (*Harrison*) & Cyclicie [*blank*]  
 eod. (14) Thomas Smythe & Phillipp' Coalton (*Culton*)  
 Oct. 1 Thomas Westobie & Elizabeth Marshall  
 12 (+*Mr.*) Bartholomewe Armyne (*Armenge*) & Anne Bolles (*Bowles*)  
 26 Richard Thomas & Elizabeth Doby (*Dobbye*)

- Nov. 16 Arthur Dickinson & Katheryn Kinte (*Kente*)  
 17 (20) Richard Clarke & Margaret Spencer  
 20 (17) Hughe Clayton & Margaret Remyngton  
 23 Will'm Richman & Agnes Graves  
 eod. (27) Will'm Bedglan (*Bigland*) & Arcar (*An*) Smyth<sup>1</sup> (*Arrowsmyth*)  
 27 Will'm Pennell & Amye Bennett  
 Dec. 1 Umfra Grenam (*Crane*) & Anne White<sup>2</sup>  
 7 Will'm Rodgerson & Dorothe (*Darytie*) Smighton (*Smeeton*)  
 11 Henry Atkyn & Jone Fairebarne  
 21 Richard Thornton & Sisley Thacker  
 22 Thomas Butler & Margrett Hanson  
 Feb. 1 John Smythe & Jone Sellers  
 9 Rob't Stiurgis (*Sturges*) & Elizabeth Buck  
 17 John May & Margaret Wolby  
 22 James Dawson & Margaret Middelton  
 23 Edward Johnson & Katheryn Marshall  
 eod. George Johnson & Barbaray Penbrough (*Penbrouth*)

## 1596

- April. 8 Will'm Barnabie & Elizabeth Carter  
 15 Thomas Boston & Martha Margery  
 21 Thomas Rackabie (*Bickbie*) & Anis (*Annis*) Procter  
*Page* 31  
 Maii 4 Richard Wilkinson & Agnes (*An*) Atkinson  
 6 John Dickman & Margaret Tomson  
 8 (6) George Michell & Wenefride Simson  
 9 Rob't Rackett & Marie Cottes (*Cootes*)  
 11 Rob't Youle (*Yeewle*) & Jane Jackson  
 13 Will'm Pane (*Pan*) & Margrett Massome (*Marson*)  
 Junii 3 John Oullesby & Sara Warde (*Warr*)  
 eod. George Wilson & Marie Sowter  
 13 Bennett Cley & Jane Lyttlewod  
 15 Will'm Saunders & Cristen Ashe  
 21 Henry Harbie & Jane Cotes (*Coottes*)  
 22 James Bowtall (*Buttoll*) (+of *Stilton*) & Jone (*Jane*) Watson  
 (+of *Spalding*)  
 29 Will'm Chapman & Margaret Felps  
 Julii 11 Heughe Haynton (*Henton*) & Esbell Lambe  
 eod. Rob't Drowar (*Drowrye*) & Leuce Bell  
 Aug. 1 Will'm Soresbie (*Sorebie*) & Elizabeth Goodwyn (*Gooddine*)  
 3 Will'm Wilson & Margaret Crowe  
 eod. (12) George Johnson & Roseman (*Rose*) Metcalfe  
 12 Richard Anger & Alyce (*Eales*) Reede  
 20 (12) Rob't Tomson (*Thomson*) & Agnes Wilson (*Willison*)  
 Oct. 5 John Tomson & Esbell [*blank*]  
 7 (+*Mr.*) John Anderson & (+*M'ris*) Jane Leveritt  
 10 George Lovell & Alyce Ollyott (*Oulyet*)  
 24 Simon Bennett & Agnes Tyyppyt  
 Nov. 16 Richard Pennell & Margaret Sompton (*Sumpton*)

<sup>1</sup> 'Acar Smyth' seems to be an ill-conceived attempt to copy the name 'Arrowsmyth.'<sup>2</sup> T. adds 'Wiberton' in margin.

- Nov. 21 Thomas Wilson & Agnes Garratt  
 25 John Copyn & Elizabeth Parkinson  
 28 John (*George*) Rushe & Jane Bette  
 Dec. 5 John Shepard & Jane Smythe  
 21 Rob't Arnold & Dorothe Hochinson  
 21 *John Bedon & Grace Wyman*<sup>1</sup>  
 Jan. 13 Exp'ofer Benson & Agne (*An*) Richidson (*Richardson*)  
 24 Nicholas Gibson & Elizabeth Pacye  
 Feb. 8 Thomas Ambray & Aney (*Ame*) Pennell

## 1597.

- April. 10 Exp'opher Landerson & Alyce Rogerson  
 12 John Lawson & Elizabeth Boulby  
 21 John Yates (*Yate*) & Brigett Hudelston  
 23 (21) Thomas Taylor & Margaret Smyth  
 Maii 1 Alexander Gryme & Alyce Frysell (*Fryswell*)  
 5 John Tomson (*Thomson*) & Elizabeth Skoppam (*Skuppam*)  
 10 Richard Fisher & Agnes (*An*) White (*Whitt*)  
 eod. (12) Lorance Patricke & Margaret Johnson  
 12 Richard Pooreman & Agnes (*An*) Sowden (*Sowthen*)  
 Junii (*Julye*) 7 Nich's Heather (*Thacher*) & Marie Grene  
 12 Thomas Whiton (*Whitong*) & Agnes (*An*) Doubie (*Doby*)  
 17 Luck (*Luke*) Sadler & Jane Barrowe (*Boner*)  
 18 Will'm Cocarll (*Cockrell*) & Ellen Jackson  
 25 (24) Richard Wallyson (*Malleson*) & Jone Forman  
 26 (24) Rob't Soudden (*Snoden*) & Alyce Stapleton (*Stableton*)  
 30 Thomas Gee & Cycley Ackerley

## Page 32

- Aug. 28 (20) Peter Michell & Margaret Jackson  
 Oct. 2 Thomas Clarke & Agnes Kytchin  
 3 Raffe Bryde & Jone [*blank*] (*Kyme*)  
 16 John Bornett (*Burnet*) & Alyce Marredge  
 24 Will'm Dale & Agnes White (*Whytt*)  
 Nov. 7 Gabriell Closse & Marie Hae  
 12 Thomas Hochinson & Margaret Dollinson  
 24 John Wrighte & Margaret Boncer (*Browne*)  
 Dec. 5 John Yonger & Maudlyn Wilton [*blank*]  
 12 Will'm Gryne (*Greene*) & Margrett Person  
 19 Edward Foular (*Fuller*) & Katheryn Arrowsmyth  
 eod. John Symson & Margrett Owstinge<sup>2</sup>  
 22 John Roose (*Rosse*) & Alyce Pachett (+*alias Wyman*)  
 Jan. 12 Henry Walker & Katheryn Wotton (*Wootton*)  
 Feb. 1 Xp'ofer Madeson & Elizabeth Coxon  
 19 Rachard (*Richard*) Tache (*Tushe*) & Jelian Watson  
 Mart. 17 Symon Huide<sup>3</sup> (*Hood*) & Cristian Huchinson  
 eod. Rob't Bateson (*Batson*) & Alyce Cristendom  
 19 Edwarde Gannock & Aze (*Asey*) Hixe (*Hickes*)  
 20 Will'm Hedon & Alyce Danes (*Dennes*)

<sup>1</sup> R. omits this entry.<sup>2</sup> T. omits this entry<sup>3</sup> Or possibly 'Hinde.'



## 1598

- April. 13 Thomas Hunter & Aucridge (*Auchridg*) Loide  
 15 John Brytton & Agnes Fyshe  
 26 Will'm Willis (*Wilkes*) & Jane Barratt  
 28 Will'm Skynner & Elizabeth Chapman
- Maii 4 Umfray Routh (*Rooth*) & Elizabeth Chauntrye  
 14 Will'm Comber (*Kymber*) & Elizabeth Norton  
 19 George Thaker & Margaret Rodes (*Rodes*)  
 21 Will'm Trusdale & Alyce Frybusse (*Frebush*)  
 28 Will'm Buchey (*Bushy*) & Katheryn Cryslyn (*Grisley*)  
 29 Raphe Howard & Marie Smythe
- Junii 25 John Boutell (*Boulton*) & Alyce Wood  
 26 Rob't Broune & Esbell Richison (*Richardson*)  
 30 France Porter & Suzanna Walker
- Aug. 8 John Burdekyn & Katheryn Tatam  
 30 John Tomlyn & Dorothe Pycke
- Sept. 7 Richard Messenger & Marie Rudd (*Rood*)  
 23 Henry Moyses (*Moses*) & Katheryn Wallys
- Oct. 5 Xp'ofer Parker & Grace Marshall  
 8 John Bell & Elizabeth Chapman  
 23 Thomas [*blank*] (*Pres[?ton]*) & Agnes Lamberd (*Lambert*)
- Nov. 1 Will'm Smyth & Jane Busshey  
 26 Rob't Huckhame (*Huckhand*) & Elinge Foldingworth  
 28 Peter Marten & Jesbell (*Issaber*) [*blank*]
- Feb. 13 *William Fox & Jone Motte*<sup>1</sup>  
 14 *Robart Drowry & Brydget Denton*<sup>1</sup>  
 20 *Richard Leeke & Anne Porter*<sup>1</sup>

[END OF THE MARRIAGES.]

<sup>1</sup> R. omits these entries.

## [BAPTISMS]

Page 33.

BURGUS DE BOSTON IN COMITATU LINCOLNIENSI. NOMINA OMNIUM QUI BAPTIZATI SUNT A DUODECIMO DIE MENSIS NOVEMBRIS ANNO DOMINI MILLESIMO QUINGENTESIMO QUINQUAGESIMO SEPTIMO

[1557]

Nov.	12	Margareta Hargrave filia Francisci Hargrave
Dec.	3	Jacobus Garrat filius Rad'i Garratt
	13	Isabella Stapleton filia Joh'is
	29	Margareta Evers filia Will'i
Jan.	3	Will's Jeffrey filius Ric'i Jeffrey
	eod.	Suzanna Richmond filia Henrici Richmond
	14	Helena Woodroofe filia Joh'is de Conysby
	eod.	Agnes Willington filia Arthuri Willington
	18	Will's Foster filius Georgii Burde
	20	Isabella filia Joh'is [ <i>blank</i> ]
	22	Agnes Bowmer filia Will'i
	25	Suzanna Abraham filia Xp'oferi
	30	Franciscus & Johanna Harpam filii Will'i
Feb.	5	Alex' Skynner filius Alex'i
	eod.	Agnes Lumbley filia Margerie
	7	Petrus Richardson filius Rob'ti
	10	Ambrosius Sandon filius Will'i, generosi
	16	Elizabeth Turpyn filia Simonis
	17	Rogerus Waller filius Thome
	22	Alicia Wyndefelde filia Will'i de Sybsay
	26	Matheus Granger & Rob'tus filii Joh'is
	eod.	Johanna Neudyke filia Will'i
	eod.	Agnes Wyggyn filia Thome
Mart.	1	Joh'es Esheton filius Henrici
	13	Isabella Marshall filia Thome

1558

	25	Simo Adams filius Thome
	eod.	Will's Sherwyn filius Rob'ti
	28	Will's Banker filius Will'i
	30	Georgius Bayne filius Nich'i



April.	11	Thomas Pullay filius Rob'ti
	eod.	Margaretta Palmer filia Rob'ti
Maii	10	Xp'oferus Lodge filius Xp'oferi
	11	Alicia Coot <sup>e</sup> filia Joh'is
	18	Johanna Hutchenson filia Thome
	27	Thomas Symson filius Rob'ti
	28	Petrus Kynge filius Philippi
	29	Francisca Kynger filia Will'i
Junii	5	Rosa Browne filia Thome
	18	Thomas Brandreth filia ( <i>sic</i> ) Will'i
	23	Elionor Hall filia Joh'is
Julii	24	Jacobus Manby filius Alani
	28	Margareta Duglas filia Nich'i
	penult.	Francisca Dallance filia Will'i
Aug.	9	Will's filius Margarete filius spurius
	12	Nich'us Johnson filius Rogeri
	29	Will's Hogeskykson filius Xp'oferi
Sept.	24	Will's Stork <sup>e</sup> filius Joh'is
	eod.	Henricus Turpyn filius Thome
	25	Nich's Clerk filius Laurenti Clerke
	27	Ric'us Kollett filius Thome defunct'
<i>Page</i> 34		
Oct.	10	Jacobus Browne filius Joh'is
	eod.	Joh'es Kynge filius Ph'i
	eod.	Katerina Tebbott
	19	Cristoferus Letsome filius Will'i
	26	Franciscus & Joh'es Arthure
	29	Georgius Dawson filius Rog'i
	eod.	Ph'us Bate filius Rob'ti
	eod.	Rob'tus Hodgekykson filius Thome
	30	Will's Goodynge filius [ <i>blank</i> ] Goodynge
Nov.	5	Will's & Francisca filii [ <i>blank</i> ] Thomsonne
	eod.	Dorothea Plumer
	6	Will's Creke
	23	Francisca Thorie
Dec.	14	Rob'tus Bohome
	eod.	Magdalena Smyth
	eod.	Joh'es Crofte
	16	Simon Turpyn
	24	Joh'es Symond <sup>e</sup>
	27	Ric'us Adam & Fretheswyde Wade
Jan.	5	Petrus Margery
	6	Joh'es Rooper & Rob'tus Worshipp
	eod.	Margareta Draper
	eod.	Matheus Bauy
	7	Elizabeth Willemson
	eod.	Effame Apesdale filia Joh'is
	eod.	Fredyswide Kelsey filia Thome
	21	Antonius Skynner filius Ric'i

Jan.	21	Matheus Lawson e <sup>1</sup> me patre
	28	Agnes Cotton baptizatus ( <i>sic</i> ) est
Feb.	18	Symon Palmer filius Edwardi
	25	Margareta Stapulton filia Will'i
cod.		Thomas Marshall filius Thome

1559<sup>a</sup>

Mart.	7	Alicia Porter filia Thome Porter
	10	Steph'us Duglas filius Thome
	14	Thomas Hobbs filius Morgane Hobbs
cod.		Thomas Clitherall filius Joh'i
	23	Elizabeth [ <i>blank</i> ]
	24	Leonardus Clerke

## 1560

April.	7	Laurens [ <i>blank</i> ]			
	24	Sara Dallance filia Will'i			
	27	Alicia Garrat & Alicia Sharp			
Maii	14	Dorothea Byrde	Oct.	20	Alicia & Juditha Whetofte
	20	Will's Clerke &		26	Joh'es Tonnard
cod.		Thomas Clerk	Nov.	2	Will's Barnes
		Isabella Richmond		3	Will's Plumer
Junii	9	Rob'tus Chapman & Maria Andros		6	Will's Creke
	16	Antonius Doughtie & Will's Hall	Dec.	23	Francisca Thorye
	21	Will's Worshipp		3	Magdalena Puttrell
Julii	19	Joh'es Hamond		5	Elizabeth Knighte & Rob'tus Bohome
Aug.	11	Joh'es Wilkynson		14	Magdalena Smythe & Joh'is Crofte
	17	Edmundus Crosby		16	Symon Turpyn
	23	Petrus Lythall		24	Joh'es Symonde & Joh'es Browne
	25	Will's Leynam		27	Ric'us Adams & Frethiswyde Wade
Page	35		Jan.	5	Petrus Margery
Sept.	1	Cristoferus Huntwycke		16	Joh'es Rooper & Rob'tus Worshyp
		Ricardus Waller		18	Margareta Draper
cod.		Margareta Leake		20	Andreas Wrangle & Ric'us Wilkinson
	8	Thomas Banke		26	Symon Clay
	10	Francisca Wrighte	Feb.	15	Emma Ariall
	14	Henricus Byngleyn			Georgius Swyndale & Will's Soresby
	28	Rob'tus Wynnyngton			
	29	Benyamyn Rawsby			
Oct.	5	Magdalena Puttrell			
	6	Suzanna Tymson			
	11	Thomas Goodynge			
	17	Mildreda Prioure			

<sup>1</sup> This letter is not very plain. It in no way resembles the letter 's,' otherwise the reading would be 'sine patre.' Possibly the meaning may be that the child was the son of the writer of the entry.

<sup>2</sup> This date appears to have been written with different ink, but by the same scribe. Either the entries from March 1558-9 to February 1559-60 are missing, or there is some confusion about the years, as is not uncommon in these early copies of the original registers.

Feb.	23	Will's Penelle & Joh'es Sandby	Nov.	30	Petrus Rudder & Joh'es Browne
	25	Agnes Laughton	Dec.	1	Ric'us & Franciscus ( <i>Frances</i> ) Skynner & Elionora Wiggyn
Mart.	6	Will's Earle		14	Will's Leke ( <i>Becke</i> )
	12	Petrus Newsteade & Jana Michell		20	Edytha Cowper
	29	Ric'us Modlay		25	Rob'tus Yaxley & Petrus Kynge
		1561	Jan.	10	Joh'es Tomson
April.	12	Agnes Manbie	eod.		Thomas & Georgius Saunders
	19	Will's Tomson & Will's Sellers		18	Ric'us Hochkynson (+ <i>of Tofte</i> )
	22	Francisca Cooke	eod.		Margareta Marshall & Margareta Curteys
Maii	4	Will's Letsome		24	Isabella Apedale ( <i>Apes- dale</i> )
	10	Anna Baxter		28	Georgius Saunderson <sup>1</sup>
Junii	15	Joh'es Cootes	Feb.	1	Alicia & Francisca Miles
	20	Matheus Freston		9	Leonardus Myddel- borowe
Julii	7	Agnes Wesselyede	Mart.	1	Margareta Stubb ( <i>Stubbes</i> ) & Joh'es Andrewe
	19	Margareta Fyerbanne		6	Elizabeth Thorye
	25	Thomas Lawes & Jacobus Hawle		14	Ric'us Kyme
	27	Ric'us att Style & Margareta Strawe		20	Georgius Morgane & Elizabeth Midleton
Aug.	2	Agnes Bonner & Agnes Foxe	eod.		Petrus Kynge & [ <i>blank</i> ] ( <i>John</i> ) Howes
	3	Antonius Hawcryde			1562
	16	Agnes Roche	Mart.	30	Elizabeth Hutchynson
	17	Elizabeth Oresbie	April.	11	Will's Glavyn & Joh'es Michell
	29	Ric'us Paulmer & Simon Kyndare		25	Helena Kyme
Page	36			30	Henricus Symsynne
Sept.	14	Thomas Coxsonne	Maii	1	Thomas Mablesonne
	21	Helena Evers		6	Franciscus ( <i>Frances</i> ) Richardson
	28	Cristoferus Grantome & Joh'es Porter		17	Joh'es Holleworthe ( <i>Hollesworth</i> )
	29	(30) Joh'es Fyske		31	Dorothea Adams & Will's Kytchynne
Oct.	11	Margareta Goodynge	Junii	6	Franciscus ( <i>Frances</i> ) Worshippe &
	17	Efforem ( <i>Effraym</i> ) Thorpe	eod.		Margareta Welche
	18	Rebecca Smythe			
	26	Jacobus Wilkynson			
	28	Will's Selbie			
	31	Joh'es Thacker			
Nov.	2	Joh'es Tompson			
	23	(3) Joh'es Hauxe ( <i>Haucks</i> ) &			
eod.	(3)	Nich's Colvell			
	25	Cassandra Bedience			
	26	Rebecca Robynson & Antonius Lynam			

<sup>1</sup> T. omits this entry.

Junii	7	Franciscus ( <i>Frances</i> ) Armstronge	Dec.	6	Johanna Harnes & Francisca Taylonge ( <i>Tuyloure</i> )
	13	Elizabeth Bavyn		12	Agnes Margerye
	20	Symon Lawson		19	Francisca Burtonne
	21	Francisca Burton		25	Margareta Welborne
	27	Joh'es Tryndley		26	Agnes Cowper & Joh'es Atkynson
Julii	7	Matheus Skynner		31	Anna Townesley
	11	Franciscus ( <i>Frances</i> ) Turpyn	Jan.	1	Joh'es Smyth
	eod. (10)	Cristofer' Waller ( <i>Walker</i> )		10	Will's Hiltofte & eod. Joh'es Wooddell ( <i>Noddell</i> )
	eod. (10)	Agnes Rasur		16	Margareta Huntwyck
	18	Franciscus ( <i>Frances</i> ) Foster		24	Matilda ( <i>Mawde</i> ) Logge ( <i>Looge</i> )
		Blasea ( <i>Blase</i> ) & Jherome Turpyn		30	Isabella Sellers
	25 (18)	Rob'tus Meriall &	Feb.	6	Elizabeth Lake ( <i>Leyke</i> ) & eod. Joh'es Dixon
	eod.	Jacobus [ <i>blank</i> ] ( <i>Haddon</i> )		7	Cristoferus Pell & Dorothea Margery
	eod.	Jana Jeffrey ( <i>Dier</i> ) Rebecca [ <i>blank</i> ] ( <i>Ransonne</i> )		13	Francisca Middleton
Aug.	1	Margareta Forman		14	Elizabeth Kytchen
	9	Cicilia Clarke		19 (14)	Joh'es Butler
	19	Joh'es Smythe		24	Ric'us Hawle Georgius Gannock & Elizabeth Earle
	23	Isaac Abraham			
Sept.	13	Elizabeth Arrowsmith	Mart.	4	Barbara Neele
	14	Agnes Manbie		6	Rebecca Rynger
	19	Leonardus Waylane ( <i>Waylande</i> ) & Margeria Lowtone ( <i>Lawtonne</i> )		13	Francisca Awdley
	eod. (26)	Cristofer Clerk		20	Ric'us Cooke & Helena Swyndale
	eod. (26)	Margareta Clerk &			
	eod. (26)	Margareta Ellys		1563	
Oct.	3	Thomas Robers ( <i>Roberds</i> ) Ric'us Robinson & Katerina Stydale ( <i>lydale</i> )		26	Francisca Morton ( <i>Murtonne</i> )
	24	Franciscus ( <i>Frances</i> ) Fauertte ( <i>fawcete</i> ) & Jana Browne	April.	3	Henr' Tunherd Jacobus Wilkinson & Joh'es Oresby
				4	Henr' Hubberd & Agnes Clymsonne
				10	Jeffrey Weltonne
				13	Will's Doughtie
				14	Agnes Hawle
				17	Will's Lynwod & Katerina Hutchynson
Page 37				24	Francisca Spencer & Francisca Wieke
Nov.	7	Hugo Wrene		28	Elizabeth Storker ( <i>Stockes</i> )
	8	Matheus Orolle ( <i>Orelle</i> ) de Toft	Maii	1	Matheus Symson &
	15	Sidracke Paulson			
	25	Francisca Stubbes			
	30	Andrew West			

Maii	1	Alicia At style	Dec.	7	Betterice Style
	8	Thomas Lodywycke		12	Alex' Cossey &
	9	Joh'es Belman			Joh'es Skynner &
		Francisca & Joh'es			Alicia Att Style
		Hawlstede		18	Will's Richardson
	15	Will's Villers &		25	Rob'tus Dobbes
		Joh'es Musgrave		26	Steph'us Laieton
	16	Joh'es Wrighte		28	Joh'es Dallance &
	20	Elizabeth Tempor &			Joh'es Wood de Skyr-
		Alicia Clerk			beck
	30	Ric'us Michell	Jan.	9	Joh'es Stanehowse
	31	Margareta Burgone		15	Joh'es Weynyngton &
Junii	12	Joh'es Clerke			Will's Bulleyn &
		Antonius Michell &			Wenyfred Michell
		Joh'es Plumer ( <i>Plumme</i> )		22	Dorothea Letsome &
	16	Will's Thorpe ( <i>Theorpe</i> )			Isabella Burton
	19	Ric'us Clement		23	Elizabeth Walker
	24	Helena Warde		29	Agnes Watsonne
Julii	3	Rachell Chapman &		30	Joh'es Harrysonne &
		Francisca Scott			Elizabeth Sherwood
	10	Joh'es Worshipp	Feb.	12	Henricus Colvell &
		Will's Byrde &			Elizabeth Tracye
		Isabella Kellett ( <i>Kelle</i> )		eod.	Thomasy Synthe &
	17	Cristoferus Rollynson			Will's Leeke
		(+ of <i>Toft</i> ) &		23	Joh'es Haule
		Alicia Goldsborowe	Mart.	4	Agnes Collenson &
	24	Katerina Foster			Elizabeth Smyth
		Will's Richmond &		11	Georgius Haucke
		Alicia Armestronge		12	Maria Swabie
Aug.	8	Ric'us Hentonne		18	Joh'es Stubbes &
	21	Hamundus Yaxley &			Elizabeth Atkynson
		Elizabeth West			1564
	21	Rad'us Kendalle		26	Agnes Barwyck
Sept.	4	Alicia Wilkinson		30	Georgius Hiltofe &
	19	Petrus Haule			Will's Wilsonne
	15	Antonius Symonde	April.	1	Helena Pollard
		( <i>Symones</i> ) &		8	Thomas Jacksonne &
		Margareta Hollsworth			Dorothea Percyvall
				9	Margareta Bonner
Page	38			16	Simon Inman
Oct.	9	Isabella Drorye &		23	Isabella Bate
		Dorothea Turpyn		30	Joh'es Browne
	10	Francisca Wilkynson	Maii	20	Francisca Byrde
	16	Will's Askewe	Junii	18	Joh'es Johnsonne
	17	Michaell Robynson		24	Thomas Doughtie
	23	Isabella Bonner		25	Antonius Albrooke
	30	Antonius Wyggon	Julii	9	Joh'es Wrighte
Nov.	1	Agnes Wormal		15	Thomas Spencer
	12	Will's Arthure		22	Cristoferus Michell
	13	Alex' Wilsonne		30	Alicia Kytchyn
Dec.	4	Leon'dus Tupholme &			
		Alex' Marshall			



Aug.	6	Alex' Lawtone
	19	Magalye Cley
	20	Georgius Stafforth & Suzanna Poole
Sept.	1	Georgius Spoore
	2	Agnes Noble
	9	Elizabeth Robynson
	16	Ric'us Arrowesmythe
	17	Elena Skott & Francisca Cotton
	28	Mihell Temper
Oct.	8	Joh'es Murivell
	14	Elizabeth Middleton
	21	Rosa Villers
	26	Rob'tus Draper
	31	Ric'us Cook & eod. Joh'es Foster
<i>Page</i>	39	
Nov.	4	Jacobus West
	5	Margareta Pickeringe
	11	Will's Jackson & Hestor Bonner
	12	Ric'us Rudder & Will's Huntwycke
	eod.	Margareta Townesley
	23	Antonius Yaxley
	26	Joh'es Cowper & Francisca Preston
	30	Georgius Hall & Janna Seller
Dec.	9	Ric'us Jaxsone
	10	Jacobus Middlelton
	16	Wenefryde West
	19	Leon'dus Preston
	23	Marke Margery
	29	Edwardus Earle
	30	Dorothea Sybseie Rosa Derby
Jan.	5	Jana Neele
	6	Francisca Dracoote Joh'es Weltoner & Dorothea Sanbie
	7	Elizabeth Wilson & Fredyswyde Kytchen
	13	Francisca Hide & Emmett Clerke
	20	Petrus Whitehome
	27	Joh'es Skynner
	30	Francisca Tompsone
Feb.	1	Cristoferus Plumer
	10	Petrus Halifeilde &

Feb.	10	Elizabeth Michell
	16	Joh'es Forssett
	17	Antonius Bamforthe Margareta Julian
	eod.	Katerina Harnes
	24	Margareta Clerk
	25	Joh'es Oresby
Mart.	5	Rob'tus Hutchenson
	10	Elizabeth Tupholme & Dorothea Dobbes
	17	Francisca & Joh'es Skynner
	18	Wenefride fesant
	eod.	Katerina Turpyn & Isabella Hay
	24	Anania Burton
		1565
	30	Francisca Clapam
April.	1	Joh'es Melsoby
	2	Cristoferus Cockerell
	8	Petrus Manbie
	14	Margareta Browne & Joh'es Chapman
	23	Agnes Worshipp
	29	Joh'es Oresby
Maii	5	Mildreda Foster
	12	Xp'oferus Tayler & Symon Tayler
	13	Thomas Pele & Rob'tus Garrett
	19	Thomas Morres & Anne Barwicke
	22	Anne Darbie
	31	Elizabeth Goodynge
Junii	3	Joseph Fiske
	9	Anne Bate & Dorothee Tracy
	28	Will's Myles
Julii	1	Elizabeth Stevenson
	14	Sara Stonehouse & Elizabeth Kynder
	15	Sara Wilson
	21	Elizabeth Rynger
Aug.	11	Maria Andros
	18	Francisca Huste
	25	Dorothea Dallance
	26	Joh'es Symson & Agnes Symson
Sept.	2	Rob'tus Kyme
	9	Edmundus Leeke & Rog'us Harryson &

Sept.	9	Barbara Doughtie	April.	11	Helena ( <i>Agnes</i> ) Poole & Katerina Flumyne ( <i>Flamyne</i> )
	16	Margareta Wilkinson		20	Ric'us Kelsey
	20	Nich's Robynson & Simon Thornton		30	Franciscus Rasur
	28	Will's Crowe	Maii	11	Agnes Huntwyck
<i>Page</i>	40		eod.		Jana Halle & Anne Mody
Oct.	7	Grace Alderchurche		23	Will's Tupholme ( <i>Tupham</i> )
	14	Will's Walker	Junii	1	Leon'dus Gannock & Joh'es Johnson
	18	Katrina Askewe		2	Leon'dus Thorye
	29	Brian Curtes & Katerina Spencer		4	Elizabeth Parker
Nov.	1	Joh'es Boulbie		9	Lewes Robynson
	11	Rob'tus Sherwood		15	Joh'es Cleye
	24	Margareta †at Style† (†—† <i>filia populi</i> )		17	Elizabeth Browne
Dec.	8	Ric'us Leyke & Dorothee Stubbes		23	Roose Foster
	9	Maria ( <i>Margett</i> ) Cooke		29	Zacheus Letsome
	15	Antonius Rollsby & Margareta Lodewycke	Julii	6	Katerina Henton
	16	Simon Bamber Margareta Reybye ( <i>Ryebie</i> ) & Will's Spurnell		7	Katerina Armstronge
	21	Margareta Haulstede		14	Will's Townsley & Sara Dalby
Jan.	1	Antonius Warde		20	Maria Kyme
	12	Andrew Collyngwood & Elizabeth Temper		25	Ric'us Turpyn
	19	Ric'us Blysbery	Aug.	10	Thomas Marre
	20	Alicia Smythe		17	Simon Murton
Feb.	1	Effame Swabye		23	Misaack Caustone & Andrew Newsome
	2	Betryce †att Style† (†—† <i>filia populi</i> )		24	Joh'es Cleye
	3	Barbara Stanehouse		25	Agnes Byrde
	9	Valentyne Villers	Sept.	1	Elizabeth Harryson
	16	Edwardus at Style		5	Katerina Yaxley
	17	Margareta †att Style† (†—† <i>Margett at mylle</i> )		7	Elizabeth Melseby ( <i>Melsobye</i> )
	24	Dorothea Earle		14	Jeffrey Watson
	27	Joh'es Clarke		15	Simon Wilkynson
Mart.	9	Johone ( <i>Jhone</i> ) Rowlyn- son & Francisca At Style		21	Sara Julyan & Mawde Webster
	10	Ric'us Jeffrey	<i>Page</i>	41	
	16	Joh'es Dalton & Agnes Pollard	Oct.	5	Will's Cockerell
	17	Betrice Stevenson		12	Anne Skyenner & Franciscus filius populi
		1566		13	Dorothea Stevenson
	25	Agnes Byrde		14	Katerina Wilsonne
	30	Margareta Byrde		26	Ric'us Swyndale & Thomas Garratt
				27	Cassandra Alderchurche
				31	Hughe Richardsonne
			Nov.	1	Wenefryde Preston



Nov.	9	Will's Villers & Betrice Wygon	Junii	21	Antony at Style Margarett Atkyn & Helene Dracotes
	16	Thomas Leeke		29	George Foster
	24	Will's Jacksonne	Julii	5	Grace Collynsone
Dec.	7	Thomas Stevenson		19	Thomas Wilsonne
	8	Symon Durhome & Ric'us Hasywood		24	Wenefreyde Parker
	10	Michell & Gregory Sawer		27	Will'm Dixon
	14	Simon Innan		31	Thomas Atkynson
Jan.	5	Wenefrede Halle	Aug.	10	Simon Dallance
	9	Grace Kynder		16	Isaac Challner
	18	Margery Kelle		17	Frances Wrighte
	19	John Warde		22	George Mower & Florence Marshall
	20	Frances Douse & Antony Jaxson	Sept.	1	Will'm Frances
	26	Frances Whythome		6	Thomas Dobbes
cod.		John Kytchen		13	Rob't Bonner
Feb.	2	Will'm Clerke			Henry Askewe
		Isabell Turpyn			John Murvell
		John Myddleton		14	John Farray & Kateryn Manby
	8	Richard Walche		21	John Thorye
	9	Agnes Oresby		27	Rob't Capenott
	14	Thomas Woode	<i>Page</i>	42	
	16	Will's Harcastle	Oct.	11	Margareta Wadesworthe
		Margarett Walker		18	Jana Spencer
	22	Thomas Wood		19	Johne Keyme
	23	Frances Sherwood		25	Will's Cockerell
		Betrice Whithome		26	Alyce Alderchurche
	25	Will'm & Ursula Hamerton		28	Jude at Style
Mart.	1	Alice Owen			Dorothe Leeke
	8	Leonarde Davye			Elizabeth Wheler
	16	Anne Cawsey	Nov.	16	Agnes Hutchensone
	24	Elizabeth Andersonne & Marye Scotte		22	Amye Roodes
		1567		29	Frances Hutchensone & Rachell Harner
	25	John Taylor		30	Thomas Wilkynson
	28	Brigytt Grantome	Dec.	7	John Leyton
	29	Richard Worshyppe			Thomas Cook & Marie Bate
April.	2	Margarett Addley		10	Wenefryde Bullock
	24	Thomas Hawcrede		13	Will'm Clarke
		Will's Bowlby		28	Antony Taylor
	30	Grace Middleton	Jan.	11	Elizabeth Broddyng & Symon Hubberd
Maii	11	Thomas Draper		17	Percivall Hubbert
	19	Rob'tus West		24	Suzanna Percyvall
	25	Cristofer Colvell		27	Richard Taylor & Edmund Taylor
	31	Richerd Cowper Cassander Warde & Rachell Skarre		31	Will'm Halle
Junii	15	Mildrede Haye	Feb.	1	Thomas Halle

Feb.	7	Reynolde Rynger	Aug.	14	Elizabeth Harcastle
	8	Agnes Garrett		21	John Atkyn
	10	Joh'es Derby		24	Will'm Whythome
	22	Agnes Poole	Sept.	4	Will'm Tracye
	24	Juditha Tomson		5	Nicholas Dixon
	28	Richard Tunherde		11	Elizabeth Walderstone
	29	Alyce Alderchurche		12	Alicia filia populi
Mart.	6	Elizabeth Turpyn		16	Agnes Walker
	7	Abigale Woode		25	Ric'us Wilkynson & John Lydall
	20	Katheryn Clay	cod.		Will'm Malyinge & Mildrede Hiltote
	24	Thomas Leake		26	Richard Foster & Edmunde Burrowe
		1568	Oct.	3	Andrew Boolby
	25	Marye Huntwycke		18	Isabella Arrowesmythe
	30	Symon Smythe		23	Agnes Byrde
	31	Barnarde Preston		24	Will's Swanne
April.	3	Elizabeth Harryson & Agnes Cutbert	Nov.	4	Margery Bonde
	4	Thomas Kytchen		13	Andrew Ferryman
	10	Marie Dalbye		14	Leon'de Leeke & Will'm Alderchurche
	11	Judithe Villers		28	Will'm Sawer & Henry Farre
	15	Edmunde Stevenson	Dec.	4	Elizabeth Watson
	16	Marie Teesday		5	Margarett Swallowe
	20	Elleanor Cotton		11	Kateryn Pyntony
	24	Richard West		11	Marie Dicconson & Kateryn Stevenson
	30	Faith Townsley		12	Will'm Marre
Maii	2	Rob'tus Goldesborowe		18	Judithe filia populi
	24	Frances Close		19	Will's Lodewycke
	26	Cristofer Wilsonne		24	John Woodrofe de Skyrbeck
	30	Rebecca Palsonne	Jan.	5	Andrew Morton
Junii	5	Jhone Leythe		15	Henrye Armestronge
	15	John Julian		22	Agnes Harrysone
	17	Cristofer Yaxley		29	Isabella Bamber
	23	John Stanehouse		30	Will's Oresby
	27	Humfr'us Moncke	Feb.	11	Elizabeth Warde
	29	Antonius filius populi		13	John Pell
Julii	1	Samuell Letsome & Atlarde Clement		15	Alyce Gooke <sup>1</sup>
	cod.	Elizabeth Skott & Simon Petersonne		20	Elizabeth Robynson
	24	Thomas Weltone		26	Sara & Alice Stevenson
	25	Olyver Frances	Mart.	12	Marie Warde
	31	Andrewe Hentone		19	Ruthe Richardson
Page	43			20	Barbara Monke
Aug.	7	Will's Weynyngton			1569
	8	Rad'us Wilkynson Simon Keele & Rob. Keele		27	Cristofer Kempe
	12	Anne Earle			
	17	Katheryne Hydes			

<sup>1</sup> Sic.

April.	2	Jana Wilkynsone	Feb.	18	Katerina Kent & Jana Scott
	11	Grace Kytchen		24	Joh'es Vyllers
	17	Thomas Skynner		26	Elena Dowson
	30	Elie Skynner	Mart.	1	Henricus & Ric'us Atkynson
		Isabell Cooke & Elizabeth Dracotes		2	Ric'us Hotchkynson
Maii	22	Richard Doughtie		4	Marie Woode & Marie Clarke
	30	Richard Spencer		5	Beatrix filia populi
	31	Simon Hutchenson		11	Georgius Foster
Junii	24	Jane Kynder			Thomas Rodes & Katerina Farray
Julii	13	Richard Darbye		21	Elizabeth Yaxley
	17	Thomas Hawckrede			1570
	23	Thomas Trewsdale			
		Alice Onne		27	Elizabeth Harrye
	30	Alice Grene	April.	1	Willielmus Thorrolde
Aug.	7	Agnes Stevenson		2	Jone filia populi
	20	Grace Wyman		8	Ric'us Atkyn
Page	44			9	Johanna Boothe
Sept.	4	Johane Gilsonne		22	Agnes Draper
	14	John Clay		29	Rob'tus Wilkes & Joh'es Farre
	17	Agnes Chawners	Maii	3	Ric'us Welton
	21	Mathewe Askewe & Andrewe Askewe		6	Thomas Whitwonge
	24	Lewys Foster		7	Barbara Gannock de Skyrbeck
	28	Agnes Woode		15	Margareta Mullymer
Oct.	2	Parcevell Turpyn		20	Johanna Lethe & Elizabeth Taylor
	15	Thomas Oresbye & Thomas Broddinge		21	Agnes Browne filia populi
	16	Beatrice Wilsonne & Suzanne Walker		27	Andreas Wyggen
	18	Gabriell Closse	Junii	3	Will'us Alderchurche
Nov.	1	Marie Preston		6	Franciscus Woode
	6	Margarett Clayton		10	Margareta Bakewell
	13	Bartholomewe Ferrye		17	Anna Hyde
Dec.	10	Antonius Clarke & Leonardus Whithome		25	Johanna Hartlay
	10	Leonardus Whithome		28	Thomas Newsome
	10	Andrewe Dureham & Esaye Cockerell	Julii	9	Leon'dus Bennytt
	17	Jane Borde		15	Will'us Hawkrigge & Thomas Masone
	18	Cristofer Hickes		16	Rob'tus Townley & Ric'us Parker
	31	Eliz. Bullock		22	Henricus Taylor Brigytt Lawdale & Mary Clarke
Jan.	7	Henry filius populi		30	Eden Campenett
	8	Simon Marshall	Aug.	12	Joh'es Percyvell
	10	Thomas Leeke & Ric'us Feilde		19	Maria Stevenson
	21	Joh'es Clarke		20	Jacobus Lydale
	22	Joanna Collyn & Elizabeth Taylor			
Feb.	2	Joh'es filius populi			
	12	Barbara Walker & Isabell Bonner			

<i>Page</i> 45					
Sept.	4	Thomas Derby & Alex' Wrighte		Nov.	26 Damaris Woode & Isae Closse
	12	Joh'es Stanley		Dec.	3 Maria Tracye
	16	Agnes Lake			16 Margareta Rowlynson de Brothertofto
	17	Georgius Earle & Elizabeth Keale		Jan.	1 Gracia Morton
	28	Emma Warde Isabella Councell			5 Jana Preston
	30	Agnes Bucknall			6 Joh'es Fawkener de Conyngsby
Oct.	1	Frances Hedlay			7 Symon West & Judithe Hall
	4	Ric'us Wyat filius populi			13 Beatrice Bayne de Brothertofto
	7	Dorothea Pawson		Feb.	10 Margareta Dicconson
	8	Joh'es Sherwood			11 Joh'es Gray
	14	Annys Cutberd Margareta Claymond			18 Elena Jelson
	18	Isabella Baumbrughe			25 Will's Marshall de Sybsay
	23	Antonius Hotchkynson			26 Elizabeth Poole
	27	Elizabeth Symson		Mart.	7 Barbara Granger
Nov.	1	Agnes filia populi			10 Joh'es Truesdale
	11	Isabella Hay			14 Steph'us filius populi
	19	Will's Crosly de Sibsay			
		1571			
Mart.	31	Joh'es Tomson de Cuzsby			
April.	8	Xp'oferus Wilden filius Rad'i			
	11	Katerina Grene filia Georgii			
	14	Agnes Smyth filia Will'i			
	17	Rebecca Taylor filia Andree			
	18	Thomas Brodinge filius Thome			
	22	Rob'tus Dowson filius Miltonis			
	29	Katerina Doughtie filia Thome			
Maii	6	Ric'us Melsybie filius Thome			
	19	Anna Spencer filia Thome			
Junii	16	Joh'es Wood filius Joh'is			
	17	Thomas Pell filius Rad'i			
	23	Judithe Crowe filius Will'i			
Julii	7	Will's Bediens filius [ <i>blank</i> ] Bediens			
	14	Joh'es Yaxley filius Will'i			
	15	Elizabeth Skynner filia Alex'i			
Aug.	18	Will's Walker filius [ <i>blank</i> ]			
	eod.	Elena Broune			
	19	Henricus Danbye filius Joh'is Danbye			
Sept.	16 <sup>1</sup>	Will's Woodwarde filius [ <i>blank</i> ]			
	20	Margareta Bateman Maria Letsome			
	30	Gilb'tus Stapleton			
Oct.	9	Maud Hutchenson			
	14	Anna Whitehome			
<i>Page</i> 46					
Nov.	17	Jacobus Soreby filius Joh'is			

<sup>1</sup> Or '19.' The second figure has been altered.

- Nov. 18 Ric'us Palmer filius [*blank*] Palmer  
 25 Simon Stevenson filius Rob'ti  
 27 Isabella Marre filia Ric'i
- Dec. 9 Margeria Atkynson &  
 Elizabeth Asheton filia Gilb't  
 16 Walterus filius populi  
 21 Will's Bennett filius Thome  
 26 Matilda Welton filia Martini  
 29 Steph'us filius populi &  
 Steph'us Oresby de Sybsey
- Jan. 6 Ric'us Adams filius [*blank*] Adams  
 eod. Anna Archer filia Thome  
 13 Katerina Kyme filia Hamonis  
 26 Leon'dus Irby filius Kenelmi  
 28 Henricus *Stranger*  
 30 Em Layton filia Joh'is
- Feb. 1 Joh'es Dobbes filius Nich'i  
 3 Gracia Wilson filia Rob'ti  
 16 Thomas Bullock filius Joh'is  
 17 Thomas Hutchinson filius Xp'oferi &  
 Simon Farowe filius Petri  
 23 Alex' Swanne filius Thome de Skyrbeck  
 24 Thomas Harnes filius Henrici &  
 Agnes Turpyn filia Ric'i
- Mart. 1 Rachell Hotchinson filia Henrici de Sybsay  
 2 Thomas Warde filius Will'i &  
 Simo Armestronge filius Georgii  
 8 Anna Askewe filia Will'i  
 9 Jana Rogers filia Thome
- 1572
- April. 5 Anna Arrowsmythe filia Joh'is &  
 Hester Lettē filia Thome  
 13 Thomas Symson filius Joh'is &  
 Rob'tus Close filius Will'i  
 27 Wenefride Cockerell filia Thome
- Maii 4 Mildreda Gowland filia [*blank*]  
 7 Edmundus Woode filius Laurenci  
 11 Ric'us Preston filius Thome  
 21 Rob'tus Clerk filius Laurencii
- Junii 15 Nich'us Temper filius Nich'i  
 29 Thomas Hunston filius Will'i Hunston *Armiger*
- Julii 5 Jonas Alderchurche filius Thome  
 12 Gracia Samson filia Ric'i  
 19 Eden Goldesborughe filia Joh'is  
 20 Ric'us Tayler filius Galfr'i  
 31 Cassandra Skarboroughe filia Rob'ti
- Aug. 3 Joh'es Lyon filius Zaunderi  
 12 Thomas Villers filius Joh'is  
 16 Thomas Chapman filius Ric'i  
 17 Edmundus Lathwick filius Henrici  
 eod. Xp'ofer Symson filius Joh'is

Aug.	26	Simo Turpyn filius Thome
	30	Agnes Welche filia Jacobi
	31	Ric'us Haukred filius Mr. Haukred & Edmund Cater filius Thome
Sept.	13	Alicia Wood filia Edmondi
	14	Thomas Malliue <sup>r</sup> filius Joh'is
	21	Dorothea Byrde filia Will'i
	30	Michell Huste filius Nich'i & Alex' Cater filius Mr. Cater de Skyrbeck
Oct.	4	Margareta Middleton filia Will'i
	11	Magdalena Gilden filia Rob'ti
	18	John Hoote filia <sup>1</sup> Joh'is
	26	Elionora Leake filia Andree
Nov.	2	Thomasina Skynner filia Alex'i
	6	Leon'dus Tracye filius Rob'ti
	12	Maria Brodinge filia Ric'i
	15	Elizabeth Haynton filia Nich'i
	22	Joh'es Marshall filius Will'i
	23	Ric'us Wilkinson filius Jacobi
	29	Anna Wildon filia Radulphi
	30	Steph'us Cranwell filius Antonii & Maria Hartley filia Ric'i
<i>Page</i>	47	
Dec.	9	Margareta Parker filia Henrici
	12	Rob'tus Doughtie filius Thome
	20	Maria Newsam filia Leon'di & Alicia Wadingham filia Will'i
	21	Ric'us Thorye filius Thome
	24	Thomas Whithome filius Will'i Maria Campenet filia Leon'di & Matilda Crowston filia Thome
	25	Rob'tus Wynbyche filius Mr. Wynbyche
Jan.	4	Alicia Marshall filia Thome
	17	Henr' Marshall filius Gilb'ti & Andreas Bassett filius Joh'is
	18	Joh'es Hutchinson filius Ric'i Johanna Bennett filia Thome Judith Martyn filia Will'i
	25	Atheldreda Therrold filia Thome
	31	Will's Carulton filius Thome & Anna Sorebye filia Joh'is
Feb.	2	Petrus Wilkinson filius Georgii & Georgius Saunby filius Nich'i
	7	Dorothea Collynson filia Xp'oferi
	8	Xp'oferus Stevenson filius Joh'is
	15	Will's Trusdale filius Joh'is
	21	Joh'es Cotton filius Joh'is
	22	Joh'es Ledon filius Will'i & Elizabeth Dickonson filia Henrici

<sup>1</sup> Sic.



- Mart. 9 Magdalena filia populi *alias* Edwardi Foster  
 10 Joh'es Parker filius populi *alias* Will'i Parker  
 14 Mildreda Lutton filia Caroli  
 15 Will's Backewell filius Rob'ti  
 23 Judithe Tayler filia Xp'oferi

## 1573

- April. 29 Anna Pooreman filia Ric'i Poorman  
 12 Will's Woodrophe filius Joh'is de Cuzsby  
 16 Henricus Wanne filius Joh'is Wanne *alias* populi  
 19 Matilda Granby filia militis<sup>1</sup> Granby  
 Maii 1 Anna Dawson filia militis<sup>1</sup>  
 23 Esaias Birde filia Thome  
 24 Joh'es Stevenson filius Will'i  
 Junii 6 Gracia Feilde filia Christoferi  
 14 Rob'tus Leake filius Joh'is  
 21 Rad'us Armestronge filius Georgii  
 Will's Poole filius Rob'ti  
 Anna Cutt filia Joh'is  
 Elizabeth Foster filia Ric'i  
 Elizabeth Walker filia Rob'ti  
 Julii 23 Maria Broune filia Joh'is  
 4 Joh'es Headley filius Joh'is &  
 Johanna Anderson filia Wolfridi  
 12 Edwardus Emetson filia Francisci  
 19 Rob'tus Lethe filius Ric'i &  
 Samuel Sisson filius Will'i  
 23 Sara Darbie filia Thome  
 24 Rob'tus Bediens filius Joh'is &  
 Thomas Symson filius Joh'is  
 26 Will's Stapleton filius Rob'ti &  
 Isabella Samson filia Ric'i  
 27 Margareta & Katherina Spencer gemine Thome Spencer  
 Aug. 1 Alicia Turpyn filia Thome  
 4 Maria Harnes filia Thome  
 12 Anna Scarborowe filia Rob'ti  
 29 Judithe Clayton filia Thome  
 30 Franciscus Layton filius Joh'is  
 Nathaniell Grantam filius Joh'is &  
 Anna Parvyn filia Joh'is  
 Sept. 6 Georgius Bedience filius Azarie &  
 Alex' Jelson filius Joh'is  
 12 Will's Morton filius Henrici &  
 Ric'us Hutchinson filius Thome  
 Oct. 10 Zacheus Letsome filius [*blank*]  
 17 Dorothea Fyneley (*fynlay*) filia Thome  
 18 Isabella Dyconson filia Will'i  
 20 Joh'es Smythe filius Joh'is  
 Nov. 8 Ric'us Brodinge (*braddyng*) filius Ric'i

<sup>1</sup> For 'Milonis'; cp. Baptisms 3 June, 1576, and 25 July, 1579.

Nov.	15	Gabriell Close filius Will'i
	22	Lucia Yaxley filia Will'i & Will's Dickonson ( <i>Dixon</i> ) filius Will'i
	29	Ric'us Goodday filius Petri & Margareta Tayler filia Galfridi
	30	Agnes ( <i>Annis</i> ) Walker filia Henrici
Dec.	6	Rob'tus Darbie ( <i>Dawbie</i> ) filius Joh'is
	13	†Henricus filius populi† (†—† <i>Harry 3<sup>rd</sup> sonne of ye comen people</i> )
	20	Thomas Shawe filius Joh'is
	25	Will's Eldersome filius Will'i
<i>Page</i>	48	
Jan.	1	Mildreda Squyer filia [ <i>blank</i> ]
	5	†Johanna Bennett filia Thome† (†—† <i>John Bennyt</i> )
	23	Rob'tus Wilkinson filius Georgii de Brothertoft
	24	Sara Wood filia Joh'is
	31	Martinus Earle filius Georgii Katherina Gilden filia Rob'ti & Maria Blackamore filia Joh'is
Feb.	7	Will's Pell filius Rad'i & Anna Awvyn filia Will'i
	13	Elizabeth Mallyver filia Joh'is
	14	Andreas Phorman filius Joh'is de Sybsey <sup>1</sup>
	16	Wenefreda Skynner filia Alex <sup>2</sup>
	21	Renoldus Burche filius Will'i
	28	Dorothea Turpyn filia Thome
Mart.	14	Anna Pharer filia Petri
	21	Petrus Taylor filius Andrei

## 1574

April.	4	Will's Broune filius Thome & Judithe Wadingham filia Will'i
	11	Andreas Close filius Jacobi
	17	Rainoldus Dallance filius Will'i Ric'us Atkynson filius Joh'is Ric'us Coleman filius Will'i
Maii	1	Joh'es Stevenson filius Joh'is
	6	Katerina Emerson filia populi
	20	Rob'tus Hall filius Joh'is & Anna Grene filia Joh'is
Junii	6	Georgius Wood filius Laurencii
	19	Katherina Tayler filia Thome
Julii	4	Margareta Chapman filia Ric'i
	11	Thomas Drewe filius Henrici & Thomas Bonner filius Rob'ti & Dorothea Hunston filia Will'i
	20	Andreas Turpyn filius Ric'i
	24	Simon Hall filius Reginaldi
	25	Alicia Eston filia Gilb'ti
Aug.	8	Simon Wyggyn filius Thome

<sup>1</sup> T. omits 'de Sybsey.'<sup>2</sup> After this entry the Transcript has perished.

Aug.	14	Etheldreda Warde filia Will'i
	15	Ric'us Skarboroughe filius Rob'ti
Sept.	12	Rob'tus Cockerell filius Thome & Maria Gresby filia Thome
	13	Agnes Swifte filia Joh'is
	19	Reginaldus Foster filius Edwardi
	21	Petrus Homes filius Will'i
	25	Georgius Cutbert filius Novelli
Oct.	2	Will's Welche filius Jacobi
	3	Edwardus Porter filius Steph'i Rob'tus Haukred filius Will'i
	9	Joh'es Bassett filius Joh'is
	10	Elionora Pantrie filia Petri
	18	Brigitta Gannock filia Rob'ti de Skyrbak
	28	Lucia Lodalle filia Mr. Lodalle
Nov.	13	Gregorius Gray filius Joh'is
	17	Simon Handy filius Joh'is & Hugo Huste filius Mich'is
Dec.	26	Steph'us Barras filius Stephani
	eod.	Dorothea Milner filia Joh'is de Tattsall
Jan.	9	Will's Atkynson filius Antonii
	16	Joh'es Dickonson filius Will'i
	eod.	Brigitta Bamber filia Henrici
	23	Maria Cauthorne filia Rob'ti
	eod.	Alicia Stapleton filia Rob'ti
	27	Alanus Hartley filius Ric'i
Feb.	13	Joh'es Welton filius Martini
	eod.	Johanna Adamson filia Joh'is
	eod.	Maria Shawe filia Joh'is
	24	Matheus Atkynson filius Edwardi
	27	Rob'tus Huste filius Alex'i
<i>Page</i>	49	
Mart.	6	Georgius Tuphome filius Henrici & Mildreda Campenet filia Leon'di
	12	Simon Wood filius Laurencii & Anna Goodworth filia Will'i
	20	Will's Stockton filius Georgii & Alicia Turpyn filia Ric'i
		1575
	25	Joh'es Bediens filius Joh'is & Ric'us Dowson filius Militis <sup>1</sup>
	27	Joh'es Poole filius Rob'ti & Elizabetha Alderchurche filia Thome
April.	1	Rob'tus Wilden filius Rad'i
	3	Elizabeth Darbie filia Thome
	4	Isabella Turpyn filia Ric'i
	5	Joh'es & Will's Wood filii Edmundi Wood
	16	Andreas Whithome filius Thome & Elizabeth Doughtie filia Thome

<sup>1</sup> Cp. page 47n.

- April. 17 Elizabeth Barres filia Will'i &  
Anna Morslee filia Will'i
- Maii 8 Ric'us Jackson filius Petri &  
Judith Smyth filia Joh'is  
15 Georgius Tharold filius Thome &  
Ric'us Woodall filius Petri  
22 Rad'us Foster filius Ric'i  
24 Will's Burton filius Georgii  
27 Henricus Carsey filius Mr. Carsey &  
Edena Trappett filia populi
- Junii 19 Anna Leydale filia Steph'i  
24 Joh'es Gowland filius Xp'oferi &  
Mildreda Whitwhome filia Will'i  
26 Edwardus Miles filius Mathei  
29 Anna Alderson filia Will'i
- Julii 3 Anna Bennett filia Thome  
9 Ric'us Cater filius Thome  
10 Jacobus Lawson filius Joh'is  
Ric'us Clerk filius Will'i &  
Gracia Clerke filia Laurencii  
17 Will's Soreby filius Joh'is  
Elizabeth Marshall filia Will'i  
Margareta Clapam filia Will'i  
23 Magdalena Story filia Ric'i  
24 Thomas Drue filius Henr' &  
Joh'es Dallance filius Will'i  
31 Ric'us Spencer filius Thome
- Aug. 7 Joh'es Gilson filius Joh'is  
28 Joh'es Sampson filius Ric'i  
29 Petrus Wilson filius Will'i
- Sept. 25 Agnes Close filia Joh'is  
29 Johanna Newsham filia Leon'di
- Oct. 28 Simon Dawby filius Joh'is  
29 Elizabeth Martyn filia Will'i  
30 Maria Skynner filia Alex'i
- Nov. 1 Rob'tus Stephenson filius populi  
12 Simon Wesnam filius Thome  
Thomas George filius Ric'i &  
Edena Tayler filia Thome  
20 Katherina Arrowsmythe filia Joh'is  
26 Gracia Parker filia Henrici
- Dec. 4 Gregorius Sysson filius Will'i  
10 (18) Thomas Hanna filius Petri  
28 Will's Marshall filius Thome  
30 Will's Hutchenson filius Thome
- Jan. 6 Georgius Lethe filius Will'i  
8 Thomas Covile filius Ric'i  
15 Joh'es Storkes filius Rob'ti (+ of *Sibsay*)  
17 Judithe Paynter filia Simonis  
21 Edwardus Cotton filius Joh'is &  
Thomas Gresby filius Thome

Jan.	22	Alicia Scriven' ( <i>Scryven</i> ) filia Thome
	29	Ric'us Warde filius Will'i Ric'us ( <i>Edwarde</i> ) Grene filius Henrici Elena Goodday filia Petri
Feb.	1	Nathaniell Holden filius Rad'i & Sara Ducker filia Henr'
	2	Jana Broune filia Joh'is
	16	Ric'us ( <i>Rice</i> ) Wynbyche filius Thome
	18	Alicia Cranwell filia Joh'is
	19	Thomas Granger filius Ric'i & Rob'tus Morton ( <i>Martyne</i> ) filius Henrici
	24	Anna ( <i>Amye</i> ) Broddinge filia Ric'i
Page	50	
Mart.	3	Nich's Spencer filius Nich'i.
	4	Anna Villers filia Joh'is.
	12	Gregorius Cutbert ( <i>Cuthberd</i> ) filius Joh'is
	17	Anna Richardson filia Thome
	25	Nabigall Blackwell filia Rob'ti <sup>1</sup>

## 1576

April.	4	Ric'us Oresby filius Thome Will's Suttle filius Joh'is
	14	Rob'tus Gibson filius Joh'is & Petrus Grene filius Jacobi
	23 (13)	Alicia Close filia Jacobi & Simon Hedley filius Joh'is
	29	Will's Bushey filius Joh'is
Maii	6	Henricus ( <i>Harry</i> ) Walker filius Henrici
	20	Will's Squyer filius Nich'i
Junii	3	Alicia Hempsall filia Joh'is
eod.		Thomas Trusdale filius Joh'is & Elizabeth Granby ( <i>Grombye</i> ) filia Militis <sup>2</sup>
	7	Rob'tus Drewe filius Henrici Will's Marre filius Ric'i
eod.		Alicia Whithome ( <i>Whitwhong</i> ) filia Will'i
	23	Will's Skarborowe filius Rob'ti & Ursula Whelche filia Jacobi
	24	Antonius Margery filius Joh'is
	28	Magdalena Smythe filia Simonis
Julii	15	Anna Dixon filia Will'i & Petrus Attlebrige filius Thome
	21	Edwardus Cutbert ( <i>Cuthberd</i> ) filius Novelli
	22	Elizabeth Collyson filia Thome
Aug.	2	Anna Hill filia Gregorii
	3	Georgius Bonner ( <i>Rumnaye</i> ) filius Joh'is
	12	Rob'tus Welborn filius Will'i
	18 (16)	Henricus Gilden filius Rob'ti
	24	Isabella Reynold filia Mathei Mildreda Turpyn filia Ric'i

<sup>1</sup> This entry rightly belongs to the year 1576.<sup>2</sup> Cp. page 47n.

Aug.	30	†Henricus Grantome filius Rob'ti alias populi† (†—† <i>Harrye Grantham filius populy</i> )
Sept.	2	Ric'us Turpyn filius Simonis & Mariona Bullyn filia Thome
	8	Anne Tatam filia populi
	11	Margeria filia populi
	23	Maria Scoppam filia Joh'is
	29	Joh'es Tatam filius Edmundi
	30	Joh'es Woodall filius Petri
Oct.	6	Judithe Grenewoode filia Petri
	11	Thomas Stanley filius Thome
	13	Etheldreda Swanne filia Petri & Maria Hall filia Joh'is
	18	Rob'tus Pooreman filius Ric'i Arthur Hartley filius Ric'i
	eod.	Carolus Bedience filius Azarie
	28	Thomas Wood filius Edmundi
Nov.	10	Anna Adamson filia Joh'is
	11	Martinus Wilson filius Will'i
	18	Thomas Alderchurche filius Thome
	20	Ric'us Leydale filius Steph'i
	25	Debbora Tupholme filia Henrici
	29	Matheus Barrowes filius Will'i
Dec.	2	Antonius Clay filius Thome & Margareta Darbie filia Thome
	16	Will's Goldinge filius Hamonis & Maria Marshall filia Will'i
	23	Will's Warde filius Rob'ti & Maria Dixye filia Will'i
Jan.	12	Simon Waddingham filius Will'i
	13	Franciscus Cockerell filius Thome
	18	Georgius Awbyn filius Will'i
	22	Rad'us Lee filius Xp'oferi
	27	Elena Stapleton filia Rob'ti & Cecilia Wilkinson filia Georgii
	31	Rob'tus Hunston filius Will'i Hunston <i>Armigeri</i>
	<i>Page</i> 51	
Feb.	1	Agnes Ingleby filia Ric'i
	3	Ric'us Tayler filius Andree
	28	Edwardus Bennett filius Thome & Thomas Pervyn filius Joh'is
Mart.	16	Suzanna Wood filia Laurentii
	23	Abigall Chapman filia Will'i & Alicia Miles filia Mathei
1577		
April.	4	Rosa Wesnam filia Thome
	6	Franciscus Harryson filius Will'i
	20	Thomas Gilson filius Joh'is
	24	Gwalterus Broune filius Joh'is
	28	Andreas Smyth filius Thome de Skyrbeck



April.	28	Maria Doughtie filia Thome Henricus Warrham filius Joh'is Judithe Porter filia Steph'i & Edwardus Leethe filius Ric'i
	30	Johanna Swallowe filia Ric'i
Maii	4	Ric'us Feilde filius Xp'oferi
	9	Will's Porter filius Will'i
	11	Simon Atkynson filius Augustini & Maria Close filia Joh'is
	18	Edwardus Handy filius Joh'is
	26	Will's Skegnes filius Will'i
	28	Will's Parrowe filius Galfr'i & Anna Mason filia Thome
Junii	6	Thomas Hotchinson filius Thome
	12	Elizabeth Hedley filia Joh'is
	18	Petrus Lutton filius Caroli
	23	Agnes Hedley filia Will'i
	28	Ric'us Bland filius Edwardi
	29	Simon Sampson filius Ric'i
	30	Joh'es Fursney filius Joh'is & Petrus & Antonius Dixon filii Will'i
Julii	7	Georgius Foster filius Ric'i
	14	Wenefride Outridge filia Henrici
	29	Rad'us Skynner filius Alex'i
Aug.	10	Suzanna Temper filia Nich'i
	24	Elizabeth Spencer filia Nich'i
	27	Helena Paris filia Rob'ti
Sept.	1	Franciscus Gannock filius Rob'ti & Sara Tayler filia Galfr'i
	4	Clemens Yaxley filius Will'i
	8	Maria Terrall filia Thome
	12	Will's Holden filius Arthuri
	13	Ric'us <sup>1</sup> Katerina Armestronge filii Georgii & Ric'us Langer filius Rob'ti
	21	Margareta Whatton filia Joh'is
	22	Margareta Smythe filia Joh'is
	28	Cassandra Wilden filia Rad'i
	29	Johanna Foster filia Edwardi & Agnes Suttell filia Thome
	30	Elizabeth Surfleet filia Ric'i
Oct.	6	Fides Covill filia Ric'i
	16	Elizabeth Preston filia Thome
	20	Ric'us & Ursula Margery filii Joh'is & Xp'iana Richardson filia Henrici
	22	Eden Spencer filia Thome
	28	Anna Huste filia Mich'is
Nov.	1	Xp'oferus Fische filius Joh'is
	2	Theodosia Hutchinson filia Thome & Dorothea Lauson filia Cutberti
	7	Johanna Close filia Jacobi

<sup>1</sup> There is no conjunction here.

Nov.	13	Hamond Holdesworth filius Gilb'ti
	17	Maria Gale filia Xp'oferi
	22	Brigitta Whithome filia Thome
	25	Will's Pooreman filius Ric'i
	28	Thomas Wood filius Laurencii
Dec.	4	Henricus Stevenson filius Joh'is
	18	Henricus Pantrie filius Petri
	24	Amya Turpyn filia Thome
<i>Page</i>	52	
Jan.	4	Petrus Clerke filius Laurencii
	10	Katherina Thwates filia Mathei
	15	Maria Bamforde filia Will'i
	16	Abigall Simple filia Will'i
	17	Alicia Dawson filia Petri
Feb.	9	Georgius Stevenson filius Rob'ti
	22	Anna Hartley filia Ric'i
	26	Katerina Morslay filia Will'i
Mart.	1	David Pinson filius Georgii & Alicia Collynson filia Thome
	8	Ric'us Wattes filius Edwardi
	9	Joh'es Gawdrie filius Joh'is
	16	Mildreda Gregby filia Will'i
		1578
	31	Gracia Skeppham filia Joh'is
April.	2	Will'us Borrell filius Georgii Lucia & Emotta Barres filie Steph'i
	3	Margareta Drewe filia Henrici
	6	Will's Shawe filius Joh'is & Margareta Wood filia <i>Edmundi</i>
	10	Jacobus Colman filius Will'i
	17	Isabella filia populi
	25	Margareta Reder filia Joh'is
Maii	11	Etheldreda Dawson filia <i>Milonis</i>
	30	Ric'us Tomson filius Will'i & Georgius Rowland filius Thome
	31	Will's Clerke filius Will'i Thomas Morfyn filius Joh'is & Agnes Truse filia Mathei
Junii	11	Antonius Apleyerd filius Antonii
	15	Robt'us Hill filius Gregorii
	22	Elizabeth Creake filia Will'i & Agnes Grene filia Henrici
	25	Will's Clerke filius Rog'i
Julii	6	Miles filius Nich'i Tatam ut aiunt populi
	9	Will's Porter filius Will'i
	12	Thomas Forman filius Rob'ti & Will's Wrighte filius Will'i
	15	Rad'us Walker filius Henrici
Aug.	3	Alicia Cooper filia Edwardi
	10	Ric'us Poole filius Rob'ti
	19	Elizabeth Goldinge filia Hamonis

Aug.	23	Will's Neudyke filius Thome
	29	Alicia Hunter filia Antonii
	30	Amya Kickby <sup>1</sup> filia Jesie & Lucia Hanley filia Petri
	31	Mildreda Bradley filia Will'i de Fishetoft
Sept.	2	Rebecca filia Francisci Cotton
	6	Will's Villers filius Joh'is & Maria Otbye filia Edwardi
	7	Maria Andrewe filia Joh'is
	10	Mildreda Handy filia Joh'is
	18	Elizabeth Clay filia Thome
	24	Amya Cutbert filia Novelli
	25	Ric'us Dysnay filius Mathei
	29	Margareta Evers filia Simonis
Oct.	2	Will's Bettē filius Thome
	4	Will's Walche filius Jacobi
	6	Agnes Atkynson filia Augustini
	8	Alanus Swallowe filius Ric'i
	28	Thomas Cook filius Rob'ti
	30	Agnes Warde filia Rob'ti
Nov.	2	Simo Gilden filius Rob'ti
	7	Nich'us Russell filius Oliveri
	9	Margareta Skinner filia Alex'i
	14	Antonius Gray filius Joh'is
	15	Antonius Outridg filius Henrici
	16	Margareta Doughtie filia Thome
	26	Margareta Whithome filia Will'i
	<i>Page</i> 53	
Dec.	13	Brigitta Skarboroughe filia Rob'ti
	eod.	Brigitta Tupholme filia Henrici
	21	Leon'dus Irby filius Kenelmi
	eod.	Xp'oferus Gouland filius Xp'oferi
	24	Johanna Paris filia Rob'ti
	27	Margareta Marsam filia Ric'i
	28	Ursula Oresby filia Thome
Jan.	1	Simo Gibson filius Joh'is
	3	Alicia Smythe filia Simonis
	11	Simo Haywood filius Thome
	24	Agnes Winde filia Joh'is
	25	Gabriell Closse filius Joh'is
	eod.	Joh'es Wilkinson filius Jacobi
	31	Maria Sherwood filia Will'i
Feb.	2	Agnes Stapleton filia Rob'ti
	eod.	Elizabeth Whelps filia Will'i
	7	Jacobus Goodday filius Petri
	11	Elizabeth Holdam filia Rad'i
	14	Anna Watton filia Will'i
	eod.	Thomas Mason filius Petri
	15	Edwardus Gannock filius Rob'ti
Mart.	12	Margareta Romney filia Joh'is

<sup>1</sup> The initial letter has been altered from 'R' to 'K.'

- Mart. 15 Edwardus Fairebarne filius Ric'i  
 18 David Clayton filius Joh'is  
 25 Gwalterus Wharram filius Joh'is<sup>1</sup>  
 29 Elizabeth Chapman filia Francisci  
 vel ut dicitur Joh'is Aloways<sup>1</sup>

## 1579

- April. 8 Katerina Line filia Rob'ti  
 15 Margareta Bedience filia Azarie  
 21 Adam Foster filius Georgii  
 28 Georgius Squyer filius Nich'i
- Maii 2 Thomas Adamson filius Joh'is  
 16 Henricus Lacke filius Constine  
 17 Maria Lawson filia Joh'is  
 20 Thomas filius Joh'is Lewis *alias* populi  
 28 Henricus Drewe filius Henrici  
 29 Thomas Kidgate filius Petri  
 eod. Mildred Londer filia Ric'i  
 30 Will's Wood filius Laurencii
- Junii 6 Ric'us Greame filius Jacobi  
 14 Rob'tus Truysdale filius Joh'is  
 eod. Carolus Close filius Jacobi  
 eod. Halicia Custon filia Rob'ti  
 21 Georgius Tele filius Will'i
- Julii 12 Halicia Gilson filia Joh'is  
 eod. Asia Hixe filia Jasperi  
 21 Magdalena Cockrell filia Thome  
 eod. Anna Pinson filia Georgii  
 25 Matheus Granby filius Milonis  
 eod. Will's Waddingham filius Will'i  
 eod. Anna White filius Henrici  
 eod. Elizabeth Foster filia Edwardi
- Page* 54
- Aug. 6 Dorothea Dixon filia Militis<sup>2</sup>  
 13 Elizabeth Friskney filia Joh'is  
 20 Ric'us Bennett filius Thome  
 24 Matheus Robinson filius Thome  
 30 Maria Suttle filia Joh'is
- Sept. 3 Rosa & Dorothea filie gemine Will'i Huntwick  
 13 Anna Spencer filia Thome  
 16 Jacobus Morton filius Georgii  
 17 Will's Rushe filius Georgii  
 26 Georgius Walton filius Joh'is  
 eod. Jana Garner filia Oliveri  
 27 Edwardus filius Joh'is Fletcher  
 eod. Ric'us filius Arthuri Houldam  
 29 Joh'es filius Will'i Sysson
- Oct. 3 Margareta filia Will'i Ingram  
 eod. Anna filia Will'i Fishe

<sup>1</sup> These entries rightly belong to the year 1579.<sup>2</sup> Cp. page 47n.

- Oct. 4 Edmundus filius Henrici Walker  
6 Audria filia Joh'is Flyntofte  
10 Will's filius Thome Taylor  
11 Helena filia Will'i Crosseley  
17 Margareta filia Thome Parker  
25 Joh'es filius Ric'i Stamper  
28 Prudens filia Thome Woodthorpe
- Nov. 4 Rob'tus filius Alex'i Andrewe  
5 Will's filius Ric'i Lethe  
8 Andreas filius Thome Terrall  
9 Maria filia Thome Stanley  
eod. Johanna filia Mathei Miles  
21 Joh'es filius Xp'oferi Stamper  
29 Georgius filius Georgii Lounde
- Dec. 6 Margareta filia Ric'i Hanson  
12 Rob'tus filius Joh'is Rutter  
13 Prudens filia Andree Tayler  
15 Katrina filia Cuthberti Clauson  
20 Johanna filia Gregorii Smethergill ut aiunt populi
- Jan. 2 Thomas filius Thome Preston  
6 Will's filius Will'i Chapman  
9 Franciscus filius Petri Dawson  
10 Maria filia Will'i Eldred  
12 Timotheus filius Will'i Colman  
16 Rad'us filius Rob'ti Parris  
eod. Margareta filia Henrici Lucas  
21 Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Cook  
23 Rob'tus filius Antonii Aucock  
24 Agnes filia Henrici Heydon  
25 Ric'us filius Joh'is Skrekington
- Feb. 6 Margareta filia Thome Gresbie  
10 Constance filia Milner alias populi  
13 Agnes filia Thome Beche  
17 Ric'us filius Rob'ti Cooke  
21 Carolus filius Joh'is Foster  
24 Joh'es filius Xp'oferi Smythe  
25 Francisca filia Rad'i Weiden  
28 Jacobus filius Thome Hall
- Mart. 6 Matheus filius Ric'i Farebarne  
10 Gwalterus filius Thome Clapham  
13 Rog'us filius Joh'is Evers  
eod. Agnes filia Thome Tonner de Sybsey
- 1580
- 26 Hunston filius Georgii Stocton  
eod. Elizabeth filia Mr. Bamforth  
27 Ric'us filius Petri Woodall  
eod. Thomas filius Joh'is Gray
- Page* 55
- April. 1 Johanna filia Henrici Trowell  
7 Dorothea filia Thome Doughtie  
10 Ric'us filius Ric'i Pooreman

- April. 20 Will's filius Edmundi Tatam  
 24 Margareta filia Will'i Dixey  
 29 Will's filius Henrici Bend $\epsilon$  ut aiunt populi  
 30 Will's filius Alex'i Skynner  
 eod. Walterus filius Ric'i Hartley  
 Maii 4 Sara filia Rob'ti Camock  
 5 Reinoldus filius Thome Skrivener  
 eod. Rosa filia Ric'i Maye  
 14 Thomas filius Joh'is Sawyer  
 16 Rebecca filia Humfr'i Peake  
 21 Ric'us filius Nich'i Drope  
 29 Johanna filia Magis'tri Dallance  
 Junii 9 Will's filius Luce Smythe  
 15 Will's filius Henrici Stafforth  
 18 Anna filia Jessei Kyrbye  
 28 Joh'es filius Joh'is Hemyngway  
 29 Brigitta filia Will'i Dixon  
 Julii 9 Georgius filius Joh'is Sumptoris  
 15 Thomas filius Joh'is Towers  
 Aug. 6 Reynold filius Francisci Colson  
 7 Agnes filius Georgii Bodeley  
 eod. Margareta filia Thome Hutchinson  
 8 Georgius filius Steph'i Barrows  
 13 Agnes filia Ric'i Marson  
 18 Thomas filius Will'i Crake  
 20 Ric'us filius Will'i Broune  
 22 Dorothea filia Simonis Turpyn ut aiunt populi  
 23 Katerina filia Joh'is Fryskney  
 26 Ric'us filius Joh'is Hopkyn  
 30 Thomas filius Nich'i Humfrey  
 Sept. 11 Carolus filius Jacobi Closse  
 17 Walterus filius Georgii Armestronge  
 eod. Johanna filia Joh'is Margery  
 18 Maria filia Joh'is Bassett  
 27 Johanna filia Petri Pantrie  
 28 Francisca filia Radulphi Holdam  
 29 Maria filia Rob'ti Forman  
 Oct. 1 Jeffredus filius Georgii Erle  
 2 Elizabeth filia Azarie Bediens  
 7 Edwardus filius Rob'ti Skarbroughe  
 8 Margareta filia Thome Barkar alias populi  
 15 Henricus filius Hentici Tupholme  
 18 Thomas filius Thome Cley  
 23 Margareta filia Will'i Baldwin  
 24 Thomas filius Edwardi Foster  
 28 Susanna filia Rob'ti Walker  
 Nov. 1 Magdalena filia Ric'i Surfleet  
 6 Anna filia Thome Broddinge de Fishetofte  
 12 Walterus filius Miles Dawson  
 13 Agnes filia Georgii Dounynge  
 17 Agnes filia Joh'is Oliver  
 20 Maria filia Edwardi Cowper



Nov.	24	Elizabeth filia Will'i Porter
	27	Ric'us filius Gregorii Hill
eod.		Dorothea filia Will'i Holmes
	29	Xp'iana filia Joh'is Broune
	30	Renoldus filius Will'i Levir
Page	56	
Dec.	2	Elizabeth filia Henrici Grene
	4	Thomas filius Joh'is Dinge
	12	Margareta filia Joh'is Lapidge
	13	Elizabeth filia Rogeri Lynam
	15	Prudens filia Ric'i Turpyn
	18	Ric'us filius Joh'is Morphin
	30	Franciscus filia Thome Boreman
Jan.	14	Dorothea filia populi
	15	Sara filia Thome Wesnam
	16	Anna filia Francisci Lomley
	19	Elizabeth filia Georgii Burrell
	28	Joh'es filius Rob'ti Worshipp
Feb.	1	Maria filia Joh'is Broune
	2	Hester filia Petri Kidgate
	3	Joh'es filius Ric'i Swallowe
	12	Will's filius Georgii Pinson
	13	Georgius filius Georgii Wilkinson
eod.		Katerina filia Joh'is Wharrham
	15	Henricus filius populi
	18	Will's filius Will'i Clerc
	19	Thomas filius Joh'is Winter de Skyrbeck
	20	Joh'es filius Will'i Robinson
	23	Thomas filius Thome Middleton
	24	Johanna filia Henrici Walker
	25	Will's filius Will'i Wrighte
Mart.	9	Agnes filia Ric'i Rathwell
	14	Ric'us filius Galfridi Parrowe
	19	Jacobus filius Joh'is Clerc
	22	Susanna filia Xp'oferi Gale
		1581
	25	Maria filia Ric'i Ingleby
	28	Anna filia Hugonis Blanke
April.	4	Agnes filia Simpsonis [ <i>sic</i> ] ut aiunt populi
	6	Joh'es filius Henrici Drewe
	8	Ric'us filius Rad'i Draper
	9	Suzanna filia Thome Alderchurche
	10	Will's filius Thome Attlebrigge
	14	Margareta filia Will'i Watton
	16	Anna filia Henrici Heydon
	17	Maria filia Jacobi Richardson
	18	Ric'us filius Thome Cockrell
	26	Agnes filius [ <i>sic</i> ] populi
	30	Xp'oferus filius Rob'ti Shredd
Maii	7	Henricus filius Petri Cooper
	8	Will's filius Xp'oferi Gresby

Maii	13	Joh'es filius Ric'i Lowall
eod.		Will's filius Oliveri Garnett
	14	Georgius filius Joh'is Tompson
	21	Suzanna filia Joh'is Westland
	28	Ric'us filius Thome Terrold
	31	Thomas filius Thome Doughtie
Junii	9	Joh'es filius Georgii Person
	12	Elizabeth filia Antonii Appleyerd
Julii	9	Dorothea filia Henrici Trowell
	12	Margareta filia Novelli Cutbert
	29	Ursula filia Joh'is Walker
	30	Will's filius Ric'i Stamper
<i>Page</i>	57	
Aug.	5	Thomas filius Gregorii Smethergill
	16	Margareta filia Edwardi Nedeham
	17	Jana filia Will'i Stubbes
	18	Isaac filius Theophuli Broune
	19	Will's filius Augustini Atkinson
	23	Edwardus filius Georgii Parker
eod.		Will's filius Thome Neudycke
	29	Petrus filius Will'i Fische
Sept.	3	Johanna filia Alani Hunt
	16	Radulphus filius Jacobi Walche
	18	Will's filius Henrici Lucas
	21	Renild filius Will'i Linster
	22	Misaell filius Joh'is Bothe
Oct.	1	Thomas filius Thome Hall
	2	Maria filia Georgii Earle
	7	Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Forman
	14	Anna filia Joh'is Flyntofte
	18	Georgius filius Ric'i Borrowe
	19	Antonius filius Will'i Eldred
eod.		Leonardus filius Thome Lyon
	21	Thomas filius Thome Turpyn
	23	Xp'oferus filius Will'i Crosseley
cod.		Alex' filius Arthuri Houldam
	27	Elizabeth filia Joh'is Swifte
eod.		Anna filia Ric'i Hanson
	29	Henricus filius Ric'i Marsom
Nov.	5	Mildreda filia Georgii Donnyng
	19	Georgius & Sara filii Joh'is Stephenson
Dec.	3	Brigitta filia Joh'is Rutter
	4	Lucia filia Will'i Porter
	9	Rad'us filius Joh'is Close
	10	Margareta filia Joh'is Trusdale
	12	Will's filius Henrici Pugley
	26	Maria filia Jasperi Hixe
	27	Rob'tus filius populi
Jan.	6	Agnes filia Ric'i Campe de Sibsey
	7	Alicia filia Petri Pantrie
	11	Rob'tus filius Henrici Tupholme

Jan.	12	Jona filia Francisci Otlay
	13	Johannes filius Henrici Parker
	eod.	Johannes filius Rob'ti Gannock
	14	Suzanna filia Thome Grene
	15	Katerina filia Petri Goodday
	eod.	Katerina filia Rob'ti Warde
	21	Georgius filius Ric'i Worme
	27	Ric'us filius Will'i Waddingham
Feb.	2	Xp'oferus filius Joh'is Gillson
	4	Suzanna filia Joh'is Wilson
	10	Will's filius Joh'is Gibson
	eod.	Margareta filia Rob'ti Camock
	25	Helena filia Edwardi Dixon
	26	Matheus filius Alex'i Huste
Mart.	3	Margareta filia Rogeri Hansley
	4	Rachell filia Joh'is Done
	5	Margareta filia Will'i Buck
	6	Agnes filia Thome Abraham
	13	Elionora filia Will'i Lee
	24	Antonius filius Will'i Huntwick

## 1582

	25	Margareta filia Ric'i Pooreman
	29	Dorothea filia Joh'is Marten
<i>Page</i>	58	
April.	1	Gwalterus filius Georgii Lounde
	2	Will's filius Joh'is Watson
	16	Leon'dus filius Lucie Smythe
	22	Magdalena filia Will'i Colman
	23	Laurentius filius Joh'is Skrekington
	24	Margareta filia Joh'is Lawson
	25	Xp'oferus filius Joh'is Huddleston
	27	Elizabeth filia Will'i Lethe
	eod.	Maria filia Jessei Kirkbie
	28	Thomas & Ric'us gemini Rad'i Wilden
	29	Anna filia Rob'ti Turpyn
	30	Maria filia Rob'ti Austen
	eod.	Frances filia Joh'is Cappes
Maii	7	Thomas filius Militis <sup>1</sup> Granbie
	10	Ric'us filius Will'i Askewe
	13	Daniell filius Will'i Dixon
	17	Ric'us filius Will'i Cook
	19	Margareta filia Ric'i Abraham
	20	Maria filia Joh'is Dyng
	24	Will's filius Thome Beche
	26	Antonius filius Mathei Mills
	29	Francys filia Joh'is Gray
Junii	6	Freswell filia Georgii Foster
	15	Will's filius Joh'is Fletcher
	24	Margareta filia Antonii Atkinson

<sup>1</sup> Cp. page 47n.

Junii	29	Anna filia Thome Hogge
Julii	8	Elizabeth filia Will'i Holmes
	eod.	Anna filia Will'i Arthure
	9	Reynold filius Ric'i Marre
	eod.	Henr' filius Ric'i Lander
	21	Joh'es filius Petri Dawson
	29	Anna filia Henrici Walker
	30	Katerina filia Joh'is Sparke
Aug.	5	Brigitta filia Clementis Toynton
	6	Johanna filia Thome Gresby
	12	Prudens filia Francisci Coulton
	25	Barth'us filius Ingram Hacaster
	26	Margareta filia Joh'is Broune
	27	Anna filia Joh'is Snowden
	29	Johanna filia Henrici Outrige
Sept.	2	Andreas filius Thome Attlebrige
	3	Francisca filia Joh'is Preston
	4	Anna filia Alex'i Andrewe
	8	Will's filius Joh'is Sponer
	17	Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Morrays
	27	Katerina filia Thome Clay
Oct.	2	Ric'us filius Will'i Adams
	7	Ric'us filius M <sup>r</sup> . Earle
	9	Joh'es filius Will'i Manfeilde
	13	Elizabeth filia Ric'i Wyatt
	14	Thomas filius Thome Freston
	18	Maria filia Joh'is Longland
	20	Sara filia Will'i Watton
	25	Anna filia Thome Kellett
<i>Page</i>	59	
Nov.	8	Will's filius Thome Middelton
	10	Thomas filius Joh'is Deane
	13	Will's filius Walteri Gilbie
	15	Johanna filia Will'i Creeke
	17	Agnes filia Will'i Fyshe
	21	Will's filius Will'i Mannock
	22	Zabulon filius Will'i Broune
	24	Joh'es filius Rob'ti Wood
	25	Joh'es filius Petri Wooddall
	27	Judithe filia Jacobi Worshipp
	29	Frances filia Ric'i Hanson
Dec.	2	Joh'es filius Joh'is Westland
	9	Helena filia Ric'i Pillett
	14	Marcilla filia Rob'ti Hill
	15	Anna filia Petri Kydgate
	19	Will's filius Rogeri Lynam
	21	Anna filia Edwardi Watt
	26	Will's filius Rob'ti Person
	29	Sara filia Will'i Wyman
Jan.	1	Rad'us filius Francisci Chapman
	3	Will's filius Rob'ti Cooke

- Jan. 5 Isabella filia Joh'is Adamson  
 13 Joh'es filius Joh'is Morphin  
 18 Will's filius Ric'i Colvell  
 23 Deodatus filius populi  
 26 Will's filius Thome Spencer  
 29 Georgius filius Arthuri Ouldham  
 30 Henricus & Edwardus gemini Antonii Apleyerde
- Feb. 3 Will's filius Thome Wesnam  
 10 Jana filia Will'i Hunter  
 19 Maria filia Will'i Porter  
 eod. Will's filius Will'i Robinson  
 21 Helenor filia Thome Walshe  
 22 Brigitta filia Thome Harryson
- Mart. 6 Margareta filia Rob'ti Southwell  
 7 Joh'es filius Thome Scriven'  
 13 Anna filia Edwardi Tatam  
 17 Thomas filius Thome Garnett  
 23 Joh'es filius Jacobi Close

## 1583

- April. 6 Maria filia Joh'is Chapman  
 7 Joh'es filius Henrici Trowell  
 8 Nich's filius Joh'is Flynton  
 14 Anna filia Joh'is Fox  
 16 Georgius filius Will'i Lynsey  
 19 Joh'es filius Henrici Atkinson  
 20 Will's filius Henrici Parratt  
 21 Jaspas filius Myles Dawson  
 24 Thomas filius Joh'is Andrewe  
 25 Marke filius Will'i Wrighte
- Maii 1 Ric'us & Katerina gemini Joh'is Suttle  
 5 Katerina filia Edwardi Cowper  
 12 Will's filius Henrici Drewe  
 eod. Will's filius Thome Lyon  
 19 Lyon & Hester gemini Thome Derby  
 24 Margareta filia Alani Wade  
 25 Elizabeth filia Rog'i Hansley  
 26 Samuell filius Thome Bette  
 28 Isabella filia Rob'ti Person
- Page* 60
- Junii 1 Joh'es Will's gemini Henrici Storye  
 2 Ric'us filius Petri Pantrie  
 23 Rob'tus filius Ric'i Worme  
 24 Prudens filia Rob'ti Turpyn
- Julii 13 Anna filia Edmundi Wood  
 14 Henricus & Helena gemini Oliveri Russell  
 15 Will's filius Edwardi Lynam  
 eod. Elizabeth filia Henrici Haydon  
 16 Anna filia Arthuri May  
 17 Elionor filia Will'i Dixon  
 21 Maria filia Thome Bennett  
 29 Elenor filia Joh'is Friskney

Julii	30	Georgius filius Andree Dixon
Aug.	4	Alicia filia Will'i Holmes
	9	Anna filia Edwardi Leake
	12	Sara filia Will'i Smyth
	13	Edwardus filius Joh'is Grantham
	15	Xp'oferus filius Joh'is Ranson
	18	Joh'es filius Joh'is Dinge
	23	Joh'es filius Luke Smythe
	24	Joh'es filius Thome Singleton
	25	Grace filia Will'i Clarke
Sept.	1	Katerina filia Thome Robinson
	2	Rob'tus filius Georgii Borrell
	6	Anna filia Thome Woodthorpe
	7	Anna filia Thome Parker
	13	Elizabeth filia Thome Terrald
	19	Petrus filius Joh'is Holland
	20	Thomas filius Ric'i Pooreman
	21	Will's filius Alani Hunt
	22	Will's filius Joh'is Hopkin
	26	Oliverus filius Thome Watson
	28	Anna filia Will'i Grene
	29	Joh'es filius Will'i Bradley
	eod.	Michaell filius Will'i Adams
	30	Freswell filia Joh'is White
Oct.	3	Clement filius Francisci Otbye
	eod.	Amya filia Ric'i Swallowe
	6	Jona filia Xp'oferi Wilkinson
	9	Thomas filius Will'i Yaxley
	10	Katerina filia Thome Towers
	15	Eden filia Thome Landsdale
	18	Frances filia Thome Garner
	21	Rachell filia Rob'ti Else
	27	Alicia filia Rob'ti Poole
Nov.	3	Thomas filius Rogeri Frysell
	10	Anna filia Joh'is Cappes
	19	Maria filia Joh'is Gray
	30	Andreas filius Austen Atkinson
Dec.	2	Isabella filia Joh'is Lyon
	21	Margareta filia M <sup>r</sup> Earle
	23	Johanna filia Theophuli Broune
	27	Maria filia Will'i Lee
	28	Will's filius Joh'is Reder
<i>Page 61</i>		
Jan.	4	Ursula filia Thome Gannock
	eod.	Elizabeth filia Ric'i Marsom
	12	Thomas filius Joh'is Cotes
	13	Isabella filia Will'i Bamber
	25	Henricus filius Joh'is Martyn
Feb.	2	Margareta filia Thome Kellett
	3	Will's filius Rob'ti Turpyn
	eod.	Jana filia Joh'is Clappam



Feb.	9	Anna filia Joh'is Furlonge
	15	Ric'us filius Ric'i Stamper
	17	Joanna filia Joh'is Walton
	20	Gracia filia Thome Boreman
	21	Elizabeth filia Thome Blackborne
	23	Xp'oferus filius Mathei Reynold
	29	Georgius filius Will'i Levers
Mart.	8	Georgius filius Thome Rosseter
	12	Georgius filius Georgii Gooddall
	21	Georgius filius Hercules Lodowyck
		1584
	29	Edwardus filius Henrici Grene
April.	4	Joh'es filius Will'i Crosseley
	5	Thomas filius Adame Robinson
	eod.	[ <i>blank</i> ] filius Thome Freston
	23	Maria filia Edwardi Foster
	26	Anna filia Thome Scriven'
	29	Rad'us filius Rad'i Stevenson
Maii	3	Thomas filius Petri Cooper
	9	Maria filia Joh'is Witton
	10	Francisca filia Mathei Mumstgrave <sup>1</sup>
	17	Will's filius Petri Guye
	24	Agnes filia Thome Gresby
	eod.	Margareta filia Joh'is Smythe
	28	Johanna filia Thome Welche
Junii	13	Edwardus Ansley filius Rog'i Ansley
	24	Will's filius Georgii Foster
Julii	4	Alicia Emerson filia Will'i
	5	Maria filia Henrici Draper de Skyrbeck
	eod.	Susanna filia Rob'ti Owston
	eod.	Elizabeth filia Antonii Deathe
	12	Thomas filius Clementis Toynton
	16	Edwardus filius Henrici Walker
	18	Margareta filia Antonii Applegarth
Aug.	1	Petrus filius Joh'is Denyson
	eod.	Thomas filius Ric'i Ingolsby
	2	Margareta filia Rob'ti Turpyn
	9	Thomas filius Joh'is Broune
	eod.	Joh'es filius Thome Turpyn
	27	Maria filia Ric'i Hanson
	28	Frances filia Joh'is Rutter
	30	Barbaria [ <i>sic</i> ] filia Joh'is Gilson
Sept.	2	Joh'es filius Thome Eudycke
	3	Alycia filia Jacobi Closse
	6	Maria filia Rob'ti Chaine
Page 62		
	6	Rob'tus filius Antonii Bettrice
	eod.	Ric'us filius Joh'is Thomas
	12	Rog'us filius Caroli Wymbyshe
	eod.	Will's filius Thome Harryson

<sup>1</sup> Perhaps meant for Musgrave. Cp. burial 22 October, 1584.

- Sept. 13 Thomas filius Joh'is Buck  
 22 Georgius filius Rogeri Lynam  
 24 Cicilia<sup>1</sup> Margareta filia Ric'i Tippitt  
 26 Maria filia Joh'is Walker  
 27 Maria filia Xp'oferi Pratt  
 30 Dorothea filia Henrici Stafford
- Oct. 7 Ric'us filius Cristoferi Smythe  
 10 Margareta filia Georgii Bodylay  
 11 Georgius filius Will'i Dixi  
 eod. Margareta filia Jacobi Lawes  
 13 Margareta filia Francisci Otley  
 15 Will's filius Will'i Morphett  
 16 Will's filius Joh'is Adamson  
 eod. Margareta filia Rob'ti Warde  
 20 Thomas filius Will'i Dixon  
 25 Henricus filius Walt'i Milles  
 eod. Anna filia Joh'is Sponer  
 28 Maria filia Rob'ti Crowford  
 30 Ric'us filius Will'i Smythe  
 31 Jana filia Georgii Burwell
- Nov. 6 Dorothea filia Rad'i Howden  
 10 Georgius filius Edwardi Haynsworth  
 12 Maria filia Henrici Drue  
 14 Samuell filius Joh'is Anderson  
 eod. Agnes filia Henrici Atkinson  
 19 Margareta filia Hugonis Wood  
 22 Ric'us filius Joh'is Yates  
 25 Cristoferus filius Ric'i Spinkes  
 29 Andreas filius Rob'ti Cook  
 eod. Maria filia Martini Johnson
- Dec. 3 Joh'es filius Will'i Smythe  
 eod. Elizabeth filia Thome Page  
 6 Will's filius Francisci Squyer  
 13 Margareta filia Petri Hannay  
 eod. Thomas filius Will'i Waddingham  
 15 Thomas filius Walteri Keylbie  
 eod. Elizabeth filia Rob'ti Goone  
 20 Gracia filia Georgii Earle  
 21 Anna filia Joh'is Wilson  
 27 Anna Loncaster filia populi
- Jan. 6 Clement filius Joh'is Truysdale  
 eod. Will's filius Joh'is Skringam  
 eod. Dorothea filia Saunder' Mundall  
 7 Nich's filius Will'i Buck  
 10 Elena filia Will'i Chapman  
 16 Will's filius Thome Hall  
 eod. Arnold filius Isabelle Arnold  
 17 Ric'us filius Thome Midleton

<sup>1</sup> There is no conjunction here.

*Page 63*

Feb.	2	Rad'us filius Ric'i Holdernes
	4	Joh'es filius Arthuri Holden
	5	Thomas filius Rob'ti Morrell
	7	Alex' filius Alani Hunt
	10	Johanna filia Georgii Smythe
	13	Jasper filius Thome Mootes
	14	Lucia filia Thome Woodcrofte
eod.		Margareta filia Mich'is Grave
	17	Lott filius Laurentii Cooke
	20	Margareta filia Will'i Waller
	21	Will's filius Thome Hogg
	27	Magdalena filia Ric'i Poorman
	28	Maria filia Rob'ti Swanne
Mart.	4	Maria filia Ph'i Hutchenson
	7	Margareta <sup>1</sup> Dorothea gemine Henrici Pugsley
	11	Alicia filia Thome Tharrol
	14	Dorothea filia Ric'i Abram
	18	Margareta filia Joh'is Suttle

## 1585

	28	Margareta filia Will'i Stubbes
	30	Thomas filius Thome Foldingworthe
April.	10	Margareta filia Joh'is Lawson
eod.		Agnes filia Thome Lepton
	12	Johanna filia Francisci Colson
	13	Andreas filius Mathei Turpyn
	19	Francę filia Joh'is Ascue ut aiunt populi
	20	Isabella White filia populi
Maii	9	Ric'us filius Will'i Creeke
	15	Thomas Worshipp
	16	Jana Kempe filia populi
	18	Clemens filia Gregorii Hill
Junii	27	Margareta filia Henrici Tupholme
Julii	7	Will's filius Will'i Levers
	10	Ester filia Will'i Fyshe
	11	Thomas filius Thome Kellett
	18	Agnes filia Thome Moyses
	27	Francę filia Petri Clyppingale
Aug.	15	Joh'es filius Thome Scriven'
	17	Hercules filius Georgii Pinson
	21	Elizabeth filia Hercule Lodwick
	24	Ric'us filius Rob'ti Turpyn
	28	Thomas filius Nich'i Covill
	30	Ric'us filius Clementis Toynton
eod.		Ric'us filius Ric'i Hanson
Sept.	5	Thomas filius Gilberti Marshall
eod.		Alicia filia Rob'ti Camock
	12	Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Hill
eod.		Anna filia Luke Smythe

<sup>1</sup> There is no conjunction here.

Sept.	12	Elizabeth filia Joh'is Gray
	20	Emitt filia Rob'ti Forman
	21	Dorothea filia Will'i Spink <sup>e</sup>
	29	Will's filius Jacobi Lawes
<i>Page</i>	64	
Oct.	5	Franc <sup>e</sup> filia Thome Huchinson <sup>1</sup>
	11	Jacobus filius Joh'is Broune <sup>1</sup>
	17	Joh'es filius Thome Welche <sup>1</sup>
	24	Will's filius Will'i Akerley
	eod.	Edwardus filius Joh'is Rutter
	eod.	Alicia filia Edwardi Lynam
	28	Judithe filia Joh'is Lyon
Nov.	14	Anna Snowden
	17	Anna filia Simonis Evers
	18	Georgius filius Simonis Lawson
	25	Laurencius filius Will'i Grene
Dec.	2	Thomas filius Joh'is Fryskney ( <i>Firskney</i> )
	8	Isabella filia Edwardi Franke
	11	Will's filius Edwardi Anderson
	eod.	Maria filia Thome Marshall
	12	Joh'es filius Jeffrey Tayler
	14	Joh'es & Will's gemini Joh'is Sponer
	19	Lucia filia Nich'i Smythe
	23	Agnes filia Petri Worrall
	26	Agnes filia Rob'ti Person
Jan.	2	Xp'oferus filius Joh'is Bate
	5	Thomas filius Henrici Trowell
	16	Maria filia Ric'i Wilkinson
	eod.	Thomas filius Thome Roceter
	23 (29)	Cicilia filia Georgii Rushe
	29	Anna filia Joh'is Clappam
	30	Alicia filia Joh'is Capps
	31	Rob'tus & Anna Kidgate
Feb.	2	Brigitta filia Georgii Roosse ( <i>Rosse</i> )
	6	Ric'us filius Antonii Bettesse
	12	Matheus filius Rad'i Draper
	eod.	Alicia filia Theophuli Broune
	13	Thomas Gamaliell filius Thome <sup>2</sup> Broune
	19	Georgius filius Joh'is Tupholme
	20	Emitt ( <i>Emme</i> ) filia filia [ <i>sic</i> ] Simonis Kytchinge
	eod.	Ric'us filius Edwardi Cooper
Mart.	6	Thomas filius Georgii Manby ( <i>Mandbye</i> )
	eod.	Will's filius Rogeri Hansley
	eod.	Eme filia Adlardi Lightinge
	7	Anna Margeri ( <i>Margerie</i> ) filia populi
	8	Thomas filius Will'i Wrighte
	9	Maria filia Joh'is Goone
	10	Alicia Spencer filia populi <sup>1</sup>
	11	Gracia ( <i>Alice</i> ) filia Joh'is Towers

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.

<sup>2</sup> T. omits ' filius Thome.'

Mart. 20 Judithe filia Joh'is Cockrell

1586

27 Isabella filia Henrici Lucas  
 April. 2 Rob'tus filius Mathei Draper  
 eod. Henr' (*Harrie*) filius Edwardi Ashe  
 eod. Rad'us (*Raffe*) filius Thome Spencer  
 14 Thomas filius Thome Middelton  
 eod. Joh'es filius Georgii Goodall  
 15 Joh'es filius Thome White  
 16 Henr' (*Harrie*) filius Mathei Swetes (*Sweteshe*)  
 20 Will's filius Will'i Grene  
 22 Jana filia Will'i Morfle (*Morfley*)  
 28 Jacobus filius Jacobi Close  
 30 Joh'es filius Will'i Adams  
 eod. Alicia filia Georgii Harryson

Page 65

Maii 1 Cristoferus Marmaduke  
 7 Elizabeth filia Rob'ti Ireland<sup>1</sup>  
 11 (7) Anna filia Joh'is Walker  
 12 Katerina filia Ric'i Norman  
 24 Authrie filia Thome Boulbye<sup>1</sup>  
 28 Thomas filius Will'i Bawdwyn  
 Junii 5 Alicia filia Thome Watson  
 7 Autherie (*Audre*) filia Nicholai Chester  
 11 Marke filius Joh'is Gray  
 19 Edwardus filius Alani Hunt  
 24 Agnes filia Will'i Bamber (*Bawmber*)  
 26 Joh'es filius Azarie Bediens  
 Julii 7 Alicia filia Ph'i Hutchinson  
 16 Gracia filia Ric'i Stamper  
 22 Cristoferus filius Will'i Sherwood  
 24 Bettresse filia Rob'ti Shredd  
 26 Anna filia Will'i Broun  
 28 Edmundus filius Joh'is Gibson  
 31 Joh'es filius Joh'is Johnson  
 Aug. 3 Rad'us filius Georgii Bell<sup>1</sup>  
 7 Anna Spence filia populi<sup>1</sup>  
 9 Sara filia Nich'i Thatcher  
 18 Rob'tus filius Ric'i Palmer<sup>1</sup>  
 20 Joh'es filius Georgii Pinson  
 eod. Garthruda (*Gertrude*) filia Will'i Dixey  
 21 Maria filia Thome Simons  
 27 Joh'es filius Ric'i Symson  
 28 Gerthruda (*Gertrude*) filia Ric'i Swallowe  
 Sept. 3 Georgius (*Gregorie*) filius Ric'i Marsom  
 4 Thomas filius Thome Walker  
 eod. Ric'us filius Henrici Ashe  
 7 Antonius filius Cristoferi Pratt  
 11 (7) Dorothea filia Henrici Walker

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.

Sept.	11	Thomas filius Nich'i Daverell <sup>1</sup>
	12	Alicia & Elena filie Rob'ti Walker
	eod.	Elizabeth filia Will'i Emerson
	13	(14) Thomas filius Thome Parke
	18	Maria filia Thome Kellett
	21	Petrus filius Rob'ti Cooke
	22	Thomas filius Alani Wade
	eod.	Alex' filius Will'i Bassett
	24	Isabella filia Joh'is Hopkyn
	29	Sara filia Will'i Levers
Oct.	2	Will's filius Joh'is Skynner
	8	Bennett filia Joh'is Anderson
	9	Thomas filius Henrici Drewe <sup>1</sup>
	eod.	Alex' filius Petri Margery
	16	Sara filia Ric'i Farley
	22	Alicia filia Henrici Stafford <sup>1</sup>
	23	Edwardus filius Edwardi Hutchinson
	24	Avis filia Henrici Tupholme <sup>1</sup>
	25	(23) Elizabeth filia Thome Page
	28	(23) Will's filius Joh'is Marten
	Page	66
Nov.	1	Franciscus filius Barnabie Bowtle
	5	Maria filia populi <sup>1</sup>
	eod.	Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Howson
	6	Thomas filius Joh'is Clerk
	9	Margareta filia Mathei Turpyn
	eod.	Will's filius Leonardi Eshton
	13	(9) Maria filia Will'i Smythe
	18	Elizabeth filia Thome Moyes ( <i>Moyes</i> )
	23	Will's filius Henrici Parratt
	26	Rob'tus filius Thome Freston
	27	Clement filius Jacobi Worshipp
	30	Will's filius Will'i Grene
Dec.	7	Katerina filia Joh'is Morphin
	10	Reynold filius Georgii Bodyley
	11	Elizabeth filia Henrici Gates
	15	Anna filia Sidrach Dysney
	21	Anna filia Walteri Keylby ( <i>Kealbye</i> )
	eod.	Margareta filia Galfr'i Tayler <sup>1</sup>
	27	Antonius filius Rad'i Houldam <sup>1</sup>
	31	Joh'es filius Henrici Dobbes
Jan.	1	Will's filius Will'i Creake
	eod.	Johanna filia Henrici Owtrige <sup>1</sup>
	11	Joh'es filius Joh'is Watson
	15	Alicia & Anna filie Thome Wesnam <sup>1</sup>
	17	Dorothea filia Will'i Fox
	18	Maria filia Joh'is Gillibrand ( <i>Gellibrand</i> )
	21	Gracia filia Thome Marshall <sup>1</sup>
	28	Thomas filius Petri Kytchyn
	30	Will's filius populi

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.



Feb.	1	Elizabeth filia Henrici Trowell
	15	Agnes filia Thome Turpyn
	16	Rebecca filia Georgii Jetter
	19	Joh'es filius Cristoferi Tonard
	24	Rad'us ( <i>Raffe</i> ) filius Rad'i Weldinge
	26	Joh'es filius Will'i Clerk
Mart.	1	Wenefride filia Will'i Waller <sup>1</sup>
	5	Rob'tus filius Thome Harryson
	8 (5)	Thomas filius Will'i Routhe
	9	Rob'tus filius Will'i Stubbes
	12	Alicia filia Francisci Squyer
	19	Margareta filia Joh'is Spooner
	20	Leonardus filius populi <sup>1</sup>
	23	Margareta filia Rob'ti Turpyn
	25	Petrus filius Austen Atkinson

## 1587

	30	Elizabeth filia Joh'is Sumpter
April.	1	Agnes filia Georgii Williamson
	2	Nich's filius Joh'is Jelson
	5	Edwardus filius Rowlandi Wilson <sup>1</sup>
	7	Henr' ( <i>Harrie</i> ) filius Jacobi Kniyghtbridge
	9	Margareta filia Thome Hall
eod.		Margareta ( <i>Marga.</i> ) filia Petri Clay
	14	Antonius filius Roberti Grantham <sup>1</sup>
	15	Thomas filius Arthuri Owldam
	20	Thomas & Ric'us filii Jacobi Lawes <sup>1</sup>
	25	Joh'es filius Joh'is Clerk
	29	Margareta filia Joh'is Wildie
Maii	2	Mildreda filia Joh'is Friskney ( <i>Firsknay</i> )
	6	Will's filius Joh'is Basker
eod.		Margareta filia Joh'is Barnes <sup>1</sup>
<i>Page</i>	67	
Maii	11	Ric'us filius Oliveri Garnett
	14	†Anna West filia populi † (†—† <i>Anna a Basterd</i> )
	21	Joh'es filius Joh'is Crawford
Junii	1	Jacobus filius Martini Johnson
	3	Alicia filia Joh'is Lacethorpe
	4	Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Worship <sup>1</sup>
	10	Henricus ( <i>Harrie</i> ) filius Thome Eudyke ( <i>Neudicke</i> )
	14	Mildreda filia Galfr'i Tonard
	23	Thomas filius Will'i Buck
	24	Margareta filia Deodatus Ditton
eod.		Isabella filia Joh'is Yates
	29	Joh'es filius Joh'is May
Julii	1	Johanna filia Georgii Burwell
	2	Thomas filius Thome Boulbie
	12	Hamondus filius Egidi Garrett <sup>1</sup>
	15	Will's filius Henrici Atkinson

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.

Julii	15	Laurencius filius Joh'is Flyttofte <sup>1</sup>
	22	Joh'es filius Francisci Josey <sup>1</sup>
	29	Will's filius Antonii Apleyerd <sup>1</sup>
eod.		Georgius filius Joh'is May
	30	Will's filius Simonis Lawson
Aug.	2	Anna filia Will'i Barnard
	4	Will's filius Thome Scriven' ( <i>Scrivin</i> )
	8	Samuell Colson <sup>1</sup>
	17	Ric'us filius Georgii Foster ( <i>Forster</i> )
eod.		Walt'us filius populi <sup>1</sup>
	20	Nich's Draper filius populi <sup>2</sup>
	27	Maria filia Ric'i Hanson ( <i>Handson</i> )
eod.		Jana filia Thome Parker <sup>1</sup>
	29	Maria filia Will'i Calverley <sup>1</sup>
	30	Elizabeth filia Will'i Broune
Sept.	3	Will's filius Thome Cockerell
eod.		Thomas filius Joh'is Skyenner
	12	Georgius filius Clementis Toynton
	13 (23)	Rob'tus filius Nich'i Covell
eod.	(23)	Agnes filia Hugonis Wood
	24	Margareta filia Georgii Chace <sup>1</sup>
	28	Will's filius Will'i Bonner
Oct.	1	Ric'us filius Laurentii Coole
	8	Agnes filia Ric'i Norman
	12	Andreas filius Joh'is Tayler
eod.		Will's filius Ric'i Palmer
	13	Georgius filius populi <sup>1</sup>
	21	Alicia filia Joh'is Beckwell
	25 (21)	Clera ( <i>Eliza</i> ) filia Leon'di Eshton
	26	Thomas & Rob'tus filii populi <sup>1</sup>
	28	Edwardus filius Mich'is Grave
	30 (28)	Elizabeth filia Nich'i Daverell
Nov.	1	Will's filius Joh'is Pounser
	11	Jonas filius Thome Wilke ( <i>Wyles</i> )
	19	Edwarde filius Joh'is Capps
	19	<i>Margerie Gray</i> <sup>3</sup>
	21	Georgius filius Joh'is Graye <sup>1</sup>
Dec.	2	Georgius filius Oliveri Russell ( <i>Russels</i> )
	4 (2)	Margareta filia populi
	9	Wenefride filia Joh'is Michell <sup>1</sup>
	10	Isabella filia Joh'is Whitinge
eod.		Eliza filia Joh'is Ripley
<i>Page 68</i>		
Dec.	14	Sara filia Walteri Goodwyn
	17	Rob'tus filius Henrici Drewe
	31	Henricus filius Cristoferi Verton
eod.		Thomas filius Rad'i Draper
Jan.	5	Ric'us filius Edwardi Sewell

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.<sup>2</sup> T. omits ' filius populi.'<sup>3</sup> R. omits this entry.

- Jan. 18 Meriall Wilkinson  
 30 Petrus filius Joh'is Anderson  
 Feb. 2 Francisca (*Francis*) filia Joh'is Manne  
 10 Joh'es filius Thome Harryson  
 18 Matheus filius Joh'is Suttle  
 eod. Joh'es filius Joh'is Clapam  
 eod. Agnes filia Joh'is Coat<sup>e</sup>  
 22 Will's filius Will'i Samson  
 eod. Joh'es filius Joh'is Shepperd  
 eod. Johanna filia Thome Broune  
 25 Joh'es filius Will'i Clapum  
 27 Alicia filia Georgii Manbie  
 Mart. 2 Saunder filius Saunderi Hutchinsonson  
 eod. Will's filius Jacobi West  
 10 Asey filia Edmundi Tatam  
 14 Will's filius Henrici Walker  
 eod. Sara filia Will'i Levers (*Leaver*)  
 19 Mildreda filia Ingrame Acaster  
 23 Thomas filius Rob'ti Buckmynster

## 1588.

- April. 4 Jana filia Mathei Thawtes  
 7 Carolus filius Francisci Antony  
 9 Franciscus filius Joh'is Gibson  
 18 Barbara filia Mathei Turpyn  
 Maii 15 Kenelme filius Edwardi Wilkinson  
 eod. Margareta filia Thome Spicer  
 23 Rog'us filius Joh'is Tupholme  
 27 Dionesse filia Rog'i Hansley (*Handsley*)  
 31 Will's filius Will'i Emerson  
 Junii 2 Elizabeth filia Georgii Warner  
 16 Cicelia filia Will'i Dyneley  
 29 (*19*) Maria filia Edwardi Franck  
 Julii 9 Thomas filius populi de Skyrbeck<sup>1</sup>  
 14 Margareta filia Jacobi Lawes  
 eod. Maria filia populi  
 21 Matheus filius Antonii Bettresse  
 25 Will's filius Joh'is Jetter  
 Aug. 2 Rebecca filia Thome Freston  
 3 Thomas filius Rob'ti Tracy  
 24 Elizabeth filia Hamondi Richardson  
 28 Joh'es filius Thome Darbye  
 29 Cristoferus filius Francisci Wilbie  
 eod. Francis filia Will'i Marsom  
 eod. Margareta filia Will'i Adams  
 Page 69.  
 Sept. 1 Susanna filia Henrici Reade  
 13 Margareta filia Philippi Orton  
 14 Dorothea filia Ric'i Abraham (*Abram*)  
 19 Leonerdus filius Briani Curtes

<sup>1</sup> T. omits this entry.

- Sept. 22 Marcella filia Steph'i Foster  
 29 Joh'es filius Joh'is Turpyn
- Oct. 10 Will's filius Thome Acarley  
 17 Isabella filia Ric'i George  
 22 Cecylie filia Joh'is Tomlyn  
 24 Anna (*Amye*) filia Will'i Ascue (*Ascough*)  
 25 Georgius filius Hercules Lodowick  
 26 Joh'es filius Joh'is Goldesboroughe  
 eod. Margareta filia populi  
 27 Joh'es filius Thome Parke  
 30 Agnes filia Cristoferi Baynes
- Nov. 2 Isabella filia Humfr'i Michell  
 9 Isabella Knyhtbridge (*Knightbridge*)  
 15 Will's Marshall  
 16 (*19*) Will's filius Thome Spencer  
 19 (*16*) Edwardus filius Francisci Carlill  
 eod. Mildreda filia Henrici Spencer  
 21 Margareta filia Joh'is Hunton  
 24 Matheus filius Rob'ti Warde  
 26 Thomas filius Joh'is Gillibrand  
 30 Rob'tus filius Edwardi Sewell
- Dec. 1 Silvester & Agnes filii populi  
 eod. Joh'es filius Will'i Knytche  
 eod. (*Nov. 10*) Jesperus filius Thome Wilkes  
 6 Isabella filia Rob'ti Lee  
 14 Gregorius filius Gregorii Rouse (*Rosse*)  
 15 Edwardus filius Clementis Toynton  
 18 Jana filia Adame Mableson  
 22 Agnes filia Ric'i Hanson  
 23 Joane filia Will'i Lynwoode  
 24 Will's filius Joh'is Dixon  
 26 Dorothea filia Will'i Creake  
 eod. Thomas filius Joh'is Sowden  
 29 Mildreda filia Joh'is Fryskney (*Firskney*)
- Jan. 6 Jacobus filius Jacobi Worshipp  
 11 Jasper filius Joh'is Yates  
 12 Rob'tus filius Will'i Bonner  
 22 Cristoferus filius Joh'is Wylly  
 26 Ric'us filius Joh'is Bayte  
 eod. Ursula filia Joh'is Oresby  
 eod. Cristoferus filius Will'i Richmond
- Feb. 1 Cristoferus filius Will'i Grene  
 eod. Ric'us filius Joh'is Garnett (*Garner*)  
 eod. Joh'es filius Will'i Broune  
 eod. Eliza filia Briani Lamyng  
 9 Alicia filia Joh'is Crowforth  
 13 Thomas filius Thome Roosby  
 19 Wenefride filia Ric'i Ryder (*Ridder*)  
 20 Nich's filius Joh'is Wilson  
 21 Eliza filia Thome Attlebrigg  
 24 Anna filia Will'i Leake

- Feb. 24 Joh'es filius Edwardi Woodall  
 eod. Ric'us filius Barnardi Lynam  
 28 Thomas filius Joh'is Gawtre  
*Page 70*  
 Mart. 1 Joh'es filius Will'i Bamber  
 eod. Jeffrey filius Nich'i Smythe  
 7 Joh'es Bedall  
 eod. Anna filia Simonis Lawson  
 eod. Henricus (*Harri*) filius Henrici Ashe  
 9 Agnes filia Rob'ti Draper  
 eod. Martha filia Egidii Garratt  
 eod. Francisca filia Theophuli Broune  
 13 Georgius filius Georgii Burwell  
 15 Maria & Anna filie Will'i Foster  
 eod. Ric'us filius Joh'is Sparke  
 16 Anna filia Joh'is Tuttofte  
 eod. Francis filia Dn<sup>1</sup> Ditton  
 eod. Francis filia Hamondi Laveryck  
 18 Elizabeth filia Nich'i Daverill (*Doverill*)
- 1589
- 25 Margareta filia Laurencii Coole (*Cole*)  
 30 Asia filia Ric'i Symson  
 April. 5 Rob'tus filius Ric'i Grene  
 12 Maria filia Thome Banker  
 13 Joana (*Jane*) filia Joh'is Clark  
 20 Joh'es filius Rob'ti Bayly  
 22 Will's filius Thome Lodowyck  
 23 Margareta filia Thome Dandyson<sup>2</sup>  
 24 Thomas filius Martini Johnson  
 26 Rob'tus filius Will'i Levers  
 30 Rebecca filia Will'i Powton  
 Maii 4 Joh'es filius Joh'is Pratt  
 eod. †Margareta filia Rob'ti Shred† (†—†*Robert Shredd*)  
 8 Matheus filius Mathei Turpyn  
 eod. Elizabeth filia Nich'i Heather  
 eod. Elizabeth filia Alani Wade  
 11 Margareta filia Francisci Squyer  
 12 Anna filia Ric'i Worme  
 15 Joh'es filius Mathei Drope  
 17 Alicia filia Francisci Harker  
 eod. †Franciscus filius Rob'ti Foldingworth† (†—†*Edward Foulding-  
 worthe*)  
 18 Edwardus filius Thome Awcock  
 23 Will's filius Joh'is Evers  
 eod. Sara filia Will'i Thorpe  
 28 Audrea filia Joh'is Gray  
 31 Dorothea Romney (*Rummay*)

<sup>1</sup> Cp. the baptism on 24 June, 1587. Possibly the text may represent a failure to read Deodati.' T. does not give the parentage.

<sup>2</sup> 'Dandyson' has been written on an erasure, and there is a cross above the name. T. supports the text.

Junii	1	Ric'us filius Will'i Stevenson
	11	Elena ( <i>Eyne</i> ) filia Thome Mableson
	18	Alicia filia Nich'i Covell
eod.		Eliza filia Antonii Clay
	22	Thomas filius Rob'ti Ireland
	26	Joh'es filius Will'i Wrighte
Julii	2	Astica filia Rob'ti Camock
	4	Elena & Johanna filia ( <i>sic</i> ) Joh'is Monaster
	6	Margareta filia Mathei Borne
	10	Priscilla filia Will'i Syssons
	15	Josephus filius Joh'is Spicer ( <i>Spencer</i> )
	19	Eliza filia Walteri Keylbie
	22	Barnardus filius Barnardi Buste
	26	Awdrea filia Will'i Harryson
Aug.	2	Gregorius filius Joh'is Sponer ( <i>Spooner</i> )
	7	Elizabeth filia Will'i Woodroffe
	9	Margareta filia Will'i Stubbes
	10	Joh'es filius Petri Manbye
	14	Joh'es filius Thome Kellett.
<i>Page</i>	71	
Aug.	16	Alicia filia Ric'i Boothe
	24	Joh'es filius Thome Lounde ( <i>Lawnde</i> )
eod.		Sara filia Thome White
	29	Will's filius Rog'i Hansley
	30	Cristoferus filius Joh'is Adamson
Sept.	4	Alicia filia Thome Cocke
	7	Alicia filia Will'i Earle
	14	Will's filius Joh'is Morphin
	20	Rob'tus filius Georgii Littelwood
	23	Georgius filius Edwardi Smythe
	25	Will's filius Josephi Broune
	27	Agnes filia Henrici Leigh
	28	Audrea filia Joh'is Whitinge
Oct.	2	Katerina filia Ric'i Marsom
	4	Ric'us filius Rob'ti Danne <sup>1</sup>
	5	Jana filia Thome Clayton
	11	Alex' filius Rog'i Reynoldson <sup>1</sup>
eod.		Ellena filia Nich'i Wilkinson <sup>1</sup>
eod.		Isabella filia Will'i Clarke
	13	Ric'us filius Joh'is Pounser
	17	Eliza filia Francisci Carlill
	18	Antonius filius Joh'is Edgoose
eod.		Lucia filia Edwardi Skepper
	22	( <i>18</i> ) Fridiswide filia Edmondi Franke
	26	Silvester filius Henrici Lucas
eod.		Eliza ( <i>Elizabeth</i> ) filia Ph'i Hutchinson ( <i>Hochinson</i> )
	28	Alicia filia Steph'i Foster
	29	Francę doughter Joh'is Bennett
	31	Ric'us filius Mathei Draper
Nov.	1	Ric'us filius Cristoferi Clarke

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.



- Nov. 1 Margareta filia Rob'ti Drowrie  
 6 Thomas filius Joh'is Turpyn  
 9 Will's filius Petri Mallyver  
 eod. Eliza filia Ric'i Lake  
 12 Joh'es filius Cristoferi Jenkinson  
 19 Eliza filia Joh'is Jackson  
 eod. Margareta filia Ric'i West  
 20 Jacobus filius Oliveri Russell  
 29 Andreas filius Edwardi Wilkinson<sup>1</sup>  
 eod. (20) Agnes filia Ric'i Forman  
 eod. (20) Anna filia Antonii Reynold<sup>e</sup>
- Dec. 3 Martha filia Henrici Walker  
 10 Jacobus filius Ric'i George  
 13 Andreas filius Henrici Parratt  
 16 Nich's filius Nich'i Johnson<sup>1</sup>  
 17 Anna filia Dennys Feldinge  
 eod. Maria filia Joh'is Pydd  
 19 Rachell filia Will'i Gannock  
 20 Joh'es filius Will'i Hunter<sup>1</sup>  
 27 Elizabeth filia populi  
 31 Eliza filia Will'i Aiscoughe
- Jan. 6 Sara filia Joh'is Flyntofte  
 7 Gracia filia Will'i Waller (*Walker*)  
 11 Jana filia Henrici Drewe  
 eod. Anna filia Joh'is Tayler  
 18 Tobie filius Thome Freston  
 21 Anna filia Georgii Stafford  
 eod. Brigitta filia Marmaduke Constable  
 30 Will's filius Will'i Garner
- Page 72*
- Feb. 2 Eliza filia Francisci Colton  
 5 Thomas filius Joh'is Walker  
 7 Ric'us filius Edwardi Johnson  
 9 Joh'es filius Joh'is Hunter  
 21 Jana filia Joh'is Mableson<sup>1</sup>  
 24 Mildreda filia Jesperi Hixe  
 26 Alicia filia Thome Harryson  
 28 Anna filia Thome Robson<sup>1</sup>
- Mart. 1 Joh'es filius Joh'is Clarke<sup>1</sup>  
 15 Agnes filia Petri Worrall  
 19 Eliza filia Francisci Wilbye  
 22 Thomas filius Ric'i Hanson
- 1590
- 25 Dorothea filia Will'i Letsom  
 28 Anna filia Georgii Chace
- April. 5 Joh'es filius Will'i Bonner  
 8 Joh'es filius Rob'ti Yoole  
 11 Will's filius Joh'is Dixon  
 eod. Ric'us filius Edwardi Lynam  
 12 Ric'us filius Thome Ledall<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.

April.	15	Anna filia Will'i Knytche <sup>1</sup>
	23	Ric'us filius Joh'is Jetter
Maii	2	Cristoferus filius Cristoferi Barrett <sup>1</sup>
	4	Abigall Bedell <sup>1</sup>
	7	Dorothea filia Joh'is Brockett
	11	Ric'us filius Joh'is Gawtrie
	20	Alex' filius Alani Chester <sup>1</sup>
	23	Joh'es ( <i>Symon</i> ) filius Simonis Clay
	28	Jacobus filius Joh'is Worrall
Junii	8	Rob'tus filius Will'i Richmond
	13	Thomas filius Henrici Atkinson <sup>1</sup>
	15	Hamond filius Edwardi Worrall
	20	Margareta filia Nich'i Smyth
	26	Thomas filius Georgii Kenrye
	29	Agnes filia Thome Hutchinson
Julii	12	Thomas filius Hugonis Prime
eod.		Joh'es filius Petri Lydall <sup>1</sup>
	18	Elizabeth Dandyson de Skyrbeck <sup>1</sup>
	22	Maria filia Ric'i Dover
	25	Cristoferous Sawer de Conysby <sup>1</sup>
Aug.	4	Joh'es Broune de Skyrbeck <sup>1</sup>
	9	Anna filia Joh'is Fryskney ( <i>Firsknay</i> )
eod.		Alicia filia Joh'is Wylve <sup>1</sup>
	13	Alicia filia Joh'is Megson
	16	Nich's filius Joh'is Hochinson
	21	Will's filius Joh'is Whetley
	23	Joh'es filius Nich'i Daverell
eod.		Jana filia Will'i Nixon
	25	Jana filia Rob'ti Camock
	28	Jana filia Thome Phillips
	31	Joh'es filius Will'i Routhe
Sept.	16	Sara filia Henrici Rayncock
	21	Maria filia Will'i Leake
Oct.	1	Ric'us filius Henrici Pugsley
	3	Will's filius Thome Attlebrigg
	6	Eliza filia Rad'i Howpe
	7	Walterus filius Walteri Goodwyn
	8	Dorothea filia Ric'i Marson
<i>Page 73.</i>		
Oct.	15	Johanna filia Rog'i Hansley
	18	Ric'us filius Edwardi Skepper
eod.		Rob'tus filius Thome Condall
eod.		Juliana filia Edwardi Crofte
ead.		Joh'es filius Joh'is Hutchinson
	19	Will's filius Rob'ti Wrighte
	20	Ph'us filius Francisci Harker
	22	Thomas filius Joh'is Tuttofte
	25	Anna filia Rob'ti Tracy
Nov.	5	Gregorius & Samuel filii Joh'is Beckwith <sup>1</sup>
	8	Thomas filius Rob'ti Draper

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.

- Nov. 8 Thomas filius Thome Williamson  
 14 Will's filius Will'i Sysson  
 29 Anna filia Rob'ti Moulde
- Dec. 1 Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Turpyn  
 3 Eden filia Joh'is Goldesborowe<sup>1</sup>  
 eod. (1) Johanna filia Henrici Tappam  
 5 (1) Jasper filius Will'i Levers  
 6 Ric'us filius Will'i Creake  
 eod. Margareta filia Henrici Lucas  
 10 Margareta filia Will'i Sherwood  
 12 Agnes filia Ric'i Bell  
 17 Isabella filia Thome Foster  
 19 (17) Cristoferus filius Henrici Carre  
 24 Georgius filius Thome Gayton  
 25 Thomas & Johanna Osteler<sup>1</sup>  
 31 Anna Danne<sup>1</sup>
- Jan. 6 Johanna filia Mathei Drope  
 8 Henricus filius Joh'is Skynner  
 10 Will's filius Will'i Stevenson  
 13 Suzana filius [*sic*] Joh'is Salmon  
 16 Ric'us filius Will'i Bamber  
 17 Abigall filia Jacobi Worship  
 18 Joh'es filius Joh'is Plumber  
 21 Joh'es filius Josephi Broune  
 24 Will's filius Nich'i Heather  
 25 Alicia filia Will'i Wyman  
 27 Eliza filia Edwardi Lynes (*Hynes*)  
 29 Eliza filia Joh'is Clerk
- Feb. 3 Joh'es filius Lorencii Baynbroughe  
 6 Thomas filius Thome Cockerell  
 eod. Anna filia Laurencii Coole  
 eod. Isabella filia Nich'i Leversedge  
 11 Adam filius Thome Kellett  
 13 Joh'es filius Briani Leamond  
 14 Joh'es filius Thome Hall  
 20 Ric'us filius [*blank*] Grene  
 eod. Maria filia Petri Tomlyn  
 21 Joh'es filius Thome Porter
- Mart. 2 (1) Elizabeth filia Edwardi Sewell  
 6 Thomas filius Henrici Ashe<sup>1</sup>  
 eod. Rob'tus filius Joh'is Turpyn  
 17 Isabella filia Thome Mableson  
 20 Matheus filius Thome Acreley
- Page 74
- 1591
- April. 3 Lucia filia Joh'is Gellybrand  
 6 (8) Margareta filia Rad'i Prestman  
 10 Maria filia Lionis Broune  
 25 Will's filius Humfr'i Marten  
 29 Mildreda filia Joh'is Marshall

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.

Maii	2	Nich's filius Will'i Grene
	8	Alicia filia Joh'is Walker
	13	Katerina filia Alex'i Chapman
Junii	10	Will's filius Ric'i Hanson
Julii	12	Jasperus filius Nich'i Smythe
Aug.	5	Elizabeth filia Ric'i Norman
	7	Will's filius Thome Sowle
	12	Sara filia Clementis Toynton
	21	Elizabeth filia Thome Wilk <sup>e</sup> <sup>1</sup>
Sept.	28	Elizabeth filia Jacobi Knightbridge
	4	Frances filia Will'i Letsam
	21	Alicia filia Francisci Wilbye
	22	Anna filia Will'i Normanby
	27	Rob'tus filius Xp'oferi Jenkynson
Oct.	29	Johanna filia Will'i Clark
	10	Will's filius Joh'is Oresby
	13	Awdrea filia Joh'is Longe
	17	Sara filia Thome Broune <sup>1</sup>
Nov.	24	Will's filius Francisci Squyer
	28	Joh'es filius Rob'ti Barnard
	20	Franciscus filius Steph'i Thornton
	21	Rob'tus filius Will'i Knytche <sup>1</sup>
	23	Rob'tus filius Antonii Bettresse
Dec.	26	Elizabeth filia Henrici Spencer
	28	Joh'es filius Will'i Dyneley
	11	Cristibella filia Nich'i Wilkinson
	12	Margeria Lee filia [blank] Lee
	13	Alicia filia Rob'ti Stoyle
	18	Anna filia Thome Lodwick
	21	Will's filius Martini Johnson
	22	Joh'es filius Antonii Trusse <sup>1</sup>
Jan.	23	Cicilia filia Will'i Symson
	5	Anna filia Xp'oferi Tomson
	7	Franciscus & Edwardus Constable
	15	Joh'es filius Thome Freston
	20	Samuell filius Samuelis Bedell
	22	Isabella filia Edmondi Bartelmewe
Feb.	23	Will's filius Rob'ti Elsam
	9	Xp'oferus filius Xp'oferi Huggyn <sup>1</sup>
	12	Xp'oferus filius Xp'oferi Verton <sup>1</sup>
	17	Barbara filia Thome Williamson
	cod.	Anna filia Leon'di Rooper ( <i>Ropper</i> )
	23	Alicia filia Laurencii Gaynsborowe
Page	75	
Mart.	5	†Rebecca filia Joh'is Ellyst † (†—† <i>Rebecca Ellis alias Ellingham</i> )
	7	Elena filia Joh'is Brockett
	8	Wenefrida filia Thome Moyses ( <i>Moyes</i> )
	19	Matheus filius Rad'i Prestman
	24	Sara filia Ric'i Cooke

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.

## 1592

Mart.	26	Will's filius Will'i Richmond
	28	Ric'us filius Joh'is Man
	eod.	Will's filius Thome Yarbroughe
April.	1	Thomas filius Thome Hunter
	2	Will's filius Joh'is Carter
	3	Will's filius Rowlandi Pue
	4	Rob'tus filius Joh'is Stevenson
	8	Elena filia Will'i Lockton <sup>1</sup>
	9	Will's filius Thome Cocke
	19	Walterus filius Thome Robson <sup>1</sup>
	21	Lorencius filius Antonii Symons
	22	Edwardus filius Will'i Balmber
	eod.	Maria filia Alex'i Nyxon
	26	Ric'us filius Francisci Harker
Maii	3	Anna filia Joh'is Hutchinson
	eod.	Eme filia Will'i Vorley <sup>1</sup>
	26	Alicia filia Joh'is Goldesborowe <sup>1</sup>
Junii	4	Joh'es filius Joh'is Whitinge
	5	Elena filia Joh'is Garner
	6	Elena filia Rob'ti Patchett
	14	Will's & Sara Emanson
	21	Josua filius Edwardi Franke
	25	Jana filia Henrici Drewe
	29	Leon'dus filius Will'i Walker ( <i>Waller</i> )
Julii	4	Joh'es filius Nich'i Daverill ( <i>Doverill</i> )
	9	Elena filia Briani Leamond
	10	Thomas filius Hugonis Haynton ( <i>Lainton</i> )
	15	Arthurus filius Joh'is Hockerston ( <i>Hockerson</i> )
	16	Ric'us filius Will'i Leake
	22	Elizabeth filia Gregorii Roose <sup>1</sup>
	eod.	Elena filia Petri Worrall
	eod.	Elizabeth filia Joh'is Shepper ( <i>Sheapheard</i> )
	30	Margareta filia Ric'i Doughtie
	eod.	Mildreda filia Thome Margery
	eod.	Isabella filia Henrici Lucas
Aug.	5	Maria filia Simonis Clay
	26	Nich's filius Nich'i Smyth
	27	Will's filius Joh'is Jellatt
	eod.	Brigitta filia Joh'is Dixon
	29	Thomas filius Barnardi Busse
Sept.	5 (3)	Franciscus filius Thome White
	eod.	Will's filius Joh'is Hutchinson
	7	Elizabeth filia Joh'is Jetter
	14	Rad'us filius Joh'is Yates
	16	Rad'us filius Ric'i Bouthe <sup>1</sup>
	17	Brigitta filia Ric'i Cason
	24	Will's filius Rob'ti Morrell
	28	Francę filia Joh'is Tayler
	eod.	Brigitta ( <i>Rebecca</i> ) filia Joh'is Feilde

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.

## Page 76

- Oct. 1 Francisca †filia Trevis† (†daughter of Rychard Tryvest)  
 8 Anna filia Thome Grene  
 12 Anna filia Rob'ti (of Thomas) Grenall  
 22 Elena filia Edwardi Woodall  
 23 Johanna filia Laurencii Coole  
 25 Thomas filius Cristoferi Jenkinson  
 eod. Maria filia Walt'i Goodinge (*Goodwyn*)  
 29 Joh'es filius Will'i Askewe  
 Nov. 9 Rob'tus filius Ric'i Swallowe  
 16 Agnes filia (+ Mr.) Joh'is Gawtre (*Gawdre*)  
 eod. Susanna filia (+ Mr.) Clementis Toynton  
 17 Hugo filius Hugonis Prime (*Prawyme*)  
 26 Will's filius Will'i Pide (*Pydd*) (+ *Fishetofte*)  
 eod. Elizabeth filia (+ Mr.) Thome Rosceter (*Rosseter*) (+ *Skyrbecke*)  
 Dec. 1 Petrus filius Francisci Pether (*Peether*) (+ *Fishetofte*)  
 10 Vincentius filius Joh'is Skynner  
 21 Joanna filia Edwardi Harpe (*Harupp*)  
 30 Agnes filia Xp'oferi Clarke  
 eod. Alicia filia Joh'is Anderson  
 Jan. 5 Rosa filia Will'i Watton  
 6 Joh'es filius Will'i Buttrey  
 eod. Will's filius Will'i Routh  
 9 Alicia filia Alani Wade  
 13 Gabriel filius Nich'i Smythe  
 eod. Joh'es filius Will'i Levers  
 18 Isabella filia Jacobi Handley  
 19 Thomas filius Petri Manby  
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth filia Rob'ti Drowrye  
 11 Joh'es filius Ric'i Hanson  
 15 Joh'es (*Jozua*) filius Rob'ti Bawell (*Bowell*)  
 eod. Joh'es filius Xp'oferi Stevenson  
 19 Thomas filius Henrici Wesnam  
 26 Joh'es filius Will'i Cooe (*Cock*)  
 Mart. 6 Thomas filius Thome Hamond  
 14 Matheus filius Will'i Serson (*Searson*)  
 15 Thomas filius Joh'is Parker  
 eod. Ric'us filius Walt'i Kelbie (*Keelbye*)  
 eod. Joh'es filius Ric'i Cooke
- 1593
- 27 Rob'tus filius Ric'i (of Leonard) Camocke  
 28 (27) Bengiminus filius (+ Mr.) Jacobi Worship (*Woorsoff*)  
 eod. (30) Will's fillius Will'i Wyman (*Waymon*)  
 eod. Francisca filia Rob'ti Bever<sup>1</sup>  
 30 Will's filius Rob'ti Ostcebe<sup>1</sup>  
 31 Will's filius Joh'is Cooke  
 April. 1 Ric'us filius Georgii Breley  
 eod. Ric'us & Maria gemini Will'i Rogerson  
 22 Dorothea filia Will'i Stevenson  
 21 (24) Debbora filia Georgii Dixon  
 25 Elizabeth filia Rob'ti Lee

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.



- April. 29 Joh'es filius Will'i Thorpe  
 Page 77  
 Maii 5 Sara filia Thome Freston (*Frieston*)  
 6 Joh'es filius Will'i Dynela (*Dynleye*)  
 10 Franciscus filius Joh'is Tomson  
 18 Rob'tus filius Ric'i Dover  
 Junii 2 Joh'es filius Will'i Curtiese  
 3 Henricus (*Harry*) filius Humfr'i Morten (*Martyn*)  
 eod. Anna filia Andree Boulbye  
 Julii 15 (*18*) Margareta filia Joh'is Bennett  
 eod. (*18*) Johanna filia Rowly (*of Rowland*) Pue  
 19 Georgius filius Petri Mallyver  
 28 Joh'es filius Francisci Wilbie  
 eod. Joh'es filius Thome Swanne  
 eod. Agnes filia Joh'is Gooddone (*Goodine*)  
 26 Dorothea filia Rob'ti Hotchinson  
 Aug. 2 Georgius filius Edwardi Barthelmewe  
 eod. (*26*) Anna filia Simonis Semper  
 Sept. 3 Will's filius Edwardi Coverley (*Calverley*)  
 6 Thomas filius Georgii Foster  
 13 Jesperus filius Lionis (*of Lyonell*) Broune  
 16 Franciscus filius Francisci Kempe  
 20 Alicia filia Rob'ti Barnard  
 23 Will's filius Xp'oferi Pratt  
 eod. Nich's filius Ric'i Nowlson  
 eod. Martinus filius Georgii Earle  
 eod. Martinus filius Martini Johnson  
 eod. Alicia filia Thome Brittain  
 30 Ric'us filius Joh'is Torpinge<sup>1</sup>  
 eod. Will's filius Nich'i Doverley<sup>1</sup>  
 Oct. 7 (*2*) Anna filia Joh'is Hutchinson (*Johnson*)  
 18 Josua filius Johosue Symson  
 eod. Elizabeth filia Joh'is Evers  
 21 Cutbertus filius Will'i Knytche  
 eod. Sara filia Gregorii Boothe<sup>2</sup>  
 28 Edwardus filius Will'i Coulman (*Colman*)  
 Nov. 4 Laurencius filius Thome Collyn (*Sollin*)  
 7 Lucia (*Luisse*) filia Josephi (*of Josua*) Broune  
 8 Ric'us filius Thome Williamson  
 11 Jona filia Xp'oferi Tomson  
 18 Joh'es filius Hugonis Haynton (*Hanton*)  
 25 Katerina filia Mathei Drope  
 Dec. 2 Margareta filia Joh'is Taylor  
 7 Sara filia Steph'i Harbrothe (*Harre*)  
 9 Will's filius Rob'ti Cotes (*Cootes*)  
 16 Joh'es filius Henrici Paratt

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.

<sup>2</sup> A hand is drawn in the margin, with the letter 'B' against this entry, apparently calling attention to the name Boothe.

- Dec. 20 Joh'es filius Joh'is Brockett (*Brockett*) <sup>1</sup>o<sup>r</sup> els Nichelas y<sup>e</sup> sonn of  
John<sup>1</sup>  
eod. Anna filia Henrici Tuppom  
27 Margareta filia Joh'is Feilde (*Felde*)
- Jan. 6 †Rachell filia† (†-† *Nicholas the doug. of*) Nich'i Broughton  
10 Henricus filius Ric'i Collinge
- Feb.<sup>2</sup> 16 Susanna filia Lorencii Coolson (*Colson*) (+ *Skirbecke*)  
17 Elizabeth filia Will'i Jouse  
eod. Rad'us fillius Joh'is Dickson  
eod. Anna filia Will'i Rowe  
20 Garthreda filia Henrici Spencer  
27 Thomas filius Will'i Wanne (*Warre*)
- Page 78
- Feb. 4 Thomas filius Thome Wedgave (*Widgrave*) (+ *Consbey*)  
eod. Henricus (*Harry*) filius Will'i Porter  
10 Thomas filius Will'i Gove (*Goye*) (+ *Sibsey*)  
18 Katerina filia Joh'is Lusche (*Lasby*)  
eod. Maria filia Antonii Symons  
eod. Elizabeth filia Thome Alderchurche  
22 Henricus (*Harry*) filius Joh'is Hutchinson (+ *Sybsey*)  
24 Maudlyn filia Will'i Watton  
29 Henricus (*Harry*) filius Rad'i Prestman  
eod. Anna filia Thome Hall
- Mart. 2 Maria filia Will'i Herker (*Harker*) (+ *Sibsey*)  
Thomas filius Edwardi Paine  
13 Lucia filia Rob'ti Pachett  
eod. Anna filia populi  
16 Joh'es filius Ric'i Bone  
eod. Thomas filius Joh'is Bell  
20 †Maria filia† (†-† *Mary daughter of E*) [blank]  
24 Elizabeth filia Joh'is Walker (*Walkot*)
- 1594
- 31 Thomas filius Joh'is Oresbie  
eod. Agnes filia Steph'i Foster  
eod. Alicia filia Walt'i Sharpe (*Shorte*)
- April. 2 Joh'es<sup>3</sup> Will's gemini Rob'ti Freston  
eod. Franciscus filius Ric'i Wodgod (*Wodgate*)  
11 Diana filia Thome Yarbroughe  
16 (2) Thomas & Sara gemini Ric'i Cason (*Cole*)  
eod. Anna filia Rad'i Wrighte  
21 Saffia (*Josua*) filia Cilles (*of Giles*) Hambridge  
28 Rob'tus filius Georgii Prigen
- Maii 5 Gregorius filius Joh'is Sponer  
eod. Will's filius Hugonis Prime  
eod. Anna filia Will'i Warde  
13 Elizabeth filia Clementis Toynton
- Junii 6 Ric'us filius Rob'ti Stoyles (*Batson*)  
9 Martha (*Mary*) filia Rob'ti Bateson (*Stoules*)

<sup>1</sup>-1 These words have been added in the margin by another early hand.

<sup>2</sup> 'Feb.' has been inserted here by an obvious error. T. reads 'Januarii.'

<sup>3</sup> T. adds 'and.'

- Junii 9 Maria filia Will'i Richmond  
 9 *Mary daughter of Will' [blank]*<sup>1</sup>
- Julii 20 Thomas filius Thome Kellett (*Ellet*)  
 eod. Will's filius Thome Strawe  
 21 Thomas filius Xp'oferi Kyrke  
 eod. Rachell filia Francisci Wood  
 28 Jacobus filius Will'i Bamber
- Aug. 1 Will's filius Joh'is Pounser  
 eod. Brianus filius Briani Leman (*Lemman*)  
 4 Edwardus filius Will'i Thorpe  
 eod. Margareta (*Mary*) filia Joh'is Whitinge (*Whitman*)  
 eod. Abigall filia Henrici Symson  
 eod. Johanna filia Joh'is (*of Joane*) Horsley (*Harsley*)  
 15 Martinus filius Martini Johnson  
 eod. Thomas filius Edwardi Franke  
 eod. Nich's filius Ric'i Rowle (*Cooke*)  
 22 Kateina [*sic*] filia Antonii Cames (*Cams*)  
 eod. Ric'us filius Will'i Curtes (*Curtis*)<sup>2</sup>  
 25 Thomas filius Joh'is (*of Richard*) Oresbie  
 eod. (29) Antonius filius Rob'ti Wrighte  
 29 Antonius filius Joh'is Dover  
 eod. Margareta filia Francisci Constable
- Page 79
- Sept. 1 Samuell filius Rob'ti Bonner  
 29 Jesbell (*Isabell*) filia Will'i Tysone
- Oct. 3 Joh'es filius Petri Manbie  
 eod. Ester filia Thome Hunter  
 eod. Elizabeth filia Thome Tynly (*Towley*) (+ *Skirbecke*)  
 13<sup>3</sup> Will's filius (+ *Mr.*) Will'i Cannock (*Gannocke*)  
 eod.<sup>3</sup> Thomas filius (+ *Mr.*) Thome Tarrall (*Tharrolde*)  
 27<sup>3</sup> Joh'es filius Joh'is Man
- Nov. 3 Joh'es filius Will'i Archer  
 eod. Sara filia Antonii Wray  
 10 Agnes filia Joh'is Carter  
 14 Ric'us (+ *Co*) Laurencius gemini Petri Woodall  
 17 Joh'es filius Ric'i Williamson (*Willison*)  
 eod. Ric'us filius Josey (*of Josua*) Symson  
 28 Margareta filia Joh'is Souddon (*Sowthen*)  
 29 Rob'tus filius Alani Wade
- Dec. 1 Will's filius Petri Wilkinson (*Wilson*)  
 eod. Agnes (*An*) filius Thome Freston (*Freeston*)  
 eod. Edwardus filius Rob'ti Moulde<sup>1</sup>  
 16 Antonius filius Thome Prestman  
 eod. Jasperus filius Joh'is Ballard  
 19 Ellena filia Will'i Haman
- Jan. 16 Francisca (*Francis*) filia Rob'ti Inganalle (*Ignolde*) (+ *Skerbecke*)  
 eod. Edithe filia Simonis Clay

<sup>1</sup> R. omits this entry.

<sup>2</sup> After this entry there is a blank space sufficient for one entry, and an entry has evidently been carefully erased. There is no corresponding space in T.

<sup>3</sup> A second copy of T. has 'Oct. 3.'

- Jan. 20 Alicia filia Thome Moyses (*Moyes*)  
 eod. (21) Margareta filia Will'i Kyppys  
 Mart. 1 Henricus filius Ric'i Rasour (+ *Tofte*)  
 2 Alicia filia Antonii Bettridge  
 5 Joh'es filius Joh'is Bennett  
 8 Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Musgrave  
 9 Elizabeth filia Rob'ti Camock  
 13 Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Stott (*Stoke*) (+ *Skerbeck*)  
 eod. (14) Margareta filia Thome Hamond (*Hammon*)  
 eod. (14) Prudence filia Rob'ti Hutchinson  
 18 Joh'es filius Mich'is Fox  
 20 Francisca filia Roulandi (*of Rawlye*) Pue (*Pewe*)

## 1595

- 26 Daniell filius Andree Boulby  
 30 (26) Matheus filius Georgius Ambrose  
 eod. Agnes filius (*daughter of*) Barnardi Busse (*Bust*)  
 April. 3 Alex' filius Thome Sole (*Solle*)  
 Francisca filia Rob'ti Gonigam (*Cunningham*)  
 eod. Joh'es filius Edwardi Skepper  
 6 Alex' filia Josephi (*of Josua*) Broune  
 8 (6) Katerina filia Joh'is Crowforth (*Crawforth*) (+ *Consbey*)  
 15 (8) Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Brcune  
 eod. Anna filia Alani Hunt  
 17 Will's filius Thome Strangwedge (*Straingwin*) (+ *Skerbecke*)  
 eod. Jana (*Jone*) filia Nich'i Gernson (*Johnson*)  
 18 Cristoferus filius Petri Kytchin (+ *Sibsey*)  
 20 Elena filia Will'i Villers  
 eod. Ric'us filius Thome Acerlay  
 22 Rob'tus filius Joh'is Crowforth (*Crawforth*)  
 25 Anna filia Ric'i Couke  
 eod. Henricus filius Nich'i Dynlay  
 27 Elena filia Henrici Rede  
 Maii 17 Ric'us filius Ric'i Ley  
 18 Will's filius Will'i Bonner  
 25 Will's filius Will'i Wood  
 28 Will's filius Will'i Jennys (*Gemmens*)  
 29 Edwardus filius Georgii Earle  
 30 Elizabeth filia Will'i Askewe

Page 80.

- Junii 1 Ric'us filius Will'i Bamber (*Baumer*)  
 6 Wenefride filia Joh'is Conyngam (*Fockingham*)  
 7 Cristina filia Rad'i Bride  
 8 Antonius filius Antonii (*of Rich'*) Doughtie  
 eod. (11) Joh'es filius Clementis Stainforth (*Stanforth*)  
 Julii 17 Joh'es filius Humfr'i Marten  
 18 Thomas filius Thome Lodowick (*Leadwicke*)  
 18 *Anthony son of Anthony Symond*<sup>1</sup>  
 Aug. 6 (17) Alicia filia Nich'i Couke

<sup>1</sup> R. omits this entry.

- Sept. 7 (*Aug. 20*) Henricus filius Thome Williamson (*Wilson*)  
 14 Alicia filia Leonis (*Lion*) Broune  
 15 Susanna filia Nich'i Smythe  
 17 Thomas & Gracia gemini Thome Swan  
 eod. Rad'us filius Nich'i Gibson (*Jebson*)  
 18 Rosa filia Henrici Lucas  
 25 Leonardus filius Joh'is Coute  
 27 Samuell & Natanall (*Nathaniel*) gemini Will'i Robinson
- Oct. 2 *Mary daughter of Peter Hanlaye*<sup>1</sup>  
 5 *Thomas son of John James*<sup>1</sup>  
 5 *William son of Leonard Cammoche*<sup>1</sup>  
 6 *Margret daughter of John Megsone*<sup>1</sup>  
 18 *Margret daughter of Robart Greenoe*<sup>1</sup>  
 26 *Robart son of Richard Colen*<sup>1</sup>  
 30 *Mary daughter of Thomas Oresbie*<sup>1</sup>  
 30 *Catheren daughter of Francis Wilbie*<sup>1</sup>
- Oct.<sup>2</sup> 6 Rad'us filius Thome Bullinge (*Bullen*)  
 9 Joh'es filius Mathei Bustard (*Bustoe*)<sup>3</sup> November<sup>3</sup>  
 eod. Antonius filius Alex'i Yatç (*Ycates*)<sup>3</sup> November 1595<sup>3</sup>  
 13 Margareta filia Joh'is Oustinge (*Austinge*)  
 eod. Margareta filia Thome Routh (*Rowe*)  
 eod. Ric'us filius Rob'ti Draper (+ *Sibsey*)  
 eod. Joh'es filius Will'i Clarke (+ *Wiberton*)  
 20 Elena filia Laurencii Coole (*Coles*)  
 22 Nich's filius Thome Bryttaine
- Dec. 4 Rob'tus filius Martini Ganbie (*Gunbye*)  
 eod. Anna filia Thome Marshall  
 7 Leon'dus filius Joh'is Belle (*Bell*)  
 11 Sara filia Thome Buche (*Buchey*)  
 14 Nathanall filius Will'i Dyneley  
 eod. Walt'us (*Waters*) filius Walt'i (*of Waters*) Keylbie (*Kylbie*)  
 20 Agnes filia Ric'i Grene  
 22 Thomas filius Thome Symson  
 27 Margareta filia Joh'is Lusbie  
 29 Agnes filia Thome Freston (*Freeston*)  
 eod. Nathanall filius Rob'ti Thomsone  
 30 Rob'tus filius Will'i Hobson
- Jan. 4 Agnes filia Joh'is Brockett  
 eod. Francç filia (+ *Mr.*) Thome Standinges (*Standige*)  
 11 Martha (*Margret*) filia Rob'ti Bonner  
 eod. Margareta filia Francisci Constable  
 18 Susanna filia Will'i Crouker (*Croher*)  
 21 Will's filius Bennett Gibbin (*Gibein*)  
 eod. Thomas filius Joh'is Ampleforth  
 eod. Andreas filius Will'i Leake  
 eod. (29) Will's filius Laurencii Smythe
- Feb. 1 Thomas filius Theodore Grime

<sup>1</sup> The entries for the month of October are omitted by R., which assigns to October the entries dated October in T. R. has no entries for November.

<sup>2</sup> This should no doubt be 'Nov.' as in T. (see note 1).

<sup>3-3</sup> These words have been added by a contemporary hand.



- Feb. 1 Rob'tus filius Thome Harnison (*Harryson*)  
 6 Anna filia Ric'i Draper  
 9 Henricus (*Lyan*) filius Rob'ti Droware  
 eod. Joh'es filius Joh'is Wade  
 eod. Elizabeth filia Joh'is Ballard  
 12 Edwardus filius Antonius [*sic*] Reynold<sup>e</sup> (*Reanold*) (+ *Brothertoft*)  
 16 Eisebell filia Thome Bank<sup>e</sup> (+ *Sibsey*)  
 20 (21) Matheus filius Antonii Harvie  
 21 Barbara filia Jacobi Mason  
 22 Jesperus filius Joh'is Evers (*Ivers*)  
 25 Jana filia Ric'i Symson  
 27 Thomas filius Will'i Hollege

Page 81

- Mart. 5 Emmott filia Will'i Verla (*Verley*) (+ *Brothertafte*)  
 6 Will's filius Ric'i Yates  
 eod. Rad'us filius Henrici Paret  
 13 Maria filia Rob'ti Wrighte  
 17 Margareta filia Joh'is Souden (*Sowthen*)  
 24 Edwardus filius Samuelis Weton (*Witton*)  
 eod. Anna (*Amye*) filia Joh'is Hochinson

1596

- April. 4 Will's filius Will'i Smyth  
 11 Leadia (*Lidia*) filia Thome Spycer  
 15 Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Crofte  
 25 Thomas filius Thome (*of William*) Fletcher  
 eod. Mariona filia Arthuri Dyckonson  
 28 Will's filius Francisci Harker (+ *Sibsey*)  
 Maii 2 Joh'es filius Rob'ti Fyepott (+ *Sibsey*)  
 4 Margareta filia Barnardi Lynam  
 6 Agnes (*Annés*) filia Leon'di Johnson  
 eod. Alicia (*Eales*) filia Rad'i Sumpton  
 9 Samuel filius Josue Symson  
 eod. Henricus filius Cristoferi Nicholson  
 30 Will's filius Rog'i Musgrave  
 eod. Thomas filius Will'i Routh (*Rowe*)  
 Junii 3 Antonius filius Joh'is Fockingham  
 6 Martha filia Rob'ti Pachett  
 13 Ric'us filius Joh'is Walker  
 eod. Elizabeth filia Rad'i Wright  
 eod. Esabella filia Ric'i Fiche (*Fishe*)  
 17 Martha filia Rad'i Prestman  
 20 Feilde filius Clementis Toynton  
 24 Elizabeth filia Rob'ti Hutchinson  
 29 Agnes filia Francisci Gaskyn  
 Aug. 1 Anna filia Petri Wilkinson (*Willinson*)  
 8 Suzanna filia Will'i Serson  
 12 Jana filia Thome Westerbie  
 15 Will's filius Nich'i Leversiche  
 eod. Maria filia Antonii Hawcred  
 19 Elizabeth filia Joh'is Heringe  
 eod. Alicia (*Eales*) filia Joh'is Kichin (*Kitching*)



- Aug. 22 Georgius filius Ric'i Bushey (*Boshey*)  
 eod. Magdalena filia Henrici Spencer  
 Sept. 2 Ric'us filius Francisci Wood  
 eod. Thomas filius Thome Kytchin  
 5 Margareta filia Will'i Thorpe (*Tharpe*)  
 eod. Petrus filius Will'i Symson  
 9 Margareta filia Rob'ti Thornton  
 16 Joh'es filius Georgii Morrell  
 19 Will's filius Will'i Askewe  
 23 Rachell filia Simonis Semper  
 eod. Agnes filia Will'i Grene  
 26 Alicia (*Eales*) filia Rob'ti Barwick  
 29 Martinus filius Nich'i Gibson  
 Oct. 7 Jana (*Jone*) filia Leon'di Anger  
 17 Anna (*Ame*) filia Joh'is Crowforth  
 20 Joh'es filius Will'i Bicklinge  
 23 Francisca filia Rob'ti Drinckwater (+ *Brothertoft*)  
 24 Katerina filia Will'i Harker (+ *Sybsey*)

Page 83<sup>1</sup>

1597<sup>2</sup> [*rectius* 1596]

- Nov. 1 Isabella filia Rob'ti Hodgson (*Huchingson*)  
 6 Ric'us filius Ric'i Gannock  
 10 Will's filius Cristoferi Mableson (*Brothertofte*)  
 11 Will's filius Edwardi Harup  
 eod. Joh'es filius Joh'is Turpinge  
 eod. Elizabeth filia Joh'is Marshall  
 13 Ric'us filius Alicie Simsone (*Synason*) (+ *basterd*)  
 14 Maria filia Will'i Bonner  
 eod. Henricus filius Edwardi Broughte (*Browghe*)  
 21 Samuell filius Joh'is Whitinge  
 25 Maria filia Henrici Symson  
 eod. Elinor filia Will'i Rogerson  
 eod. Joh'es filius Ric'i West  
 eod. Cristoferus † filius populi † (†—† *the basterd*)  
 27 Joh'es filius Joh'is Golsborowe  
 Dec. 2 Maria filia Ric'i Moulde  
 eod. Friswell filia Nich'i Daverill  
 19 France filia Randall Hamond (*Hammon*) (+ *Skirbecke*)  
 eod. Anna filia (+ *Mr.*) Samuelis Wrighte  
 24 Ric'us filius Mich'is Foxe  
 eod. †Lionella filia populi † (†*Lyonell the basterd of Mary Warde  
 maidet*)  
 30 Sara filia Cristoferi Kerbie (*Kirke*)  
 eod. Suzanna filia Ric'i Williamson (*Willesey*)  
 Jan. 2 Ric'us filius Nich'i Dawson

<sup>1</sup> There is evident confusion with respect to the years in pages 82, 83 and 84 of R. A comparison with T. shows that pages 83 and 84 should undoubtedly precede page 82. This alteration brings order out of chaos, and it has been made in the text. The person who copied R. was evidently in doubt about the years, as is shewn by the erasures and alterations of some of the figures.

<sup>2</sup> The last figure of the date is written on an erasure.

- Jan. 2 Agnes filia Ric'i Feilde  
 eod. Thomas filius Ric'i Kentte (*Kenet*)  
 4 Anna filia Thome Butler  
 eod. Jasperus filius Will'i Barnabie  
 13 Xp'oferus filius Xp'oferi Hutchinson (+ *Sybsey*)  
 14 Petrus filius Will'i Jennes (*Jenes*)  
 eod. Margareta filia Joh'is Flyntofte (*Flyntafte*)  
 20 Thomas filius Ric'i Archer  
 eod. Florencius filius Will'i Hamond  
 eod. Barbara filia Joh'is Frisen (*Fresin*) (+ *Sybsey*)  
 23 Maria filia Joh'is Taylor (*Talier*)  
 eod. Anna filia Henrici Draper  
 25 Suzanna filia Ric'i Jackson  
 29 Thomas filius [*blank*] Tonard (*Tunnard*)  
 30 Arthur & Margareta gemini Xp'oferi Tomson (+ *Brothertofte*)  
 eod. Suzanna filia Thome Huchinson (+ *Sybsey*)
- Feb. 3 Joh'es filius Thome Freston  
 4 Elizabeth filia Laurencii Dawson  
 6 Anna (*Ame*) filia Will'i Vellam  
 eod. Elizabeth filia Joh'is Wrete (*Wright*)  
 7 Nich's filius Joh'is Ballard  
 10 Dorothea filia Ric'i Stamper  
 11 Ruth filia Joh'is Sponer (*Sponer*)  
 eod. Joh'es filius Joh'is Tomson  
 14 Maria filia Thome Freman  
 eod. Simo filius Rowlandi Pue  
 18 Elizabeth filia Will'i Cipes (*Kyppes*)  
 eod. Ric'us filius Rob'ti Sturges  
 21 Ric'us filius (+ *Mr.*) Will'i Gannock  
 25 Judithe filia populi [*blank*]  
 28 Margareta filia Rob'ti Draper (+ *Sybsey*)
- Mart. 4 Rob'tus (+ *and*) Georgius gemini Xp'oferi Hodge (*Hogge*)  
 eod. Cristiana filia Georgii Johnson  
 5 Joh'es filius (+ *Mr.*) Joh'is Oresbie  
 eod. Jana filia Josephi Broune  
 eod. Sara filia Ric'i Thornton  
 eod. Elizabeth filia Xp'oferi Kempe
- Page 84<sup>1</sup>
- Mart. 6 Thomas filius Ric'i Doughtie  
 16 Joanna filia Will'i Richmond (*Richman*)  
 eod. Joh'es filius Joh'is Longe  
 eod. (19) Margareta filia Francisci (*Frances*) Andrewes (*Underwood*)  
 eod. (19) Elizabeth filia Joh'is Dawlton (*Dawton*)  
 19 Thomas filius Joh'is Conyngam (*Cunnyngham*)  
 21 Rob'tus filius Henrici Hixone (*Hewson*)
- 1598<sup>2</sup> [rectius 1597]
- 25 Gracia filia Will'i Cockerell (*Croucker*)  
 28 Maria filia Ric'i Willes (*Wiles*) (+ *Cunsbie*)

<sup>1</sup> See page 89, note 1.

<sup>2</sup> The last figure of the date has been altered from '7' to '8' or vice versa. See page 89, note 1.

- Mart. 29 Joh'es filius Joh'is Elingame (*Elingham*)  
 April. 3 Ric'us filius Caroli Witton  
       17 Rob'tus filius Leon'di Camock  
       24 Barbara filia Will'i Warde  
       28 Elizabeth filia Antonii Goyge (*Jugg*) (+ *Sybsey*)  
 eod. Dorothea filia Joh'is Pedon (*Pydd*)  
 eod. Marke filius Petri Mallyver  
       29 Marke filius Thome Armestronge  
 Maii 1 Joh'es filius Samuelis Letsom  
 eod. (5) Hugo filius Thome Yarbroughe  
       7 Edwardus filius Edwardi Eyshe (*Ash*)  
       8 Agnes filia Ric'i Trivese (*Trevce*)  
       15 Margareta filia Thome Brytton  
 eod. Edwardus filius Nich'i Shippe (+ *Skirbecke*)  
       22 Anna filia Joh'is Oulesbie  
       29 Joh'es filius Will'i Croforth  
 eod. Agnes filia Thome Hamond (*Hammon*)  
 Junii 2 Will's filius Joh'is Horsley  
       5 Martha filia Georgii Pell  
 eod. Syslay filia Will'i Clark  
 eod. Maria filia Georgii Buttrey  
       9 Margareta filia Thome Tarrold (*Tharold*)  
 eod. Agnes filia Thome [*blank*]  
       12 Ric'us filius Joh'is Hutchinsonson  
 eod. Xp'oferus filius Alex'i Nyxon  
       16 Thomas filius Will'i Chapman  
 eod. Brigitta filia Ric'i Norman  
 eod. Maria filia Clementis Howe  
       28 Maria filia Mathei Bustard  
       30 Barbara filia Thome Warde (*Wardall*)  
 eod. Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Tomson  
 Aug. 5 Dorothea filia Fleary (*Flare*) Barbra  
       14 Anna filia Edwardi Payne (*Pavye*)  
 eod. Barbra filia Simonis Bennett  
       21 Sara filia Joh'is Manne  
       23 Anna filia Simonis Stevenson  
       28 Dorothea filia Thome Hall  
       31 (*blank*) Brigitta filia Lourencii Patrick  
 Sept. 1 Joh'es filius Edwardi Franke  
       4 Joh'es filius Joh'is Evers  
       8 Wenefride filia Joh'is Dickman  
       11 Joh'es filius Will'i Hobson  
       15 Cristoferus filius Simonis Clay (*Skirbecke*)  
 eod. Elizabeth filia Francisci Gaskyns  
       17 Rachell filia Xp'oferi Landerson  
       29 Agnes filia Joh'is Coppinge (*Coppin*)  
 Page 82<sup>1</sup>  
 Oct. 13 Maria filia Joh'is James  
       16 Margareta filia Rob'ti Youle (*Yeowle*)  
 eod. Thomas filius Thome Goodinge

<sup>1</sup> See page 89, note 1.

1597<sup>1</sup>

- Oct. 20 Joh'es filius Joh'is Coucke (*Cooke*)  
 28 Will's filius Rob'ti Arnall (*Arnold*)  
 30 [blank] filius Antonii Bettridge (*Bettriche*)  
 Nov. 3 Edwardus filius Will'i Dalton (*Dawton*)  
 6 †Joh'es & Will's gemini Edwardi Harupet (†-†*John son of Edward Harrape*) (+ *Skirbecke*)  
 13 Henricus filius Antonii Wray  
 eod. Sara filia Silvestri Hopkinson  
 eod. Henricus filius Thome Chartris (*Charters*)  
 27 Will's filius Edwardi Skypper (*Skepper*)  
 eod. Esabella filia Ric'i Anchant (*Anthant*)  
 28 (27) Ric'us & Joh'es gemini Ric'i Fishe  
 Dec. 11 Margareta filia Thome Prestman  
 15 Brigitta (*Bettrich*) filia Simonis Apelbe  
 21 Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Grenall (*Greenall*)  
 Thomas filius Thome Wilke  
 eod. Joh'es filius Henrici Tuppom (*Tupham*)  
 28 Joh'es filius Joh'is Appleby  
 eod. Maria filia Will'i Sysom (*Tyson*)  
 eod. Ric'us filius Henrici Tonerd (*Tunnard*) (+ *Sibsey*)  
 29 Anna filia Thome Williamson<sup>2</sup>  
 Jan. 1 Dorothea filia Joh'is Tomlinge  
 6 Henricus filius Leonis Broune  
 7 Samuelis filius Thome Marshall  
 eod. Jacobus filius Ric'i Coucke (*Cooke*)  
 11 Will's filius Ric'i Symson  
 16 Judy filia Rob'ti Carter  
 19 Joanna filia populi<sup>2</sup>  
 22 Thomas filius Joh'is Coutt  
 26 Judy filia Jacobi Hanley (*Handley*)  
 28 Margareta filia Josue Symson  
 29 Elizabeth filia Rad'i Bryde  
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth filia Thome Westlo (*Westerbie*)  
 9 Asia (*Asey*) filia Gabrielis Closse  
 Mart. 8 Thomas filius Thome Emerson  
 15 Amye filia Rob'ti Droware (*Drowrie*)  
 18 Mathewe filius Simonis Semper  
 eod. Nich's filius Nich'i Gibson  
 eod. Maria filia Rob'ti Bonner  
 eod. Humfr'us (*Richard*) fillius Humfr'i Martyn  
 eod. Martha filia Will'i Rodgerson  
 24 Will's filius Will'i Cippis (*Kyppes*)

1597<sup>3</sup> [rectius 1598]

- 25 Margareta filia Joh'is Done (*Dunne*)  
 29 Agnes & Joh'es gemini Joh'is Jakson  
 eod. Silvester filius Thome Mosyes<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> This date has been struck out. See page 89, note 1.

<sup>2</sup> T. omits these entries.

<sup>3</sup> The last two figures of the date has been written on an erasure.

- Mart. 30 Edwardus filius Joh'is Yates  
 April. 2 Joh'es filius Joh'is Hotchinson (+ *Sibsey*)  
 eod. Ciceley filia Thome Freston (*Freston*)  
 3 Asia (*Asey*) filia Ric'i Fisher  
 eod. Cristoferus filius Joh'is Bell  
 eod. Maria filia Joh'is Bell  
 eod. Wenefride filia Edwardi Johnson  
 7 Will's filius Will'i Wren  
 11 Maria filia Georgii Pell  
 Fridisway (*Freyswen*) filia Joh'is Bennett  
 eod. Carolus filius Joh'is Pounser (*Spawner*)  
 eod. Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Fockingam  
 28 Jana (*Jone*) filia [*blank*] Lyla (*Lela*)

1598

Page 85

- Maii 4 Jacobus filius Joh'is Layton  
 14 Anna filia Nich'i Johnson  
 eod. Thomas att Style (*Still*)  
 19 [*blank*] filius Joh'is Shepperd  
 26 Thomas filius Xp'oferi Tomson  
 27 Thomas filius Thome Cotten  
 28 Thomas filius Thome Gresby (+ *Fishtoft*)  
 Junii 11 Sara filia Barnardi Busse (*Bust*)  
 eod. Joh'es filius Xp'oferi Kyrke  
 19 Agnes filia Ric'i Syson  
 25 Georgius filius Will'i Knytche  
 27 Sara filia Joh'is Ounkell (*Unckell*)  
 eod. Elizabeth† filia Andree Boulby *alias* populi† (†—†a *bast' of Andrew*  
*Bowlbie*)  
 Julii 6 Will's filius Clementis Stainforth (*Stanforth*)  
 9 Samuell filius Petri Barrowe  
 20 Elizabeth filia Joh'is Thorye  
 27 Elizabeth filia Clementis Toynton  
 eod. Henricus filius Georgii (*of John*) Jackson  
 30 Jana filia Joh'is Cawde  
 eod. Nich's filius Jonas Alderchurch  
 Aug. 5 Joh'es filia Rob'ti Stotte de Skyrbek  
 6 Will's filius Will'i Cunber (*Cumber*) de Sybsey  
 12 Suzanna filia Thome Alderchurche  
 24 Barth'us filius Joh'is Ockerston  
 Sept. 2 Elizabeth filia Lorencii Dawson  
 3 Rob'tus (*John*) filius Will'i Whitinge  
 10 Rob'tus filius Christoferi Hodge (*Hogg*)  
 14 Jana filia Thome Terrall (*Tharrola*)  
 eod. Alicia filia Alex'i Gryme  
 17 Rob'tus filius Francisci Constable  
 eod. Katerina filia Joh'is Brockett  
 Oct. 5 Joh'es filius Will'i Bidgley (*Bigley*)  
 8 Petrus filius Ric'i Mallison (*Mellyson*)  
 eod. Joanna filia Ric'i Bachey  
 9 Sara (+ ♀) Elena gemini Joh'is Mableson



- Oct. 15 Edwardus<sup>1</sup> (*Christina*) filius<sup>2</sup> (*daughter of*) Thome Hall  
 22 Joh'es filius Will'i Grene de Wiberton  
 29 Georgius filius Georgii Erle  
 eod. Thomas filius Mathei Bustard  
 eod. Will's filius Will'i Leake  
 eod. Edwardus filius Ed'i Fowler  
 eod. Henricus filius Rob'ti Lynam (*Keynon*)  
 eod. Gracia filia Joh'is Tomson  
 eod. Anna filia Rob'ti Storgis (*Sturges*)  
 Nov. 5 Will's filius Will'i Thorpe  
 eod. Elizabeth filia Arthuri Dickonson  
 eod. Anna filia Petri Woodall  
 eod. Judith filia Georgii Johnson  
 eod. Matheus filius Thome Butler  
 eod. Joh'es filius Henrici Lucas  
 19 Joh'es filius Joh'is Levesla (*Leevesley*)  
 eod. Ciceley filia Ric'i Jeffrey  
 eod. Sara filia Georgii Leey (*Leye*)  
 22 Joanna filia Xp'oferi Rellison (+ *Brothertofte*)  
 23 Dorothea filia Walt'i Keylbie (*Keelbie*)  
 30 Anna filia Will'i Fletcher  
 Page 86  
 Dec. 3 Matheus filius Thome Boston  
 eod. Jacobus filius Martini Gunbie  
 eod. Elizabeth filia Rob'ti Payne (*Patchet*)  
 5 Nich's filius Rad'i Prestman  
 eod. Anna filia Rad'i Prestman  
 9 Will's filius Joh'is Pedon (*Byddon*)  
 eod. (24) Elizabeth filia Joh'is Evers  
 24 Joh'es filius Edwardi Ashe  
 28 Rob'tus filius Rob'ti Hutchinson  
 31 Barbara filia Edwardi Gannok  
 eod. Rad'us filius Caroli Witton  
 Jan. 1 Will's filius Will'i Soresbie (*Sorebie*)  
 5 Garthreda filia Jacobi Langton (*Hanton*)  
 7 Joh'es filius Antony Rudd  
 eod. Will's filius Thome Bancke  
 25 Joh'es filius Joh'is Michell  
 Feb. 1 Daniell filius Joh'is James  
 10 Agnes filia Will'i West  
 12 Maria filia Joh'is Manne  
 14 Henricus filius Ric'i Pooreman  
 19 Katerina (*Darytie*) filia Will'i Harker (+ *Sibsey*)  
 eod. Cicelia filia Joh'is Walker  
 23 Anna filia Will'i Skynner  
 eod. Margareta filia Petri Manbie  
 Mart. 3 Joh'es filius Will'i Gannock  
 eod. Brigitta filia Ric'i Leake  
 19 Ric'us filius Joh'is Hutchinson

<sup>1</sup> 'Edwardus' has been written on an erasure.

<sup>2</sup> 'Filia' has been altered to 'Filius.'



1599

Mart.	25	Rob'tus filius Henrici Symson
	28	Joh'es filius Rob'ti <sup>1</sup> [ <i>blank</i> ] <sup>1</sup>
April. <sup>2</sup>	9	Anna <sup>3</sup> filia Joh'is Wyllye <sup>1</sup>
	10	<i>An the daughter of Joseph Browne<sup>4</sup></i>
	11	Suzanna filia Cristoferi Parker
	24	Joh'es filius Thome Whitham ( <i>Whittong</i> ) <sup>5</sup>
	25	Margareta filia Ric'i Trevisa
	26	Elizabeth filia Joh'is Chester

*Pages 87 and 88 [blank]*

[END OF THE BAPTISMS.]

<sup>1</sup> T. omits this entry.

<sup>2</sup> The entries for April are repeated at page 135 of R.

<sup>3</sup> 'Michael the son of John Wyllye,' at page 135 of R.

<sup>4</sup> R. omits this entry here, but gives it at page 135 of R.

<sup>5</sup> 'Whitowe' at page 135 of R.



## [BURIALS]

Page 89.

BURGUS DE BOSTON IN COMITATU LINCOLNIENSI. NOMINA OMNIUM QUI MORTUI SUNT A SECUNDO DIE SEPTEMBRIS ANNO DOMINI MILLESIMO QUINGENTESIMO QUINQUAGESIMO NONO

	[1559]		
[Sept.]	2	Rob't Worshippe	Mart.
eod.		John Bissett	8
eod.		Anne Boothe	12
	4	Margery Jaxson	
	5	Frances & John Lynam	1560
	6	Jenett Rawlynson	April.
	23	Cristofer Letton	7
Oct.	18	Margarett Draper	14
	21	Thomas Gye	Maii
	26	Steven Atsone	9
	31	Lecture Yorke	14
Nov.	1	Mawte Symson	18
	18	Johan Edger	18
	23	Will'm Goodinge	19
	24	Will'm Tomson	19
	26	John Manby	29
	30	Mathewe Mavis	eod.
Dec.	22	Richard Gray	John Crofte
	23	Will'm Baxter	Junii
Jan.	3	Agnes Duglas	5
	8	Jhone Symond	9
	18	Dorothe Webster	19
Feb.	4	Symond Gedney	19
	6	Agnes Goodall	28
	7	[ <i>blank</i> ] Tupholme	28
eod.		Cristian Fairebarne	29
	9	Fresewide Kelsey	Magdalene Longaster
	14	Elizabeth Blythe	Julii
eod.		William Northley	3
	16	Agnes Cotes	6
	20	John Sutton	10
	26	Thomas Lapdale	10
	27	Margett Walker	16
			16
			19
			19
			Will'm Clarke
			Aug.
			1
			12
			John Dickonson
			eod.
			Dorothe Storie
			18
			Will'm Wilkinson
			20
			Will'm Sainbe
			eod.
			Jenett Hatkyn
			Sept.
			6
			Zorobabell Mayleyne
			12
			Richard Waller
			15
			[ <i>blank</i> ] Hargrave
			22
			Cristofer Huntwick
			29
			Thomas Jhonsone
			Oct.
			7
			Mawte Purvey

Oct.	17	Helene White
	22	Henry Byngame
eod.		Roger Dowse
	30	Frethiswith Kendale
Nov.	3	Margarett Hogg
	9	Thomas Rodes
	10	Agnes Hogge
eod.		Agnes Kertylle
Page	90.	
Dec.	3	Mawte Putterell
	10	Richard Nicolson
	16	Grace Iweote
eod.		Elizabeth Yaxley
	24	Margarett Marjerye
	24	Elizabeth Smyth
	26	Will'm Moore
	26	Elizabeth Hoode
eod.		Elizabeth Ingelby
Jan.	9	Cristofer Dobbes
	10	John Corke
	11	William Wade
	22	Margarett Leeke
	24	Roger Hwyn
	30	Frances Hargrave
	31	Margrett Wade
Feb.	5	Frances Sherwood
	6	Frances Thorne
	7	Frances Walline <sup>1</sup>
	9	Frances Meriole
	12	Thomasyn Broune
	24	Antony Skynner
	24	[blank] Hargrave
	24	[blank] Hargrave
	25	John Clanye
	25	Symon Mawltby
Mart.	6	Frances [blank]
	8	Thomas Vyncent
	8	Rob't Worship
	15	Jennett Osborne
	20	Nicholas West
	29	Richard Modlay
	29	Jenett Becwith

## 1561

April.	4	Thomas Hallyday
	4	Margrett Swyndone
	4	Agnes Manbie
	11	Martyn Byssytte
	18	Freswith Manbie
	19	Dorothe Tupholme

April.	22	Frances Cooke
	30	Agnes Cotes
	30	Will'm Aredale
Maii	3	Cecile Blewcotes
	4	Vincent Rawnsion
	6	John Fawkner
	9	Will'm Cartwrite
	9	Alyce Kytchen
	10	Alyce Grene
	12	Anne Hutchenson
	14	Anne Masone
	15	Isabell Cooke
	15	Margrett Fox
	15	Peter Mason
	25	John Humpe
	26	Agnes Baxter
	28	John Dixson
Junii	6	Thomas Puttrell
	10	Peter Clarke
	10	Laurence Sutton
	28	Anne Wynnyngton
Julii	1	Agnes Asheton
	6	John Goodynge
	7	Thomas Hamers
	12	[blank] Goodgale
	13	Thomas Shanock
	14	Mawde Nesse
	27	Margrett Stambulbye <sup>2</sup>
Aug.	3	Alyce Fox
	10	John Rooper
	17	Margett Rwely
	23	Rob't Worshipe
	23	Edward Blackborne
	28	Margett Byngley
	30	Margett Wilkinson
Sept.	14	Alex' Modesley
	15	Peter Smeton
	22	Jhone Bell
	25	Henry Michell
	26	Richard Hiltofte
	26	Alyce Duglas
	26	Jhone Keyney
	27	Henry Robynsone
	27	John Clarke
	27	Richard Ledon
	27	Margrett Morton
	29	Thomas Hunstone
Oct.	13	Margett Waynsforth (Wansworthe)
	19	Will'm Phillip

<sup>1</sup> Or possibly 'Wallme.'<sup>2</sup> Perhaps intended for 'Scambulbye.'

Oct.	25	Agnes West	Junii	17	Violett Smythe
	27	Katheryn Holden		23	Elizabeth Mideltonne
Nov.	1	Jhone Thacker		23	Frances Worship.
	27	Antony Lynam		25	Frances Armestronge
<i>Page</i>	91			26 (27)	Agnes Hunter
Dec.	3	Agnes Hentonne	Julii	10	John Cooke
	4	Water Clay		11	Nicholas Sooreby ( <i>Sooresbye</i> )
	14	Michell ( <i>Myhell</i> ) Hubbard		12	John Tryndley
	20	Catheryn Plumer ( <i>Plumme</i> )		22	John Clytherall
	22	Elizabeth Layton		23 (25)	John Wrighte
	23	James Lawes ( <i>Lowes</i> )		28	Elizabeth Slye
	26	Frances Skynner		29	Agnes Crosley ( <i>Crosbye</i> )
	31	Jhone Margery		31	Rob't Bennett
Jan.	8	Jhone Goodbarne ( <i>Goodberne</i> )		31	Jherome Turpyn
	15	Thomas Worshipp	Aug.	2	Jhone Hick <sup>e</sup>
Feb.	4	John Lodywyck ( <i>Ladywicke</i> )		9	Margett Weitche ( <i>Wayte</i> )
	15	Margett Cowerton ( <i>Curteis</i> )		21	Jhone Richardson
	15	George Saunder ( <i>Saunders</i> )		26	John Masonne
	17	Mathewe Beche ( <i>Beeche</i> )	Sept.	12	Helene Clapam ( <i>Chapman</i> )
	20	Agnes Langrake ( <i>Langraue</i> )	Oct.	18	James Tupholme ( <i>Tomsonne</i> )
	21	Jenett Wilkinson		18	Elizabeth Tompson
	22	Will'm Evers	Dec.	1	John Cley ( <i>Eleye</i> )
	25	Godfrey Wigley		12	Jhone Margery
	26	Frances Gannock		12	John Chynney <sup>1</sup> ( <i>Chymneye</i> )
	27	Elizabeth Sherwood		13	[ <i>blank</i> ] ( <i>Myldred</i> ) Paulsyne ( <i>Pawlsone</i> )
Mart.	7	Will'm Rynger		18	Agnes Stafforth
	15	Andrewe Cowper		24	Thomas Marshall
	20	Dyonice Rynger		24	[ <i>blank</i> ] ( <i>Agnes</i> ) Symsonne
	21	Thomas Watson		26	Margett Welborne
	24	John Dixson		27	Isabell Wryte
		1562		30	Elizabeth Drurye
April.	5	Elizabeth Beck	Jan.	1	George Rousbye ( <i>Roulsbie</i> )
	12	Agnes Byrde		1	Arthure Bulstone ( <i>Bullsonne</i> )
	17	Alyce Kytchen		2	Katheryn Kellett
	18	Alyce Dallance ( <i>Dalance</i> )		2	Isabell Waller ( <i>Wouller</i> )
	19	John Michell		5	Helene Campe
Maii	2	Marie Inman		5	Mildred Pryure ( <i>Prioure</i> )
	19	Richard Kyme ( <i>Kyeme</i> )		8	Isabell Harnes ( <i>Haynes</i> )
	31	Will'm Glawynne ( <i>Gawynne</i> )		9	Frances Burton
Junii	2	Thomas Smyth		11	Elizabeth Bavyn
	5	Elizabeth Percyvall		18	Will'm Faywell ( <i>Fayynne</i> )
	9	Richard Rynger			

<sup>1</sup> Probably an error for 'Chymney.'

Jan.	23	Isabell Arrosmythe
	30	Isabell Dowe
	30	Cecyle Faywell
	30	Rob't ( <i>Rebecca</i> ) Smyth
Feb.	11	Roger Stubbe ( <i>Stubbs</i> )
	11	Alyce Elvyn
	13	†baruck John† (†—† <i>John Atkynsone</i> )
	15	Frances Wilsonne
	17	Agnes Lawtonne
	22	Richard Monaster ( <i>Manaster</i> )
<i>Page</i>	92	
Mart.	6	Frances Stevenson
	11	Jhone Oresbye
	16	Richard Hawle
	21	Frances Audley
	21	Elizabeth Stevenson
	24	Will'm Hiltofte
	28	Elizabeth Watson

## 1563

April.	1	James ( <i>Agnes</i> ) Cawsey
	1	Jhone Stubbes
	2	Helene Wiggane ( <i>Wyggane</i> )
	10	Rob't Dytton
	14	Agnes Haule
	17	Thomas Nuttinge
	17 (20)	John ( <i>James</i> ) Johnsone
	22	Magleyn ( <i>Magdaleyn</i> ) Looge
	30	Agnes Gresyns ( <i>Gressinge</i> )
Maii	2	John Wadley ( <i>Woodley</i> )
	3	Richard Gambulle
	3	Peter Northe
	16	Will'm Dawsonne
	19	Elizabeth Temper
	23	Roger Cotes
	24	<i>famula</i> [blank] <i>Kyrchbye</i> <sup>1</sup>
Junii	1	Elizabeth Fooker ( <i>Fookes</i> )
	3	Jhone ( <i>John</i> ) Blysborrowe ( <i>Byllsborrowghe</i> )
	9	Will'm Skynner
	16	Helene Hawley ( <i>Hawle</i> )
	19	Jhone ( <i>John</i> ) Thacker
	23	John Anderson

Junii	25	Isabell Percyvall
	25	Antony Michell
Julii	5	John Hawlstede
	13	Margery Myddeltone
	22	Henry Richmond
	22	Agnes Pate
	27	Will'm Barrand
	28	Will'm Michell
Aug.	8	John Symond ( <i>Simones</i> )
	11	John Mortone ( <i>Murtonne</i> )
	13	Agnes Markby
	15	John Kytchen
	16	<i>Alys Poleye</i> <sup>1</sup>
	20	Agnes Woodroff
Sept.	1	Frances Scotte
	15	Arthur Hutchinson
	22	John Hutchinson
	25	Jeffrey Wilton ( <i>Wellton</i> )
	25	Elizabeth West
	28	Margett Clarke
	29	Rob't Dobbs
Oct.	6	John Pyckemore
	30	Phillipp Kynge
	31	Agnes Kydde
Nov.	4	Isabell Drorie
	4	Frances Colleyn
	12	Nicolas Casselforth
	12	Jhone Kempe
Dec.	1	Elizabeth Wenchley
	7	Isabell Roberte
	9	Alex' Marshall
	15	Alyce Atstyle
Jan.	2	Margett Burgon
	18	Rob't Dobbs
	18	Gregory Wakefeilde
	26	Margett More
	31	George Hauckes
Feb.	3	Will'm Bulleyne
	12	Margett Middleton
	13	Andrew West
	16	Nicholas Fox
	17	Rob't Craythorne
	20	Will'm Sallett
	20	Jhon Noddell
	21	Frances Haste
	28	John Stanehouse

## 1564

Mart.	29	Jhone Barwycke
April.	3	Agnes Gibsonne

<sup>1</sup> R. omits this entry.



April.	11	Helene Pollard	Dec.	21	Antony Yaxley
<i>Page</i>	93			21	Leon'de Poston
Maii	8	Frances Hentone	Jan.	8	Dorothe Sybsey
	11	Isabell Bate		8	Agnes Garrett
	11	Isabell Neudyke	eod.		Elizabeth Neale
	12	Agnes Barwick		10	Rob't Knighte
	13	Cristofer Hudelston		12	Jhone Swabye
	18	Margett Looge		18	Elizabeth Starlinge
	23	Jhone Broddinge		18	Rob't Benygson
	24	Edward Parker		16	Richard Burton
	27	Alyce Wilkynson		19	lame Cecyle
Junii	2	Margett Rowlynsonne		21	George Hiltofte
	15	Cristofer Abraham		23	Richard Kyrbie
	16	Jhone Tompsonne		25	Margett Kelsonne
	25	John Broune		26	Will'm Jaxsone
Julii	8	Cristofer Looge	eod.		Hester Byrde
	12	Richard Burgone		29	Will'm Rooper
	12	Thomas Sellers		29	Agnes Oresbye
	13	John Melsobie		31	Frances Tompson
	13	Rob't Leeke	Feb.	6	John Awdlyn
eod.		Jhone Fessante		6	Thomas Hawle
	24	John Hubberd		7	Jhone Parker
	27	John Neale		10	Agnes Michell
Aug.	3	Jane Haule		17	Cecyle Benyworth
	11	Richard Gretome		21	Elizabeth Michell
	24	Margett Roberd		22	Elizabeth Richardson
	26	Rob't Foster		22	John Broune
	30	Elizabeth Tracye		24	John Stubbe
Sept.	9	Isaac Abrame		25	John Forcett
	18	Grace Cullyer		26	John Rudd
	19	Elizabeth Robinson		27	John Brantingham
	20	George Spurre		27	John Holbe
	22	Wenyfrede Warde	<i>Page</i>	94	
	26	Edward Calverley	Mart.	1	Edythe Cowper
Oct.	1	Elizabeth Moote		4	Margery Drorye
	8	Richard Lancaster		12	Elizabeth Serson
	21	Margett Huntwick		12	John Gorson
	22	Rob't Stapulton		16	Frediswide Mellsobye
	29	Elizabeth Durram		16	Thomas Hewssone
Nov.	8	John Foster		17	Frances Skynner
	13	Margett Sappe		18	John Skynner
	17	Helene Smyth		25	Jhone Tompsonne
	19	Antony Bell		28	Edward Earle
	21	Will'm Jaxson		28	Thomas Draper
	25	Jhone Broune		31	Briggett Pickeringe
	27	Mathewe Tayler			
	28	Margett Raystone			1565
	29	Helene Roberte	April.	2	Dorothee Welborne
	29	Frances Preston		2	Mariane Wood
Dec.	11	Jhone Neudyke		5	John Gusse
	19	John Butler		5	Margett Manor
	20	Elizabeth Shallok		5	Agnes Draper

April.	6	Margett Carter	Junii	15	Jhone Smythe
	7	Will'm Morton		18	Richard Sherwyn
	7	Alyce Drorye		25	Thomas Waller
	8	Brigett Cossey		26	John Hubberd
	9	Catheryn Hewyck		30	Alex' Boothe
	10	Rob't Cannock	Julii	1	Margett Chapman
	11	Jane Shitellwood		2	Will'm Ratclyffe
	13	Frances Atstile		6	Rob't Malame
	14	Harry Aswick		8	Richard Wrighte
	14	Will'm Wood		11	Isabell Marten
	15	Thomas Smyth		11	Isabell Cooke
	18	John Melsoby		16	Thomas Clarke
	18	Frances Collyne		21	Rachel Pulson
	20	[ <i>blank</i> ] Newstede		26	Frances Wilson
	23	Jhone Wilkinsone		30	Marie Robynson
	24	Jhone Harrysone		31	Agnes Howell
	26	Thomas Calverley	Page	95	
	28	Richard Cotes	Aug.	1	Leon'de Rooche
	29	John Page		2	Richard Forman
	30	Will'm Kydd		3	Agnes Belman
	30	Margett Rede		3	Milleye Cootes
Maii	2	John Knyghte		4	[ <i>blank</i> ] Dawlton
	2	Agnes Worshipp		12	Jhone Barwyck
	3	Will'm Doughtie		17	Richard Haynes
	3	Agnes Sallett		19	Barbara Pyckell
	5	Rowlande Bateson		24	Catheryn Lyadale
	7	Misaell Bedance		28	John Dickonson
	8	Percyvall Orvarton		30	Isabell Wood
	8	Will'm Colleyne	Sept.	3	Jhone Symsonne
	10	Cassander Hawcred		4	Elizabeth Kytchen
	11	Jhone Ratclyffe		13	Leon'de Clarke
	11	Emmott Haynes		14	Will'm Middelton
	12	Margett Glasener		17	Jhone Arthure
	13	George West		20	Will'm Doughtie
	14	John Clark		21	Will'm Tupholme
	15	Margett Alderchurche		22	Catheryn Turpyn
	16	Rob't Warde		26	Will'm Ballance
	16	Thomas Pell	Oct.	3	Jhone Dickenson
	23	Alyce Robynson			( <i>Dixson</i> )
	23	Margett Barren		3	Jhone Kempe
eod.		George Gannock		8	Margett Collyson
	24	Jhone Lambe			( <i>Collynsone</i> )
	25	John Andrewe		13	Isabell Stevenson
	25	Rob't Andrewe		18	Richard Cooke
	26	Symond Kynder	Nov.	6	Joseph Fiske
	27	Peter Mason		6	John Elwynne
	28	Elizabeth [ <i>blank</i> ]		10	Margett Grene
	30	Margett Sherwyn		20	Vid' Dixon
	31	Mawde Sherwyn		23	Marie Andrewe
Junii	6	Steven [ <i>blank</i> ]		29	Elizabeth Outridge
	15	Agnes Kytton			( <i>Owtriche</i> )

Dec.	10	Isabell Welche	Julii	31	Margett Clyfton
	13	John Putrell	Page	96	
	20	Rob't Garrett	Aug.	5	Margrett ( <i>Marget</i> ) Grandger ( <i>Grangere</i> )
	20	Isabell Erland ( <i>Garland</i> )		10	Dayue ( <i>David</i> ) Duglasse
Jan.	4	Henry Miller ( <i>Mylls</i> )		11	Margett Tomson
	9	Anthony Warde		13	Cristofer West
	15	Elizabeth Tupholme		14	Catheryn Henton
Feb.	4	Raynold Burton		18	Catheryn ( <i>Rob't</i> ) Brakenburye
	18	Frances Gerssone		18	Anne Modye
	28	Will'm Tupholme		2	(20) Jhone Haye
Mart.	1	John Clarke		25	Jhone Wenynghon
	2	Rob't Sherwood	Sept.	1	George Hallywell
	5	Agnes Thacker		4	Will'm Rudder ( <i>Roder</i> )
	7	Beatrice Paule		4	Andrew Mason ( <i>Newson</i> )
	14	Will'm Layton	eod.		Agnes Byrde
	15	Will'm Crowe <sup>1</sup>		23	Andrew Colynwood
	17	Agnes Stevenson <sup>1</sup>		27	Emmott Keele
	20	Henry Leyton <sup>1</sup>	Oct.	1	Margett Dytton
	21	(15) John Parker		2	Will'm Farnesdaile
	23	Catheryn Meryall		4	Marie Swaby
		1566		10	Will'm Cockrell
April.	4	Elizabeth Temper		17	Alyce Ferryman
	8	Agnes Marre		24	James Asheborn
	19	Katheryn Wilson		31	Catheryn Wilson
	19	Rob't Elwood ( <i>Ellwynne</i> )	Nov.	4	Alyce Carre
eod.		Michell Jeneye		23	Cristofer Atstyle
	21	Raphe Fox		25	John Arrowsmythe
	22	Alyce Smythe	Dec.	4	Margett Hutchenson
	24	John Fisher		6	Edwarde Lyname
	29	James Bawdyng ( <i>Bawdywynne</i> )		7	Elizabeth Duglas
	29	(28) Margett Tupholm ( <i>Tupham</i> )		12	Thomas Chapman
Maii	4	Jhone Wenynghon		22	Margett Ferryman
	24	John Percyvall		22	Elizabeth Stubbe
Junii	3	Andrew Sharpe		23	Roose Bate
	5	John Johnsson		27	Margery Puttrell
	7	Jane Moyber ( <i>Myles</i> )		30	Alyce Grene
	16	Elizabeth Parker	Jan.	1	Gregory Sawer
	27	Margett Woer		2	Jhone Hutchenson
Julii	8	Jane Webster		7	Helene Dobbs
	12	John Wigge		9	Jhone Carter
	12	Gawdrye Lytton		18	Nicholas Collingwood
	13	Alyce Lutonne <sup>1</sup>		20	Cristofer Hickes
	14	Nicholas noman ( <i>at style</i> )		27	Agnes Gannock
	22	Jhone Cleede		28	John Dowdycke
	23	Peter Newstede		30	Richard Johnson
	27	Thomas Richardson	Feb.	1	Jhon Richardson
				12	Thomas Atkyn

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.

Feb. 17 George Seller  
 18 Margery Butler  
 20 Thomas Wood  
 Mart. 4 Luce Johnson  
 7 Frances Spynxse  
 7 Catheryn Cawdron  
 10 Helene Stranger  
 13 Bennett Lynwood  
 13 Rachell Dowe  
 21 Isabell Turpy  
 26 Agnes Huntwyck  
 30 Margett Patchett  
 1567  
 April. 2 Alyce Monke  
 3 Richard Worshyp  
 9 Will'm Sherman  
 12 Margett Marshall  
 13 Edward nobodye  
 16 John Haystone  
 16 John Daulby  
 20 Alyce Cutbert  
 24 Elizabeth Foster  
 26 Margett Rudder  
 27 Elizabeth nobody  
 Maii 4 Dunstone Warde  
 7 Jhone Kempe  
 9 Margett Smeton  
 13 Emmett Gerson  
 23 Jhone Byrde  
 28 Margett Wymark  
 28 Jhone Clay  
 Page 97  
 Junii 1 Agnes Newman  
 2 Fraunces Dixson  
 4 John Murvell  
 6 Cassander Warde  
 13 John Clitherall  
 14 Marke Myntinge  
 21 Marie Scott  
 25 Rob't Sawyer  
 25 John Markall  
 29 Jhone Mickelborowe  
 Julii 2 Will'm Hudson  
 7 Marie Bawdrie  
 11 Rebecca Kercher  
 12 Jane Mylls  
 Aug. 6 Will'm Stevenson  
 13 Dorothe Sanbie  
 25 Grace Mauge  
 25 George Manners

Aug. 26 Alice Kingston  
 29 Zacheus Letsome  
 30 Sidrack Palson  
 Sept. 1 Isaac Chaulnes  
 2 John Worshipp  
 5 Will'm Frances  
 5 Margett Atkynson  
 10 Anne Skynner  
 19 Will'm Phillipp  
 22 Isabell Carre  
 23 Elizabeth Midelton  
 27 Elizabeth Worshipp  
 27 Sara Stanhouse  
 29 John Rousby  
 Oct. 14 Alex' Cawsye  
 21 Margett Waddesworth  
 22 Uxor Heylond  
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth Lee  
 10 Richard Foster  
 15 Jhone Parkynson  
 19 Jhone Watsonne  
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth Wheler  
 9 Helene Stamper  
 10 Elizabeth Atstyle  
 15 Elizabeth Leake  
 16 John Selby  
 18 Margett Fox  
 27 Fraunces Hutchenson  
 Jan. 3 Anthony Tayler  
 13 Jhone Campenett  
 18 Will'm Whesnam  
 18 Marten Waddyngham  
 26 Dorothe Attstyle  
 27 John Baker  
 Feb. 5 Cristofer West  
 11 Antony Archer  
 12 Anne Baylye  
 14 France Yonge  
 Mart. 19 Will'm Kydd  
 19 Elizabeth Smeton  
 eod. Emmott Archer  
 25 Catheryn Clay  
 1568  
 April. 9 Thomas Hawcrede  
 10 Steven Michell  
 14 Rob't Onne  
 17 Marie Teysdale  
 22 George Hallyfelde  
 24 Antony Warde  
 29 Margett Pape

Maii	8	Agnes Barwyck
	8	Dorothe Lynam
	10	Agnes Harryson
	15	Margett Brakenbure
	25	James Gaynesboroughe
	29	Elizabeth Nelsonne
<i>Page</i>	98	
Junii	5	Frances Closse
	13	Will'm Becke
	13	Edmunde Taylor
	16	Helene Brandrethe
	18	Margett Chester
Julii	2	Mathewe Raythbye
	11	( <i>blank</i> ) Farnesdale
	26	Jhone Lese
Aug.	3	Jhone Purley
	4	John Swetale
	9	Oliver Frances
	13	Helene Lyname
	15	Elizabeth Skott
	15	Elizabeth Broune
	eod.	Agnes <i>Ser</i> uante
	18	Jhone Wilkinson
	22	France Marshall
	24	Thomas Tompson
	24	Rob't Keele
	eod.	Katheryn Whithome
	eod.	Ruth Richardson
	28	Richard Garrett
	31	Jhone Earle
Sept.	1	Simon Keele
	4	Richard Thoresbie
	5	Thomas Howett
	6	Alysander Thornesbury
	6	Grace Middelton
	8	Steven Sperman
	10	<i>Uxor</i> Ferryman
	11	Margett Craycroft
	11	Jhone Crowston
	15	Nicholas Dixon
	15	Margett Nautbie
	16	Elizabeth Bonner
	19	Richard Murgon
	21	Agnes Chapman
	22	Agnes Watson
	25	Agnes Belman
	28	John Stonehouse
	28	Agnes Walker
	30	Will'm Rynger
Oct.	2	Margett Boothe
	3	Elizabeth Huntwick

Oct.	3	Jane Spencer
	6	John Murton
	7	Richard Foster
	7	Elizabeth Collyngwood
	13	Will'm Mallyver
	14	Alyce <i>ser</i> uante
	17	Grace Collynson
	17	Elizabeth Broddinge
	20	John Pape
	21	Richard Thuske
Nov.	3	Margett Nicholson
	4	Agnes Jaxson
	9	Anne Sowthen
	14	John Jaxson
	17	Margery Bonde
	19	Richard Murre
	23	Dorothee Masonne
	30	Henry Farre
Dec.	4	Garrett Hubbert
	8	Elizabeth Kentte
	10	John Lawson
	10	Jhone Dandy
	eod.	Will'm Sawyer
	19	Judithe filia populi.
	19	Rachell Harnes
	26	James Dandy
	28	Will'm Kent
	31	Thomas Garrett
Jan.	2	Katheryn Pyntrre
	3	Elizabeth Dixon
	7	Leon'd Leeke
	7	Richard Catley
	8	Elizabeth filia vulgi.
	16	Simo Hubberd
	17	Isabell Wilson
	17	Margett Meryall
	19	Agnes Sawyer
	21	Andrewe Morton
	24	John Darbie
	29	Elizabeth Watson
<i>Page</i>	99	
Feb.	4	Will'm Fulfurthe
	10	Agnes Harryson
	8	John Atkyn
	11	Catheryn Tayler
	15	Elizabeth Warde
	16	Margett Symson
	16	Alice Gooke [ <i>sic</i> ]
	19	Will'm Warren
	22	Jhone Swabye
	25	Jhone Gresynge



Mart.	5	Rob't Palmer	Julii	8	Margarett Dawby
	8	Alex' Hotkynson		13	Adam Gilian
	8	Mr Bolles		21	Elizabeth Dales
	11	Margery Cooke		23	Margett Truysdale
cod.		Alice Barloe		30	Margett Durham
	14	Agnes Chapman	Aug.	2	John Gray
	16	Florence Bell		6	Thomas Draper
	17	Joane Hewson		8	Sara Duckryll
	20	John Turpyn		9	Thomas Truysdale
	20	Jane Warde		14	Will'm Johnson
	21	Joane Hawstede		26	Hughe Taylor
	25	Adlard Clement	Sept.	2	Joane filia populi
	26	John Keale		3	Catheryn Manbie
	26	John Dowe		4	Elizabeth Cutbert
cod.		Alice Stevenson		10	Richard Jackson
	27	Agnes Ledall		20	Agnes Samon
	30	Agnes Graffle		24	Roger Meres
	31	Richard Hall		25	Rob't Shepard
		1569			
April.	2	Elizabeth Dowson	Page 100		
	4	Michael Sybsaye	Oct.	3	John Apleyerde
	4	James Tompson		6	Will'm Pilate
	9	Dorothe Sympson		13	Elizabeth Chapman
	9	Agnes Wilkinson		18	John Gilson
	10	Judith Villers		19	Will'm Rowlynson
	11	Joane Warner		20	John Stapleton
	12	Thomas Belman		28	Katheryn Douglas
	12	Sara Stevenson	Nov.	17	Leon'de Myles
	20	Antony Marshall		19	Agnes Lumley
	20	Margrett Yule		20	John Lynam
	25	Anne Cawsey		22	Agnes Loft
	25	Margett Wilson		23	Margett Tattersall
	30	Thomas Welton	Dec.	14	Agnes Bartle
Maii	2	Margarett Craycrofte		15	John Welshire
	3	Will'm Hall		19	Alice Fisher
	3	Margrett Douglas		23	John Stouges
	8	Thomas Cowper		23	Kyrnian Swyndall
	12	Ellen servant		29	Jane Wilkynson
	13	Margett Bedience		30	Gabriell Closse
	14	Margett Flumen	Jan.	6	Rob't Cooke
	16	Hughe Middleton		10	John Dickeson
	18	Richard Clark		15	Marmaduke Draycott
	20	Thomas Mason		15	Fraunces Cony
	23	Isabell Cowper		17	Leon'de Clarke
	30	Margarett Wilson		17	Richard Archer
	31	Alice Malyver		19	Agnes Layton
Junii	3	James Morton		20	Agnes Wilson
	16	Rob't Carter		20	Agnes Hust
	26	Joane Kynder		29	Jabell Bawmbre
Julii	2	Will'm Lynam	Feb.	10	George Hutchen
	7	Richard Morvell		13	Antonius Mawer
				18	Franc



Feb.	19	Agnes Rutter	Aug.	8	Thomas Tomson
	28	John Barrett		10	Francę Dawby
Mart.	1	Henricus Blackamore		10	Elizabeth Pulley
	2	Antonius Whitwonge		11	Elizabeth Barefoote
	3	Joh'es Browne		17	Margrett Kempe
	7	Elena Hougham		20	Thomas Chapman
	7	Jone Neweman		23	Joanna Myller
	8	Marie Wood		25	Elizabeth Taylor
	10	Elena Dowson		25	Agnes Watson
	18	George Foster	eod.		Beatrice Barlowe
	18	Joanna Dowson	eod.		Thomas Hawrike
	19	Will'm Hubberd		26	Will'm Hawkrike
	22	Johanna filia popzli		26	Lodewyck Foster
	24	Margarett Smythe		27	Margett Barnes
	25	George Bartilmewe		30	Susan Percivell
	25	Margarett Granger		31	Ledon Wife
		1570		31	Richard Derbie
April.	5	Elizabeth Walker	Sept.	1	Johan Strynger
	8	Humfrey Bate		2	Will'm Gresinger
	11	Isabell Atkyn		6	Alice Bigge
	12	Alicia Shallock		6	Alyce Morton
	12	Richard Atlynne		8	Marie Clarke
	15	John Fox		9	George Tradwyne
	18	Symon Wilkynson		9	Johanna Carre
	20	John Warynge		11	James West
	23	Will'm Whitwonge		11	Richard Inman
	27	Rob't Campenett		17	Agnes Earle
	27	Joane Harcastle		26	Richard Swyndale
Maii	3	Elizabeth Soresby		26	Richard Taylor
	5	Matilda Pilkynon		28	George Lee
	6	Ric'us Atkynson	Oct.	8	Katheryn Pilowe
	7	Henry Clay		8	Emma Warde
	7	Cristofer Thacker		10	Samuell Dixon
	9	Katheryn Huste		13	John Scott
	16	Joanna filia popzli		14	Roger Wrighte
	19	Alicia Clay		14	Agnes Clark
Junii	6	Francę filius popzli	eod.		Margrett Cutberd
	14	Richard Turpyn		15	Raffe Hall
	14	Harry Bell		18	Nich's Baynes
	eod.	Effame Swaby		20	Richard Parker
	15	Thomas Haycock		21	Richard Hotchkynson
	19	Cristofer Acscoue		22	Dorothee Pawson
Page	101			23	uxor Xp'oferi Awdley
Julii	1	Ellyn Childe		27	Frances Wayde
	2	Andrew Wyggyn		28	Agnes Bucknall
	3	Mildred Symson		28	Jone Morton
	14	Elizabeth Archer		29	Alice Clarke
	28	Brigett Lowdaye	Nov.	2	Simon Hotchkynson
Aug.	3	John Hatter		6	Elizabeth Trotter
	3	John Walker		7	James Middelton
	7	Ruth Richardson		8	Richard Feild

Nov.	11	Thomas Wylve
	14	Agnes Stevenson
	15	John Westmyll
	16	Katheryn Spurlyn
	17	Richard Robynson
	18	Peter Huttofte
	18	John Sherwood
	19	George Gennyngē
	21	Margarett Systerson
	23	Thomas Rodes
	25	Alyce Baynebrig
	27	Elizabeth Turpyn
	30	Isabell Bamborough
Dec.	1	Joanna peregreina
	4	Will'm Tompson
	11	Gie Juggē
	12	Margrett Bentam
	12	Joanna Myller
	19	Barbara Walker
	24	Will'm Thorold
	25	Thomas Browne
	28	Wenefride Hall
	29	George Walderston
	31	Agnes Wood
<i>Page</i>	102	
Jan.	1	Nicholas Symons
	1	Jane Cossey
	2	Richard Richardson
	2	John Blackburn
	5	Leon'de Smythe
	8	Elizabeth Pilkington & emfctus
	15	proles Arthuri Whynnyngton
	18	Isabell Atkynson
	22	Richardus Nelton
	24	Judithe Hall
	24	Henry Atkynson
	25	Johne Wilsonne
	27	Agnes Luke
	30	Johanna Smyth
	31	John Davyson
Feb.	1	Katheryn Hydes
	2	Margarett Smyth
	2	Agnes Warde
	3	uxor Johis Brackenbury
	5	Elizabeth Taylor
	5	John Broune
	10	John Kater
	11	Rob't Pulley
	11	Alicia Coole

Feb.	11	Isac Cockeryll
	12	Johne Gresby
	14	Adlard Claymond
	14	Awdrie Roosbie
	eod.	Elizabeth Rynger
	15	Joanna Johnson
	17	Symon Smyth
	18	Beatrix Pharrey
	20	Margarett Oresby
	27	John Sherwood
Mart.	4	Katheryn Flumen
	5	Arthur Nelson
	5	Will'm Lutton
	7	Will'm Kele
	9	Barbara Granger
	12	John Goorton
	12	Will'm Lee
	28	Margarett Plumer
	29	Thomas Boothe
	29	Thomas Stringer

1571

April.	2	Bryan Baynebrigge
	3	John Cooke
	4	Margett Barrys
	5	Antony Lee
	6	Johne Lyon
	8	George Hatter
	9	Madlyn Clay
	16	Elizabeth Bell
	18	Elizabeth Plummer
	19	Katherine White
	20	Thomas Barker
	21	Thomas Brathytt
	22	James Baker
	22	Margarett Wawen
	27	John Lanam
	30	Richard Tate
Maii	4	Antony Wiggon
	6	Will'm Monke
	6	Margarett Malym
	15	Richard Barwick
	15	John Ferrey
	19	Helene Dracottē
	21	Cristofer Wilden
Junii	9	Frances Wynchester
	10	Isabell Cotton
	15	Margarett Bakewell
Julii	4	Elena Huste
	6	Percivell Marshall
	9	George Weste
Aug.	1	Will'm Soresby

Aug.	12	Margarett Jetter
	14	Valentyne Villers
	20	John Clarke
	21	Henry Dawby
	26	Will'm Lethe
	26	James Durrand
	27	Joanne Parker
	29	John Benacle
	30	Dorothe Hunston
	30	Xp'ofer Nesse
<i>Page</i>	103	
Sept.	13	Helene Oriall
	14	Katheryn Doughtie
	14	Blackamore child
	17	Rob't Hawthornworthe
	19	John Watson de novo Crofte
Oct.	17	Helene Browne
	29	Thomas Crosyer
	30	Henry Clay
Nov.	3	Agnes Cooke
	9	( <i>blank</i> ) Clement
	10	Agnes Broune
	18	Maria Darby
	22	James Soreby
Dec.	5	Davye Temper
	8	Joanna Kele
	8	Elizabeth Walker
	10	Thomas Bell
	15	Will'm Akers
	17	Isabell Waldersdon
	27	Walter populi
	28	Thomas Chauner
	31	Thomas Wrighte
Jan.	1	Elizabeth Eshton
	20	Ric'us Murrey
	18	Will's Rector de Skrenby
	18	John Smythe
	28	Dorothe uxor Thome Pauson
Feb.	2	John Pynn <i>alias</i> Wilson
	3	Leon'de Irbie
	6	Margarett Lynwood
	9	Margarett Toller
	13	Henry Micher
	14	Will'm Walker
	18	Esaias Close
	19	Edwardus Browne
	23	Alice Dilkson
Mart.	3	Thomas Harnes

Mart.	5	Alice Walker
	5	Thomas Burwell
	10	Richard Arderchirche
	12	Alice Carter
	13	Simon Armestronge
	13	Ellen Mackerell
	18	Johanna famula Will'i Dickenson
	19	Joane Clarke
	23	Joane Skowman
	27	Richard Adams

1572

April.	3	Will'm Gayton
	11	Thomas Warde
	16	Rob't Hickson
	19	Joane Inneman
	27	Katheryn Selbie
Maii	6	Frances Lawson
	6	Johanna Lawson
	10	Michell Cockler
	19	Anne Clayton
	20	Debora Cauthorn
	22	Will'm Smythe
Junii	6	Agnes Andrewe
	12	Will'm Hays
	13	Margarett Garrett
	15	John Clay
	16	Laurence Bawmer
	24	Thomas Clerk
	28	Robert Wilson
	29	Richard Onne
Julii	5	Agnes Burley
	9	Will'm Turner
	22	Richard Taylor
	25	Ricard Arrowsmythe
Aug.	3	Cassander Skarbrough
	13	Margarett Watson
	19	Thomas Broune
	19	Thomas Symson
	eod.	Elizabeth Benson
	22	Will'm Swabye
	29	John Broune
<i>Page</i>	104	
Sept.	2	Thomas Whithombe
	8	Thomas Godwyn
	21	Debbora Surflett
	22	Antonius Roosby
	23	Agnes Spencer
	23	Margrett Murphull
	24	Agnes Mallyver
	25	Alice Wilcok

Sept. 27 Simon Turpyn  
 Oct. 7 Edmonde Cater  
 13 John Walche  
 14 Antony Gregg  
 24 Joane Hooke  
 25 Melchior Hyx  
 Nov. 3 Margaret Marshall  
 4 Rob't Michelboroughe  
 7 Rob't Huntwyck  
 7 George Butler  
 18 Elizabeth Yaxley  
 25 Elizabeth Rooseby  
 28 Richard Burton  
 Dec. 1 Richard Childe  
 2 John Marshall  
 7 Barnarde Preston  
 8 John Rooper  
 10 Thomasine Skynner  
 15 Henry Esheton  
 16 Mr. [blank] Bountinge  
 17 John Done  
 22 Marie Broddinge  
 22 Matilda Crowston  
 27 Rob't Wymbyche  
 29 John Parrowe  
 Jan. 5 Margaret Paynter  
 9 John Blackamore  
 12 Will'm Agorighte  
 15 Isabell White  
 24 Edward Dickonson  
 27 Joane Broune  
 30 Margaret Gresby  
 31 John Keddall  
 Feb. 2 Richard Garrett  
 10 Agnes Garrett  
 11 Mawde Gildon  
 13 Will'm Marley  
 14 Xp'ofe Stevenson  
 15 Richard Kelsey  
 15 Aster Bettę  
 19 Raffe Marre  
 24 John Ledon  
 24 Agnes Clarke  
 Mart. 4 Margaret Hutchenson  
 6 Agnes Warde  
 9 Margaret Freston  
 9 Agnes Tayler  
 11 Alice Swifte  
 14 Margery Crowston  
 15 Will'm Neudyke  
 18 Will'm Monke

Mart. 20 John George  
 24 Katheryn Harrys  
 26 vidua Asheton  
 27 Susanna Newlock  
 28 John Grantom  
 28 Will'm Philpott  
 29 Will'm Stones  
 30 John Mannynge  
 30 Judithe Taylor  
 31 Hughe Stamper  
 31 Ellen Cowper

1573.

April. 1 John Smythe  
 1 Margaret Peake  
 3 John Homes  
 7 Joane Lodowick  
 7 Alice Smythe  
 15 Isabell Turpyn  
 17 John Causey  
 17 Nich's Hoglem  
 18 Hughe Lynwood  
 22 Frances Clayton  
 24 Anne Pooreman  
 25 Mawde Granbie  
 26 John Clark  
 26 Thomas Walshe  
 29 Henry Wanne  
 30 Joane Hutchinson  
 30 Katheryn Spencer

Page 105

Maii 7 Agnes Atkynson  
 15 Thomas Josson  
 18 Richard Kelsey  
 26 Michell Sawyer

Junii 4 John Glover  
 12 Margaret Andrewes  
 16 Marie Waddingham  
 28 Nicholas Wilson

Julii 6 Will'm Poole  
 9 Will'm Woodrophe  
 13 Xp'ofe Byrde  
 28 Judithe Tomson  
 31 Jeromius Smyth  
 31 Rob't Prior

Aug. 3 Margaret Carre  
 4 John Synamon  
 13 Suzanna Cauthorne  
 20 Amie Skarbrough  
 26 Thomas Ledome  
 26 Anne Archer

Sept. 1 Isabell Harryson

1573-4.

## BURIALS.

III

Sept.	4	Edmonde Lodowicke	Maii	16	Joane Bateman
	12	Cecile Groome		13	Katheryn Wallys
	25	Will'm Lodowick		17	Will'm Gouldinge
	30	Margarett Warde		19	Dorothe Turpyn
Oct.	1	Mr. George Foster		26	Isabell Hay
	6	Isabell Sharpe		29	Rob't Dawbye
	16	Alice Beston	<i>Page</i>	106	
	24	John Granger	Junii	7	Margarett Crofte
	26	Rob't Carre		14	Elizabeth Burton
Nov.	5	Margarett Lee		16	Rob't Leake
	9	Anne Parvyn	Julii	12	Jane Hutchenson
	28	Andrewe Hanton		16	Roger Wilkinson
	30	Marie Tracie		17	Thomas Drewe
Dec.	9	John Smythe		21	Peter Wilkinson
	13	France Golesboroughe		22	Alice Johnson
	18	John Wilson	Aug.	10	Nich's londinensis
	24	Thomas Dawson		14	Wenyfrede Cockrell
	24	Will'm bedom		26	Margarett Watson
eod.		Agnes Bell	Sept.	1	Wenefrede Chapman
	27	Thomas Shawe		22	Agnes Swifte
Jan.	5	Joane Bennett		23	Katheryn Tayler
	11	Joane Bennett sen'		26	Thomas Bedience
	14	Lucie Yaxley		27	Isabell Nicholson
	17	Will'm Eldersome		28	Mr. ( <i>blank</i> ) Jeter
	19	Henrie Chamberleyn		29	Henry Shallock
	29	Alice Hastell		30	Elenor Hunston
	29	Edithe Draper	Oct.	5	Simon Hall
Feb.	2	Margarett Reder		7	Will'm Walche
	4	Katheryn Spencer		15	James Ledall
	18	Fraunce Grome		20	Ellenor Pantrie
	22	Will'm Barnewell		22	Barbara White
	23	Gliva Hall		31	Rob't Hauckride
	24	Isabell Wrichte	Nov.	1	Agnes Flumyn
	26	Marten Earle		2	Lucie Hallifeilde
Mart.	4	Thomas Symson		3	Roger Broune
	10	Eme Faceby		8	Suzanna Letsome
	18	Jackson vid'		11	Elizabeth Bullock
	21	Raffe Byrche		14	Amie Dune
		1574.		28	Agnes Huddelston
April.	1	Eme Clacksby	Dec.	5	George Sowden
	1	George Douse		7	Richard Atkynson
eod.		Xp'ofer Clerkson		15	Margery Atkynson
	4	Margarett Poole		19	Gregory Gray
	6	Alice Lee		26	Joane Allynson
	12	Richard Turpyn	Jan.	11	Xp'ofer Bond
	12	Isabell Atkynson		11	Will'm Atkynson
	17	Will'm Scotte		16	Joane Preston
	20	Peter Pharer		18	John Dickson
Maii	3	Rob't Clark		27	Marie Bate
	4	Gabriell Pennell		30	Edwarde Tomson
	10	Alexander Kater	Feb.	5	Alleyan Hartley



Feb.	9	Marie Harnes	Oct.	19	Margrett Whitegreffe <sup>1</sup>
Mart.	8	Henricus Dicon		20	Will'm Welton <sup>1</sup>
	8	Elizabeth Gawdrye		21	Will'm Stockton <sup>1</sup>
	10	Peter Sanbie		22	Ellen Cooke
	11	Jane Atkynson		25	John Atkynson
	14	Simon Wood		26	John Gilson
	18	Dorothe Cherles		29	Ellen Deane
	24	Edmond Toynton	Nov.	3	Agnes ( <i>Annys</i> ) Garratt ( <i>Garrytt</i> )
	26	Katheryn Kyme		8	Peter Birde
	28	George Tuphom		17	Will'm Tomson
		1575.		22	John Richardson
April.	4	Hester Wilson		23	Rob't Pauson
	11	Thomas Clymson		30	John Watson
	12	Alice Asheton	Dec.	3	John [ <i>blank</i> ] ( <i>E.</i> )
	15	Will'm Hawcride		6	Nich's Dobbes
	17	Leon'de Bennett		9	Rob't Stevenson
	26	John Wood		18	Eden Trappett
	29	Will'm Wood		27	Margarett Smythe
	30	Agnes Sellers	Jan.	2	Simon Wiggyn
Maii	15	Marie Welche		5	Agnes ( <i>Annys</i> ) Parkyn
	20	Richard Woodall		6	Thomas Palmer (+ <i>gen'</i> )
	23	( <i>blank</i> ) Porter		12	George Lethe
	24	John Waters		15	Steven Atley
	25	Guddy Bruns'm		19	Will'm Elderson
Junii	5	Xp'ofer Awdley		23	Isabell Walker
	12	Richard Palmer		26	Agnes ( <i>Annys</i> ) Bullock
	17	Simon Marshall		27	Alice Lynwood
	28	John Gowland	Feb.	9	Frances Hode ( <i>Hoodē</i> )
	30	Anne Goodinge		10	Elizabeth Swynnesheade
<i>Page</i>	107			11	Richard Percye
Julii	1	Mildred Whithombe		12	Elizabeth Warde
	4	Anne Bennett		13	Steven Tubbe
	9	Anne Leydall		14	Anne Woodworthe
	10	Beniamyn Rosby		15	Agnes ( <i>Annys</i> ) Clyp- pingdale
	13	Marten Welton		18	Agnes ( <i>Annys</i> ) Close
	15	Welton [ <i>blank</i> ]		23	Thomas Drue
	15	Grace Clarke	Mart.	3	Joane Broune
	18	Dorothe Percyvell		5	Agnes ( <i>Annys</i> ) Wattes
Aug.	4	Steven Cranwell		6	Ursula Cauthorne
	4	Elizabeth Marshall		6	Cecile Fox
	22	Mathewe Atkynson		7	Alice Bucknall ( <i>Buckwel</i> )
	29	Alice Blackwell		9	Xp'ofer Leeke
Sept.	4	Agnes Hay		13	Antony Hyde
	12	Peter Wilson		12	Elizabeth Hutchenson ( <i>Hoch . . .</i> )
	17	Raffe Foster		17	Katheryn West
	18	Henry Carsey		19	Alice Apedaile
	27	Anne Elderson			
	28	Isabell Sawyer			
Oct.	6	John Stevenson			
	7	Anne Cutte <sup>1</sup>			

<sup>1</sup> These entries are partly illegible in T.



Mart.	20	Ursula Borowe ( <i>Bormwoth</i> )	Sept.	14	Dorothe Turpyn
	24	Will'm Hutchenson ( <i>Hochchinson</i> )		21	Nich's Spencer
	24	Anne Broddinge		21	Will'm Jeter gen'
	26	Hellene Goodday		23	Gabriell Fox
	27	John Cotton		26	Will'm Pauson
	30	Henrie ( <i>Harry</i> ) Marten	Oct.	5	Marie Dickson
		1576		5	Will'm Squyer
April.	1	Agnes Harris		6	Agnes Smyth
	8	Simon Smythe		7	Margarett Scopom
	8	Mabigall Blackwell		7	Margarett Tayler
	13	Judith Waddingham		10	Edmund Borowe
	18	Alice Cauthorne		11	Agnes Granger
	19	Agnes Wrighte		14	Antony Margery
	20	Rob't West		17	Agnes Skynner
	22	Peter Grene		16	George Romney
	25	Margery Cooke		20	Cecile Wood
	27	Will'm Kempe		26	Steven Ledall
	28	Rob't Bakewell	Nov.	5	Agnes Rodes
	29	Rob't Chapman		7	Henry Bamber
	30	Suzanna Cooke		7	Thomas Wood
<i>Page</i>	108			7	Agnes Waller
Maii	7	Rob't Cauthorn		9	Marie Stevenson
	10	Elizabeth Sawyer		10	Rob't Pooreman
	13	Alice Cranwell		15	Richard Broddinge
	15	Simon Headley		16	Xp'ofe Robinson
	16	Henry Granger		19	Joane Fryer
	17	Ellen Turner		30	Elizabeth Collynson
	22	John Gray	Dec.	3	John Bushey
	25	Agnes White		4	Ellen Thorpe
	26	Mathewe Askewe		5	Isabell Ambler
	27	John Bower		7	Joane Goodale
Junii	2	Alicia Hemsall		11	Marten Richardson
	3	Ancoras Broune		12	Alice Skrekington
	13	Cicile Wharam		17	Rob't Broune
	14	Xp'ofe Jeter		20	Antony Clay
Julii	18	Agnes Sheperd		21	Thomas Bachelor
	19	Dorothe Fyneley		26	Arthure Hartley
	21	Alyce Parys		29	Marie Marshall
	25	Andrewe Close		29	Cristen Styll
	26	Anne Dixon		30	John Person
	30	Xp'ofe Cowper	Jan.	7	Elizabeth Crowe
	31	Thomas Watson		12	Margarett Newball
Aug.	5	Thomas Carver		15	Will'm Wilson
	6	Rob't Buller		18	Diana Shepard
	7	John Smythe		21	Margarett Barras
	23	Joane Lawson		24	Raffe Lee
Sept.	8	Agnes Blakey	Feb.	2	Will'm Stevenson
	12	Alice Iveson		2	Agnes Lyles
	14	Thomas Clayton	cod.		Dorothe Welborn
				7	Dorothe Turpyn
				11	Lucas Huttofte

Feb. 13 Thomas Skott  
19 George Cutbert  
23 Henry Broune  
24 Richard Johnson

Page 109

Mart. 5 Will'm Nutte  
15 John Garrock  
24 Thomas Parvin  
25 Henry Salter  
27 Suzanna Wood

1577

April. 1 Agnes Apleyerd  
14 Katheryn Lee  
21 Margery Stucley  
Maii 6 Henrie Warrehome  
10 Will'm Porter  
15 George Saunderson  
16 Joane Miles  
21 Rob't Drewe  
23 Agnes Hauley  
27 Gracia *uxor* M<sup>r</sup> Melsoby

Junii 4 Elizabeth Spencer  
14 Simon Atkynson  
23 Marie Parker *uxor* Ric'i  
Parker

Julii 6 Rob't Hunston  
12 Peter Lutton  
14 Katheryn Armestronge

Aug. 3 John Fursney  
4 Richard Josse  
7 John Gateley  
eod. Alicia Earle  
18 Richard Granger  
19 Alice Wharham  
22 Will'm Tayler  
22 Edward Handy  
29 Allen Mableson  
30 Isabell Snell

Sept. 8 Gregory Cutbert  
10 Marie Gale  
15 Joane Surflett  
18 Katheryn Warde  
30 Will'm Goulden

Oct. 3 Will'm Shropshire  
15 Alice Scopholme  
19 Isabell Shepherd  
20 Simon Sampson  
27 Richard Leydall  
28 Margaret George

Nov. 1 John Lauson  
16 Elizabeth Poole

Nov. 17 John Mitton  
18 Wenefride Outrige  
18 Rob't Bedience  
19 Leon' Bousher jun<sup>r</sup>  
20 Marie Belman  
20 Alice Lathe  
29 John Wilson

Dec. 12 Margaret Smyth  
20 Will'm Marten  
20 Richard Armestronge  
23 John Foster  
26 Isabell Gryme

Jan. 1 Isabell Marshall  
8 Will'm Moore  
9 Johan Woodroffe  
11 Richard Clarke  
13 John Hall  
15 Helene Wilson  
15 Peter Clark  
17 Leon'd Campenett  
21 Phillip Carter  
24 Elizabeth Trigg  
30 Elizabeth Tomson

Feb. 3 Margery Bucknall  
3 Elizabeth Bell  
6 John Marshall  
8 Richard Samson  
21 Alice Bradshawe

Mart. 5 Will'm Pooreman  
6 Agnes Dixon  
6 Agnes Michell  
7 John Baldwin  
9 Steven Porter  
9 Elias Skynner  
16 Henry Harnes  
20 Margaret Smyth  
23 Frances Wrighte  
24 Elizabeth Preston  
29 Judithe Porter  
30 Rob't Taylor

1578

Page 110

April. 1 Agnes Burde  
1 John Carter  
eod. Miles Crucifixus  
3 Agnes Gregby  
4 Rob't Burde  
4 Will'm Graunger  
7 Margaret Baynes  
10 Grace Scurphan  
13 Agnes Walderston

April.	16	John Elinor
Maii	1	Marie Wilson
	4	Helene Paris
	5	James Coleman
	5	Joane Eston
	7	Jayne Cartwright
	8	Lucie Barres
	15	Thomas George
	16	Elizabeth Dickinson
	17	Anne Sunter
	24	Joane Dixon
	29	John Tatam
Junii	15	Henry Warde
	18	Margarett Wilson
	19	Will'm Harte
	24	Alice Collynson
	25	John Wilson
	26	Will'm Gerye
Julii	18	Leon'dus Bowsher huius ecclesie Minister
Aug.	2	Johan Walker
	4	Johan Adamson
	5	John Hotchinson
	8	Will'm Wrichte
	13	Simon Olyatt
	16	Katheryn Butler
	23	Nich's Lawson
	25	Will'm Cotton
	27	Johan Foggom
	28	Margarett Cottes
Sept.	3	Agnes Smythe
	6	Agnes Villers
	24	Nich's Spencer
	28	Agnes Blakye
Oct.	2	Margery Lynam
	4	Alice Woodall
	9	Elizabeth Walker
	10	Margarett Atkynson
	21	Johan Atkinson
	25	Francę Wymbyche
	31	Marie Cunstable
Nov.	5	Rob't Bryan
	6	Simon Gilden
	23	Rob't Turpyrn
Dec.	5	Anna Grenall
	8	George Boreman
	9	Georgius Tomson
	11	John Smythe gen'
	12	Simon Melsonbie
	16	Will'm Sawyer
	20	Mathewe Freston

Dec.	23	Elizabeth Bennett
	23	Will's Tappe
	25	Elena Thacker
	27	Agnes Lounde
	28	Margarett Evers
Jan.	1	Edward Otby
	2	Thomas Cooke
	4	Alicia Gollsburye
	5	John Turner
	7	Elena Swetale
	7	Maude Tomson
	9	Alicia Marten
	10	Briggett Scarboroughe
	13	Johanna Lutton
	16	Elena Sinndall
	21	Elizabeth <i>peregina</i> [sic]
	30	Wolfrey Hotchinson
Feb.	3	Agnes Pepper
	5	Will'm Fletcher
	7	Johan Soreby
	10	Agnes Hill
	17	Will'm Nicolson
	17	Margarett Smythe
	20	Agnes Wynde
	22	Agnes Marten
	26	Francę Symon
	26	Katrina <i>Marre</i>
	27	Simon Handy
	28	Rob't Hill
	<i>Page</i> 111	
Mart.	2	Will'm Clerke
	4	Johan Parrys
	5	Johan Smythe
	23	Jayne Knightbridge
	30	Francę Burton

1579

April.	3	Edwarde Fairebarne
	4	Margery Homes
	15	Amye Whithome
	17	Margareta Broune
	23	Kateryn Pichaver
	24	Amye Collynson
	26	Andrewe Whithome
	27	Marie Swanne
	28	Leonarde Pynnell
Maii	3	Thomas Collinson
	5	Marie Closse
	17	Margarett Baldwyn
	20	Isabell Douse
	23	Henry backe

Maii	24	Johan Beamond
	27	Ceciley Askewe
	30	John Romney
Junii	7	George Tebbott
	14	John Blackburn
	14	Will'm Wood
	15	John Storson
	25	Margery Buttrey
Julii	3	Isabell Micheborowe
	15	Marye Cauthorne
	18	Johan Lee
	31	Richard Cooke
Aug.	17	Isabell Paulyn
	20	Elizabeth Smythe
	29	James Raulynson
	30	Marie Bamforde
Sept.	1	Marye Bamforth
	3	Rob't Walker
	15	John Wanne
	20	Rose Huntwick
	20	Anne Spencer
	21	Katezyn Lyne
	26	Simon Haywood
Oct.	5	Ursula Oresby
	6	Johan Gresby
	8	Elizabeth Nicholson
	16	Mildred Louder
	23	John Wilson
	24	Margarett Bediens
	25	John Richmond
	28	Margarett Foster
Nov.	1	Grace Stamper
	12	Isabell Person
	18	Agnes Woodthorp
Dec.	1	George Armestronge
	2	Margarett Hixe
	9	Maude Spencer
	12	John Dallance
	17	France Wymand
	25	Will'm Lethe
Jan.	1	Johan Williamson
	2	Agnes Systerson
	3	Cristian Rodes
	4	Cassander Bedience
	6	Alice Wynter
	10	Alice Clarke
	21	Thomas Hawarde
	26	Alice Tomson
Feb.	3	Henry Atkinson
	3	Will'm Neudyke
	8	Will'm Paulyn

Feb.	9	Johan Tomson
	24	Richard Watton
	25	Thomas Thorye
	28	Jacobus Huytt
Mart.	1	Clemens Yaxley
	7	Samuell Crowe
	8	Will'm Olyver
	9	Richard Dobson
	13	Custance Millins
	19	Thomas Amarey
	21	Prudens Woodthorpe
	29	Elizabeth Alderchurch
<i>Page</i>	112	

1580

April.	7	Johan Apleyerd
	8	Richard Hutchinson
	9	Michaell Hust
	9	Agnes Wilson
	16	Will'm Dallance
	20	Beatrix Stevenson
	20	Isabell Symson
	22	Will'm Hitchin
	22	Margarett Hitchin
	23	Margarett Watton
	24	Margarett Andrewes
	27	Rob't Barnes
	27	Tymothe Colman
	29	Will'm Sharpe
	30	Johan Clerke
Maii	17	George Wilkinson
	18	John Marshall
	20	Richard Preston
	25	George Baynes
	26	Charles Closse
	26	Peter Kyng
Junii	1	James Grene
	2	Maude Cockrell
	5	Agnes Eldeston
	5	Amye Kyrkbie
	9	John Trowell
	16	Prudens Tayler
	17	Richard Woodall
	20	Jana Anderson
Julii	1	Andrewe Terrald
	4	Elizabeth Foster
	12	George Hall
	18	Rob't Crathorne
	21	John Hemyngwaye
	24	John Bacheller
	27	Agnes Warde
	29	Will'm Audlyn

Aug.	15	Rob't Foster	<i>Page</i>	113
	21	Agnes Foster	<i>Mart.</i>	1
	24	Margarett Bingley		2
	27	Dorothe Suttle		5
	30	Arthur Willington		9
Sept.	3	Agnes Marson		13
	4	Marye Lawson		17
	7	Agnes Heydon		23
	11	Margery Cotton		24
	14	Rob't Ellythorp		25
	15	Agnes Bland		27
	16	Ellyn Snowdon		
	16	Richard Poole		1581
	17	Agnes Bodylowe	<i>April.</i>	5
Oct.	1	Thomas Toynton		10
	5	Brigitt Tupholme		11
	8	Thomas Whithome		14
	15	Isabell Symond		16
	16	James Goodday		17
	23	Adlerdus Clay		19
	27	Richard Bennett		20
Nov.	1	Jeffrey Earle		23
	3	Margareta Grimston		26
	14	Beatrixe Barnes	<i>Maii</i>	2
	23	Ursula Barnes		8
	26	Alicia Hunston		10
	27	Thomas Watson		12
Dec.	3	Thomas Freston		24
	15	Marie Forman		25
	16	Elizabeth Chesman		28
	19	Thomas Foster		29
	21	John Pantrie		30
	22	Margarett Dracotte		31
Jan.	9	George Stockton	<i>Junii</i>	9
	11	Henry Maydens		10
	12	Will'm Wadsworth		12
	16	Henry Tupholme		13
Feb.	3	Thomas Alderchurch		21
	4	Walter Armestronge	<i>Julii</i>	4
	5	Charles Foster		5
	9	Sara Camock		5
	10	Thomas Villers		12
	12	Margarett Ware		13
	12	Helene Poole		14
	13	Johan Marre		14
	14	Rob't Bonner		15
	15	Will'm Walker		19
	19	Rob't Langar		19
	23	Audrye Flyntofte		19
	25	Kateryn Burde		20
	27	Margarett Frobysher	<i>Aug.</i>	6
	28	Margareta Marley		3
		Anne Oryner		1
		Agnes Watson		2
		John Alanson		5
		Elizabeth Grene		9
		Rob't Slye		13
		Isabell Worshipp		17
		Will'm Ledon		23
		Olyver Holton		24
		Will'm Pinson		25
		Agnes Tyler		27
		Margarett Hogg		5
		Francē Rasor		10
		Elizabeth Adams		11
		Will'm Smythe		14
		Will'm Tompson		16
		James Wilkinson		17
		Miles Dixon		19
		Alyce Atley		20
		Will'm West		23
		Will'm Marre		26
		George Wilkinson		2
		Will'm Clerk		8
		Will'm Attlebrigge		10
		Elizabeth Outrigge		12
		Johan Mylles		24
		Cristofer Gresby		25
		John Cooke		28
		Symon Dawby		29
		Rosse Rushe		30
		Andrewe Leake		31
		Agnes Lodowycke		9
		Margarett Dixon		10
		George Sysson		12
		Margarett Watson		13
		John Stubbes		21
		John Thorpe		4
		Joyce Hall		5
		John Tompson		5
		Thomas Bonner		12
		Nicholas Clerk		13
		Peter Homes		14
		John Homes		14
		Henry Rycrofte		15
		Thomas Rooper		19
		Brian Nicholson		19
		Amye Pauson		19
		Francē Wilden		20
		Thomas H[?]a]Juley		6
		John Lowdell		3



Aug. 10 Agnes Lomley  
 19 Will'm Welche  
 24 Margaret Cutbert  
 25 Cristian Broune  
 29 Prudens Turpyn  
 Sept. 5 Margaret Baldwyn  
 7 Rob't Rutter  
 8 Margaret Parker  
 10 Margaret Tomson  
 16 Henry Buck  
 17 Margaret Wright  
 19 Rob't Swan  
 20 James White  
 21 Cristofer Walpoole  
 24 Edward Staynton  
 29 Barnard White  
 30 Thomas Buste  
 Oct. 1 Sara Ducker  
 12 Amye Stafford  
 13 Johan Leake  
 13 Johan Pennell  
 15 John Broune  
 17 Peter Fishe  
 20 Rob't Wilkinson  
 25 Thomas Melsonby  
 27 Cristian Bollene  
 27 Will'm Atkynson  
 28 Thomas Pell  
 29 Agnes Richardson  
 29 Margaret Watton  
 30 Hamond Kyme  
 31 Rob't Patteson Scott  
 Nov. 9 Richard Turpyn  
 10 Maude Foster  
 18 Elizabeth Apleyerde  
 Dec. 8 John Meriiall  
 12 Peter Swanne  
 13 Alicia Hauley  
 17 Xp'ofer Collynson  
 26 Will'm Milles  
 Jan. 10 John Gibson  
 4 Tronney Collynson  
 5 John Ferye  
 8 France Ballman  
 12 Leonard Wilkinson  
 19 Alex' Houldam  
 20 Abram Covill  
 21 Thomas Tayler  
 24 Rachell Chapman  
 25 Alice Whithome  
 28 Martha Surflett

Jan. 30 John Bell  
 Page 114  
 Feb. 1 Leonerd Lyon  
 2 Georgius Worme  
 9 John Palmer  
 10 Dorothe Scott  
 22 Johan Sames  
 23 Margareta Colyn  
 28 Johanna Walker  
 Mart. 14 Thomas Broune  
 15 Will'm Garnett  
 21 Johanna Tayler  
 23 Will'm Lucas  
 24 Isaac Crowe  
 25 Alyce Ashemaide  
 29 Agnes Hutchinson

## 1582

April. 1 Steph'us Winshopp  
 2 Elizabeth Turpyn  
 3 Elenor Lee  
 6 Will'm Tatam  
 7 Simon Turpyn  
 7 John Crowe  
 8 John Tomson  
 16 Mildred Golland  
 17 John Clay  
 21 Johan Skeyre  
 24 Rob't Walche  
 25 John Haycokę  
 26 Will'm Askewe  
 Maii 4 Xp'ofer Huddelston  
 5 Alice Costinge  
 7 John Agiole drowned  
 8 Richard Hiltofte  
 10 Isabella Dixon  
 11 Marie Hill  
 17 Isabell Watson  
 23 Daniell Dixon  
 26 Marie Dinge  
 29 Elizabeth Ledon  
 30 Marie Austen  
 31 Will'm Tayler  
 Junii 3 John Smyth  
 3 Johan Wynsley  
 14 Richard Collyson  
 15 Marie Johnson  
 16 Johan Wrighte  
 17 Richard Grone  
 26 Alice Lauson  
 30 Margaret Barker



Juli	5	Richard Covill	Dec.	17	Marie Johnson
	18	Johan Marre		18	Agnes Beche
	29	Richard Hartley		28	Will'm Pate
	30	Hellen Stocton	Jan.	2	Rob't Paris
Aug.	1	Elizabeth Swifte		3	Marten Hunter
	15	Richard Marre		12	Isabell Adamson
	17	Leonard Smythe		17	Johan Outrigge
	19	Will'm beeche		18	Antony Cranwell
	21	Edward Gilden		19	Richard Homes
	22	Edward Walker		20	Elizabeth Lethe
	23	Will'm Vassell		22	Helen Symson
	30	John Watson		27	Will'm Covill
	31	Emett Pell		29	John Deane
Sept.	4	Will'm Hunston ar'		31	Henr' Apleyerd
	5	Thomas Trappett		31	Edward Apleyerde
	7	Will'm Robinson	Feb.	4	Edwarde Wattç
	7	Marie Huston		5	John Huddelston
	15	Honora Rowell		9	Averill Roland
	16	Will'm Barefoote		10	Marie Cherye
	17	Thomas Smethergill		13	Will'm Marshall
	20	Thomas Pickworthe		20	Alice Walshe
	22	Will'm Watson		23	Jayne Pickeringe
	23	Joh'es Palmer		24	Will'm Robinson
	25	Walter Dousen		28	Rob't White
	26	Rob't Morrys	Mart.	2	Rob't Wood
Oct.	4	John Hiltofte		3	Margarett Shittlewod
	5	Will'm Sponer		11	Jayne Draper
	9	Andrewe Taylor		12	Charles Lutton
	10	John Robinson		16	Xp'ofer Smyth
	11	Richard Erle		18	Richard Skyenner
	12	Margarett Broune		21	Zander Lyon
	12	Mathewe Huste		23	Henry Bucknall
	13	Edward Harryson		28	John Sorebye
	23	Margarett Wardall			1583
	29	Francç Wood	April.	4	Jayne Kyrkbie
	30	Elizabeth Bowde		5	Francç Ditton
Nov.	3	Richard Tergauld		7	Elizabeth Poynter
	4	Richard Askewe		8	Margarett Broune
	17	Will'm Idyote		13	Thomas Hall
	19	Alyce Bygley		13	Jennett Stamper
	20	Myles Dawson		15	Edward Blakye
	23	Grace Warter		21	Henry Tayler
	24	Marie Sutton		22	Isabell Ledom
	28	John Snowden		23	Alice Fletcher
	29	Eden Hyxon		23	Jennett Shepperd
	30	John Wiggon	Maii	4	James Hanson
Page	115			6	Tymothe Tayler
Dec.	2	Francç Hanson		6	Jayne Stubbes
	7	John Foxe		12	John Atkynson
	10	Agnes Outrige		13	Peter Rudder
	15	Joh'es Wood		14	Richard Suttle

Maii	16	John Garratt	Oct.	12	Agnes Dawbye
	21	Will'm Howgate		16	George Ouldham
	26	Marie Erle		17	Anne Foxe
	28	Margarett Ashwell		18	Alice Wadeson
	30	France Spyncke		19	Helene Russell
Junii	1	Elizabeth Person		21	Alice Ganer
	9	Alice Closse		24	Suzanna Hall
	10	Margarett Barnes		25	Maudlyn Skyll
	12	Hestor Currell		26	Jasper Dowson
	13	Will'm Smyth		29	Anne Cumpton
	13	Will'm Scott		31	Richard Turpyn
	eod.	Thomas Marsey	Nov.	13	Edwarde Barefoote
	eod.	John Scrivener		19	Marie Porter
	22	Alicia Stenett		20	Katerina Skrekington
	26	Michael Haynton		28	Will'm Huddelston
	30	Richard Wilden	Dec.	3	Will'm Porter
Julii	9	John Walton		3	Agnes Worme
	9	Agnes Snowden		7	Rob't Haney
	10	John Maskewe		10	Katerina Goodday
	12	Nich's Smythe		12	Audrie Ferley
	15	Henry Russell		13	Thomas Close
	18	France Pickwell		13	Richard Jackson
	23	Gilb't Holdesworth		eod.	Agnes Walker
	25	Antony Dodde		19	Suzan Paynton
	27	Jayne Sharpe		19	Rosse Storie
	30	Anne May		20	Deodatus Smyth
Aug.	13	John Micholson		23	Dorothe Bavyn
	14	Anne Leake		27	Roland Layes
	15	Will'm Lyon	Jan.	4	Will'm Smythe
	17	Agnes Lapidge		4	Richard Marshall
	19	Nich's Lowys		13	Edwarde Foster
	20	Dorothe Smythe		13	Helene Haycock
	29	Ralfe Stephenson		eod.	Henrye Ducker
	30	John Skyenner		eod.	Anne Garner
Page	116			21	John Winge
Sept.	4	Elizabeth Kempe		23	Richard Brigge
	5	Anne Tatam		24	Thomas Collynson
	6	Jana Outryge	Feb.	2	Suzanna Gale
	12	Anne Hollyver		9	Alice Warde
	13	John Trickkett		21	Xp'ofer Whitinge
	14	Samuell Bette		22	Elizabeth Boreman
	21	Cycile Walpoole		23	Nich's Temper
	23	Amye Howe		23	John Close
	24	Dorothe Cooke		25	Edwarde Lee
	25	Thomas Pooreman	Mart.	1	Elizabeth Walton
	26	Marye Chapman		5	Sara Watton
	27	Will'm Lynam		7	Elizabeth Norman
	29	Olyver Watson		8	Will'm Bradshawe
	30	Amye Tatam		10	Luce Porter
Oct.	8	Anne Woodthorpe		24	Alice Holland
	9	Jenett Rycrofte		25	Richard Bland

Mart.	27	John Poolam	Aug.	18	Rob't Covill
	28	Frizell Smythe		25	James Dutchman
	29	Myrs' Doughtie		28	Rob't Cooke
	30	Agnes Sawyer		29	Agnes Cooke
		1584	Sept.	4	Elizabeth Gouldinge
April.	7	Thomas Brone		11	Thomas Toynton
	15	John Byrde		16	Marie Wymbidge
	20	John Rynger		21	John Percyvall
	21	Humfrey Smythe		22	George Micleborowe
	26	Henry Holland		22	Rob't Binley
	29	John Dobinson		23	George Goodall
Maii	2	Walter Woodroffe		25	George Lynzey
	16	Samuell Sissens		26	Judithe Worship
	19	Cristian Crathwell		26	Leon'd Wilson
	20	Margarett Abram		29	Will'm Welborne
	28	Phillipp Curtes		30	Thomas Beche
	28	Margarett Margery	Oct.	2	Richard Crosse
eod.		Margarett Waide		5	Henry Atkynson
	29	Amye Gale		6	John Neudycke
Junii	2	Isabell Cootte		12	Ellen Stenett
	3	Marie Foster		14	Margarett Collyn
	11	Agnes Marre		15	Ellen Scott
	12	Henry Milner		17	George Ouerrey
	15	John Elam		17	Richard Ditton
	15	Will'm Lynam	eod.		John Furlonge
eod.		John Pynne		18	Will'm Spencer
	17	Thomas Walker		19	Margarett Aplegarth
	19	Thomas Bradley		22	Francę Musgrave
	22	Marie Bennett		24	Walter Docter
	27	Michael Adams		26	Goodwife Dixey
	28	Collinson [ <i>sic</i> ]		28	Beatrix Taylor
<i>Page</i>	117			31	Alice Marshall
Julii	2	Agnes Bediens	Nov.	4	Margarett Tomson
	12	Raffe Stevenson		7	Thomas Winspere
	16	Elizabeth Forman		9	George Lodowycke
	16	Jayne Mason		14	George Hutchinson
	22	George Levers		17	Elizabeth Borrell
	22	Agnes Bawdwyn		19	Betresse Waringe
eod.		Agnes Howden		21	John Crosse
	23	Margrett Umfray		22	John Gellyatt
	29	Raffe Mannringe		23	John Duglas
	29	Richard Michelborowe		28	Elizabeth Inglad
	30	Henry Yonge		30	John Morphin
	30	Katheryn Warde	Dec.	3	Edwarde Grene
Aug.	2	Johan Weltche		3	Ellen Symson
	3	Alice Pantree		7	Isabell Emerson
	13	John Clarke		7	Alice West
	16	Will'm Person		8	Eden Huckwell
	17	Richard Oresbie		9	Eme Barrowes
				12	Rob't Marten

<sup>1</sup> Probably for 'Mistress.'

Dec. 13 John Forman  
 14 Elizabeth Surflett  
 15 Isabell Person  
 16 Richard Hall  
 16 Elizabeth Squyer  
 20 John Atkynson  
 22 Steven Barrowes  
 24 Henry Denyson  
 25 Agnes Malym  
 25 Margaret Granby  
 26 Will'm Bell  
 27 Kateryn Flyntofte  
 28 Anne Sponer  
 Jan. 1 Margaret Cooke  
 3 Emmett Reade  
 13 John Reder  
 16 Marie Wotton  
 18 Margaret Hannay  
 20 Will'm Granger  
 22 Elizabeth Goone  
 24 Agnes Thorpe  
 25 Cristofer Chapman  
 28 France Howden  
 28 Thomas Bennett  
 29 Agnes Dawson  
 31 John Arrowsmythe  
 Feb. 3 John Kerke  
 8 Will'm Baite  
 14 Elizabeth Westwood  
 16 Will'm Alderchurch  
 16 Margaret Fryskney  
 17 Thomas Keybie  
 17 Grace Chapman  
 eod. John Grason  
 19 John Skringam  
 20 Austen Garratt  
 21 Nicholas Squyer  
 21 Edwarde Wood  
 eod. Kateryn Robinson  
 eod. Marie Tomson  
 22 Rob't Morton  
 24 James Maye  
 25 Suzan Wotton  
 25 John Bucke  
 27 Hughe Rudd  
 27 Rob't Broune  
 eod. Will'm Bette  
 Page 118  
 Mart. 1 Isabell Burnett  
 4 Will'm Forman  
 4 Margaret Acaster

Mart. 4 Dorothe Palmer  
 7 Magdalene Lee  
 7 Ellen Wilkinson  
 10 Johan Walton  
 10 Elizabeth Byrde  
 11 John Waynewrighte  
 11 James Parrett  
 13 Nich's Broune  
 17 Will'm Hall  
 18 John Cayde  
 21 Alice Anderson  
 23 Isabell Sellers  
 23 Marie Pickwell  
 27 Edward Smyrthfeilde  
 27 Thomas Cooke  
 eod. Lorence a poreman  
 28 Richard Chapman  
 28 John Broune  
 eod. Thomas Marten  
 29 Peter Denyson  
 30 Thomas Woodcrofte

## 1585

April. 3 Dionas Johnson  
 4 John Stamper  
 6 Agnes Colchester  
 7 Eme Broune  
 9 Thomas Morrell  
 10 Elizabeth Love  
 10 Thomas Fynlaye  
 13 John White  
 14 Nicholas Huytson  
 14 Margaret Pilkington  
 17 France Granway  
 20 Johan Westland  
 24 Alice Emanson  
 25 John Graine  
 25 Gilb't Eashton  
 26 Will'm Wrighte  
 26 Rob't Johnson  
 30 Zabulon Broune  
 30 Marie Campenett  
 Maii 1 Dorothe Abram  
 2 Mother Marten  
 2 Edward Scarboroughhe  
 11 Johan Margery  
 12 John Clay  
 16 Elionor Worshipp  
 16 Leon'd Bette  
 20 Rob't Scarbroughe  
 21 Margaret Hill

Maii	24	John Chawnor	Nov.	15	Anna Buttree
	26	Agnes Bouldby		16	Marie Lambe
	26	Rob't Sharp		16	Simon Chapman
Junii	1	Richard Drope		17	Margarett Screkingham ( <i>Skringam</i> )
	1	Maudlyn Surflett		21	Thomas Ruttrese ( <i>Rutlesse</i> )
	2	Margarett Warde		21	Magdaleyn Pooreman
	3	Richard Pettye		28	Renold Ingrom
	4	Maude Ashwycke		28	Johan Wilson <sup>1</sup>
	5	Thomas Lyon		eod.	Agnes Parker
	11	Gilb't Holdesworth	Dec.	1	Elizabeth Ingram
	14	Marie Stainehouse		6	Marie Dawson
	15	Peter Goodday		6	John Wilson
	18	Rob't Thorpe		eod.	Agnes Lawson
	20	Elizabeth Lynam		7	Isabell Turpyn
	22	Thomas Esdale		8	Ellen Ingram
	22	Richard Cockrell		9	Henry ( <i>Harrie</i> ) Parker
	24	Edward Porter		9	Martha Wilson
	27	John Ledall		10	Arthur Beamon
Julii	4	Charles Closs		10	Alicia Snowden <sup>1</sup>
	18	John Bouldbye		11	Agnes Wanne <sup>1</sup>
	20	Elizabeth Blakye		13	Raffe Welche ( <i>Weltche</i> )
	21	Reynold Lynsey		15	Dorothe Suell ( <i>Sewell</i> )
	28	Henry Grene		16	John Oresby
	28	Elizabeth Ducker		17	Allyn Coole ( <i>Cole</i> )
Aug.	1	Elizabeth Brone		21	Nich's Drope
	10	Jane Cony		21	Dorothe Kempe <sup>1</sup>
	12	Isabell Standley		22	Nich's Temper
	13	Margarett Lawson		22	Jasper Mootes
	17	Johan Pinsan		eod.	Katerina Drope
	19	Elizabeth Rodes		25	John Trusdale ( <i>Trewsdall</i> )
	23	Elizabeth Surfleet		26	John Scrivener
	27	Thomas Lyons		26	Marie Maye
	30	Agnes Watson		28	Alice Wilson
	30	Elizabeth Croker		28	Rob't Schowman
Sept.	11	Will'm Creoull		eod.	Richard Ingalby
	12	George Earle	Jan.	1	Luke Smythe
	12	Ursula Hamerton		4	Anna Wilson
	13	Wenyfride Michell		5	Elizabeth Draper
	20	Margarett Forman		6	John Pyckeringe
	29	Eme Leake		6	George Lodge
Oct.	2	Humfrey Sherman		eod.	Elizabeth Iveson ( <i>Ivinson</i> )
	17	Agnes Gracye		8	Lorence Grene
	21	John Manby		9	Margarett Kydgate
	26	Elias Machell		9	Ingrome Truysdale <sup>1</sup>
	29	Jayne Johnson		10	Waters Harclay <sup>1</sup>
Page	119			15	Will'm Waddingam
Nov.	5	Jane Clappam			
	7	Thomas Wigam ( <i>Wigam</i> )			
	14	Elizabeth Stevenson			
	15	Will'm White			

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.



Jan.	17	Will'm Whitam <sup>1</sup>			
	19	Eme Flynton			
	30	Hughe Taylor			
Feb.	9	John Cooper			
	11	Reynold Scryven			
	13	Cristofer Smyth			
	13	Simon Jackson			
	14	Margarett Garner			
	15	Johan ( <i>Jhon</i> ) Winge			
	23	James Tatam			
	26	Cristofer Foster			
	26	Percyvell Turpyn			
Mart.	1	John Winge			
	7	Eden Spencer			
	7	Dorothe Snowden			
	9	(+ <i>Mr.</i> ) Rob't Townley			
	10	Francē Brian ( <i>Brine</i> )			
	10	Will'm Wennington			
	11	John Reder			
	12	Sara Pickwell			
	12	( <i>r3</i> ) Will'm Spikins ( <i>Spinkes</i> )			
	13	Marie Dickenson			
	14	John Tayler			
	15	( <i>22</i> ) Thomas Gateley ( <i>Gratley</i> )			
	22	Roger Cockes			
	23	Henry Lowder			
	26	Agnes Lowder			
	27	Betanie Newsam			
	28	Thomas Middelton			
1586					
April.	1	Richard Lawder ( <i>Lowder</i> )			
	1	Isaac Broune			
	2	John Raulinson			
	5	Thomas Middelton			
	7	Sethe Scawthorp			
	8	Francē Hutchinson <sup>1</sup>			
	11	Marie Furlonge <sup>1</sup>			
	12	Thomas Covill			
	14	Mathewe Granby			
	14	Kateryn Middelton			
	15	Eden Tayler			
	18	Agnes Beckwell <sup>1</sup>			
	19	Will'm Byrche			
	25	Johan Boothe			
	29	Mathewe Barrowes ( <i>Borowes</i> )			
			<i>Page</i>	120	
			Maii	3	Jane Wynspire ( <i>Winspeare</i> )
				13	Rob't Gune ( <i>Gone</i> )
				13	Maudlyn Colman
			eod.		Helene Colman
			eod.		Agnes Colman
				21	Will'm Lincoln
				24	Agnes Shitlewood
				27	Will'm Dynley
				29	John Houldam
			Junii	3	(+ <i>Mr.</i> ) Edward Hunston
				3	Thomas Walton
				7	Elizabeth A <i>servant</i> <sup>1</sup>
				7	Thomas Gresby
				15	( <i>r3</i> ) Richard Wilson
				22	Jane Turner
			Julii	2	Peter Cooper
				3	Thomas Turpyn
				5	Audrie Turpyn
				15	Eden Lansdayle
				20	( <i>William Porter</i> ) <sup>2</sup>
				23	Jane Morfle <sup>1</sup>
				27	Will'm Lawes
			Aug.	2	Margarett Otelay
				4	George Bell <sup>1</sup>
				6	Michell Kell
				6	Agnes Parker
				9	George Harryson
				15	Elizabeth Page <sup>1</sup>
				17	Katheryn May <sup>1</sup>
				21	Ellen Welche ( <i>Weltche</i> )
				25	James Broune
				25	Edward Stevenson ( <i>Evinson</i> )
				26	John Wyer
				27	George Hoggard
				31	Agnes Weltche
			Sept.	1	Rob't Todd
				5	Edward Hunt
				5	Emett ( <i>Eme</i> ) Page
				7	Reynold Marre
				7	Alice Atkinson
				8	Harrye Trayles
				9	Margarett Todd
				9	Grace Abram
				11	Will'm Hansley
				16	Rob't Steele
				19	Rob't Howson

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.<sup>2</sup> R. omits this entry.



Sept. 24	James Squyer	Feb. 19	Marie Tonnard
24	Allyn Manby	20	Marie Scryven <sup>1</sup>
26	John Sunter	23	Margarett Draper
26	Millisent Headley	25	Susan Nicholson
27	Johan Kyrke	26	Dorothe Stevenson
Oct. 1	Agnes Walker	<i>Page</i> 121	
4	Marie Kyrbie ( <i>Kerpie</i> )	Mart. 2	Will'm Hudson
8	Alyce Hopkyn <sup>1</sup>	5	Isabell Hall
10	Dorothe Flemynge	9	Richard Yate <sup>1</sup>
20	Elizabeth Banker	12	Thomas Horicke ( <i>Hericke</i> )
21	John Foldingworth	14	John Smythe
Nov. 1	Andrewe Cooke ( <i>Cocke</i> )	15	Will'm Lussiman
4	Margarett Lodowick <sup>1</sup>	22	Will'm Lynsey <sup>1</sup>
4	Jessey Kerby ( <i>Kerpie</i> )	24	Rob't Burwell
5	Johan Monke ( <i>Moonck</i> )	25	Agnes Hogge <sup>1</sup>
9	John Pichoute <sup>1</sup>	27	Francis Otley
13	Mathewe Milles <sup>1</sup>	30	Margarett Dodwyck ( <i>Lodwicke</i> )
24	Margarett Smyth		1587.
26	Alex' Huste <sup>1</sup>	April. 5	Mother Isabell <sup>1</sup>
26	Margarett Wilkinson	10	John Moncke
Dec. 3	Eme Smythe	11	John ( <i>Anna</i> ) Watton
5	Eme Forman	14	Thomas Walker
11	Rob't Glavyne	14	Alice Watson
12	Isabell Fyneley	16	Maude Skynner
18	Margarett Gaudree <sup>1</sup>	16	John Pearson <sup>1</sup>
19	Francis Yates <sup>1</sup>	20	Agnes Freckley
27	John Grene	24	Tronian Mason
30	Elizabeth Gyll	25	Isabell Mylner <sup>1</sup>
Jan. 4	Agnes Page <sup>1</sup>	26	Alice Forman
5	Katheryn Tomson	28	Eme Turpyn
6	Johan Newcome	28	Elizabeth Clayton
6	Cristofer Trayles	29	Cristofer Johnson
13	Agnes Smyth	Maii 2	Richard Turner
16	Isabell Moody <sup>1</sup>	5	Richard Creak <sup>1</sup>
16	Eme Blackborne <sup>1</sup>	5	Alyce Symson
17	Beniamyn Duram <sup>1</sup>	6	Margarett Symons
22	Francis Cockrell <sup>1</sup>	6	Henry ( <i>Harrie</i> ) Headon
24	Myles Granby <sup>1</sup>	9	John Pearson <sup>1</sup>
25	Edward Gybson	10	Alice Fairebarne <sup>1</sup>
26	Charles Graine	12	Johan Disney <sup>1</sup>
28	(+ <i>Mrs.</i> ) Margarett Gawtree	13	John Margery
Feb. 2	Luce Woodcrofte	15	Henry ( <i>Harrie</i> ) Hodgson
4	Cristofer Clerk ( <i>Clarke</i> )	20	Eulyn ( <i>Ellin</i> ) Hudleston ( <i>Hodlstone</i> )
7	Alex' Willington <sup>1</sup>	21	Edward Wilson
9	Elizabeth Outridge	23	Will'm Thymelby
9	Gartrude Dicsey <sup>1</sup>	23	Will'm Waddingam <sup>1</sup>
10	Dorothe Byrde <sup>1</sup>		
14	John Foster		
18	Agnes Johnson		

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.

Maii	25	Alice Rumnay	Aug.	29	Rob't Kydgate
	26	Elizabeth Tharold <sup>1</sup>		29	Prudens Turpyn
Junii	1	Katheryn Spark <sup>1</sup>		31	Will'm Sистерson
	2	Isabell West		31	Antony Owldam <sup>1</sup>
	3	Ellen Wolby	Aug.	3	Nich's Gillson
	3	Will'm Dicsey		4	Avis Blackamore
	5	Thomas Turpyn		4	Katheryn Grene
	6	Margarett Symson <sup>1</sup>		5	Alice Stafford
	7	Sara Levers <sup>1</sup>		5	Will'm Marshall
	8	Elizabeth Symson <sup>1</sup>		6	Margarett Tomson
	9	Agnes Kelsey <sup>1</sup>		13	Marie Blackamore
	10	Ciciley Hust <sup>1</sup>		14	John Clarke
	11	Margarett Keybye <sup>1</sup>		15	Dorotie Awcock
	15	Thomas Hutchinson		17	Richard Parker
	18	Margarett Ditton		20	Agnes Worrall and her doughter
	20	Nich's Ditton		22	Thomas Covill
	22	Margarett ( <i>Katherine</i> ) Holland		22	Kateryn Hunt
	22	France Kempe <sup>1</sup>		25	Agnes Hutchinson
	23	Elizabeth Stevenson		26	George Graunt
Julii	5	Steven Holland		26	John Clark
	10	Cristofer Oresby		27	John ( <i>Thomas</i> ) Walker
	17	Alice Lynam <sup>1</sup>		27	Alice Stafford
	18	Thomas Hashfall	cod.		John Villers
	21	Richard Grene		28	John Worship <sup>1</sup>
	22	(+ <i>Mr.</i> ) Richard Felde ( <i>Felde</i> )		28	John Watson
	22	Humfrey Charborne <sup>1</sup>		29	Agnes Hochinson
	24	John Sisson <sup>1</sup>		30	Grace Feilde <sup>1</sup>
	25	Margarett Scott		30	Agnes Johnson <sup>1</sup>
	25	Anne Thorie		31	Margrett Evers
	26	Thomas Middelton		31	John Brroune

Buried more this moneth as foloweth on the other syde.

Page 122

Mensis Augusti.

Elizabeth Thorie <sup>2</sup>	Marie Baxter	Marie Holland
Rob't Moore	Thomas Atkinson	Margarett A <i>servant</i> <sup>1</sup>
Rowland Wilson	Agnes Creke	Agnes Caresley
Johan Trollop	Will'm Marshall <sup>1</sup>	Johan Lee
Marie Richardson	Henry Outridge	and his sonne
Eme Symson	Agnes Broughton	Agnes Ruley
Ellen Golland	Cristofer Golland	Johan Blackamore
Diones Richmond	Edmond Briggge ( <i>Bridgges</i> )	Katheryn Bell
Henry Storie	Marie Storie	Peter Wright
Agnes Holdernes	Jane Scott	Agnes Walker
Alice Andro	Agnes Wotton	Agnes Blonke ( <i>Bloncke</i> )
Lott Cole	Margarett Temper	

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.

<sup>2</sup> These names should be read across the page.

Sept. 2	Will'm Knighte	Sept. 11	John Barnes and his daughter ( <i>sonne</i> )
2	Nicholas Baynes	eod.	John Watson
3	(+ <i>M res</i> ) Faithe Hunston	12	Henry Stafford (+ <i>and</i> ) his daughter
3	George Wood		
7	Thomas Wood		
11	Thomas Hogg		
Father Mody <sup>4</sup>	Cicile Granton	Will'm Storie	
John Blackamore	Will'm Willuerton	Grace Akerley	
John Lyon	John Hedley & his sonne	Will'm Crooker	
Saunder Munday ( <i>Mundall</i> )		Cristofer Walker	
John Villers	John Gled	Ellyn Glede ( <i>Gled</i> )	
Sept. 13	Barbara Ashe	Sept. 20	Will'm Grene
13	Mother Eshton	20	Marie Sciven ( <i>Scivin</i> )
eod.	Dorothe Monke ( <i>Mooncke</i> )	21	Will'm Wilkinson
14	John Sowden	21	Will'm Marre
14	John ( <i>Jane</i> ) Watson	22	Thomas Winchop
15	Agnes Person	22	Will'm Harryson
17	John Sawyer	24	Constance Watson
17	John Wrichte	24	Will'm Turpine <sup>1</sup>
eod.	Katheryn Mallyver	eod.	Lorerence Wood
eod.	Marten Wilson	24	<i>William Crawforth</i> <sup>2</sup>
18	Margarett Wilson	25	Nich's Sawyer
18	Rob't Gilden	27	Will'm Barnard <sup>1</sup>
19	Will'm Outridge	27	James Grene
19	John Pugsley		
	Sept. 28		
Richard Hall <sup>4</sup>	Rob't Chester <sup>3</sup>	Will'm Johnson	
Margaret Wilson <sup>1</sup>	France Harryson	Agnes Lowder	
Elizabeth Wright	<i>John . . .</i> <sup>2</sup>	Agnes Dowson ( <i>Dawson</i> )	
Edward Hutchinson ( <i>Hochinson</i> )		Thomas Leake	
Agnes Andro	George Smyth	John States ( <i>Stokes</i> )	
John Sawyer	Johan Wilson	Thomas Bawdwyn	
Thomas Sauerson ( <i>Saverson</i> )		Thomas Ledall	
Widoe Cooke ( <i>Cussens</i> )	A (+ <i>mayd</i> ) servant of Mathewe Facebie		
Sept. 30	Harrie Oustabie <sup>4</sup>	Oct. 10	Margarett Subbs ( <i>Stubbs</i> )
30	Elizabeth Bedience <sup>1</sup>	12	Eliza Lake
Oct. 3	Agnes Chapman	13	Eliza Lodwick
3	Eliza Homes	13	Beartrice ( <i>Bettresse</i> ) George
4	Eliza Tracie	eod.	Olyver Garnett (+ <i>and</i> ) his sonne
4	Eliza Close	eod.	Thomas Skyll
9	Will'm Russum	14	Will'm Hopkyn
10	Rob't Stevenson		
10	Edward Harryson		

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.<sup>2</sup> R. omits these entries.<sup>3</sup> This and the following entries in September are given in T. under the heading 'also this month.'<sup>4</sup> These names should be read across the page.

Dorothe Walker <sup>3</sup>	Umfray Monke ( <i>Mooncke</i> )	Cristian Milles
Rob't Andro	Thomas Brigge	Rob't Grantham
Agnes Barnard	Will'm Stafford	( <i>Grantam</i> )
John Tupholme	David Pinson	Thomas Spencer
Johan a <i>servant</i> <sup>1</sup>	Agnes Hall	Agnes Hartley
Marie ( <i>Margaret</i> ) Whithome ( <i>Whitwonge</i> )	Thomas Manbye	Waters Lounde
Margarett Clarke	Mathewe Coferman	Cristofer Covill
Katheryn Bulson	Margrett Walker	Margrett Pinson
John Tolye	Keteryn Yate	Alex' Warde
Dionesse Jetter		
Oct. 16 Johan Hunter <sup>2</sup>		Oct. 23 Rob't Walker <sup>2</sup>
17 Agnes Bedience <sup>2</sup>		26 Effam Eshton <sup>2</sup>
Page 123		26 George Pinson <sup>2</sup>
23 Abigall Symple <sup>2</sup>		
Agnes Hide <sup>3</sup>	Raffe Kendall	Margrett Pinson
Lorence Skrekingham ( <i>Skrekingam</i> )		Agnes Bedience <sup>1</sup>
John Hall	Agnes Clerke	John Blackamore
Rob't Collyn	John May	Rob't Burnett
Will'm Elam ( <i>Ellam</i> )		
Oct. 31 George Tupholme <sup>1</sup>		Nov. 10 Margaret Stevenson
Nov. 1 Eliza Gayton		10 Julian Percivall
1 John Bedians		11 Agnes Melborne
2 Agnes Sumpter		14 Will'm Atkinson
5 Azarias Bedians		17 Agnes Heydon
5 France Utten		20 John Bedience
cod. Johan Gresby		20 George Stevenson
6 Thomas Parker		
Saray Dicsey <sup>3</sup>	Ellyn Monke ( <i>Mooncke</i> )	Erasmus Harrison
Elizab' ( <i>Eliza</i> ) Basse	Ellyn Crofte	Thomas Gage
Edmond Swashe	Eliza Sadler	
Nov. 24 Rob't Warde		Dec. 4 Simon Marshall
24 Leon'd Cooke		4 Alice Fenton
24 Peter Kydgate		6 Margaret Jetter
25 John Lynam		6 Edward & Marie Nelson
27 Margaret Gresby		7 Will'm Marshall
28 Cristofer & Agnes Stamper		14 Thomas Paycook
Dec. 1 Marie Gresbie		16 Alice Folder
2 Eliza Johnson		19 Will'm Stafford
2 Agnes Sysson ( <i>Simson</i> )		19 Will'm Simple ( <i>Semple</i> )
3 John Calthorpe		21 Johan Mootes
( <i>Calthrope</i> )		22 Thomas Iland
3 Katheryn Basse		24 Anne Hurste
		29 Alice Beckeson
Thomas Harrod <sup>3</sup>	Isabell Marre	Sander ( <i>Sawnder</i> ) Basse
Will'm Basse	Cicelie Basse	Katheryn Warde
Agnes Camponett	Agnes Stevnsen	Agnes Hannay
Jacba ( <i>Zatharie</i> ) Bland		

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.<sup>2</sup> These entries have no dates in T.<sup>3</sup> These names should be read across the page.





Maii 1 Will'm Alderchurch  
 1 Eliza Hobertt  
 4 Agnes Noulson  
 7 Isaac Midelton  
 9 Johan Lucas  
 10 Will'm Morton  
 11 Elizabeth Smyth  
 12 Richard Gage  
 13 Katheryn Albrooke

Will'm Felps<sup>1</sup>  
 Will'm Mylles  
 John Clay  
 Dorothe Smeton  
 Richard Emerson

Roger Leaves  
 Agnes Alderchurche  
 Agnes Clay  
 Andrue Ascue

Ellen Stevenson  
 Agnes Flynton  
 Richard Clarke  
 Isabell Toolye

Junii 3 Eliza Foster  
 3 Ingram Acaster  
 eod. Hercules Lodowick  
 (*Lodwick*)  
 5 Augustine Atkinson  
 7 Johan Hatherwick  
 13 Harrie Scharthe  
 13 Katheryn Grene

Junii 15 Richard Coole  
 15 Johan Draper  
 16 Florence Craythorne  
 17 Fridiswith Foster  
 (*Forster*)  
 17 Johan Launderson  
 20 Margaret Wyles  
 26 (+ *Mrs.*) Elinor Bull

(+ *Mrs.*) Agnes Felde<sup>1</sup>  
 Thomas Doughtie  
 Margaret Wyles<sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret Smyth  
 John Samson  
 Agnes Tupholme  
 Avice Tupholme  
 Marie Eldred

(+ *Mrs.*) Margaret Doughtie  
 Eliza Doughtie  
 Marie Otbye  
 Isabell Garrett  
 John Magnus  
 Margaret Tupholme  
 Will'm Parratt

Batte Acastre<sup>3</sup>  
 Raffé Wildon  
 Rob't Callowe  
 James (*Jane*) Tayler  
 Rob't Tupholme  
 Eliza Foster

Julii 4 Rob't Worme  
 5 Antony Graye  
 11 Anne Standley  
 12 Margaret Letsam

Julii 13 Rob't Atchinson  
 17 Peter Atkinson  
 29 George Wilcookes

Mildred Ingre<sup>1</sup>  
 Alice Sherwyn  
 Alice Ridesforth  
 Kateryn Systerson

Richard Fairebank  
 Alice Tayler  
 Dorothe Nelson

Thomas Hatherwyck  
 Dorothe Tupholme  
 Will'm Nellson

Aug. 4 George White  
 5 Suzanna Burley  
 6 Franc<sup>e</sup> Lawes  
 7 John Romney  
 7 George Covill  
 10 Agnes Burton

Aug. 15 Elizabeth Fynne  
 20 Mawde Curtes  
 20 John Gray  
 22 Thomas Forman  
 29 Johan Cooke

Page 125

Richard Rothwell<sup>1</sup>  
 John Gibson

Alice Rothwell  
 Smon (*sic*) Gibson

Agnes Rothwell  
 Will'm Gibson

<sup>1</sup> These names should be read across the page.

<sup>2</sup> T. omits these entries.



	Agnes Gibson <sup>1</sup>	Agnes Thacker	Rob't Covill	John Moverey	Michell Shorte	
Sept.	3	Marie Hensley			Mart. 10	Pars Parsivell ( <i>Percivall</i> )
	3	Margery Ferres			10	Thomas Barnby
	eod.	James Coxe			12	John Marmon
	5	Mawd Gilden			16	Reynold Curtes
	6	Thomas Rowthe			21	Margrett Acaster
	6	Edward Shorte			25	Lorance Barnard
	eod.	Will'm Burwell			26 (25)	Vincent Barnard
	eod.	Marie Thacker				1589
	8	Marie Kyme			April. 2	Margarett Marre
	8	Adlard Lighton			7 (2)	Mother Gee
	12	Richard Adams			9 (2)	Reynold Ringer
	12	Amye Lighton			14	Richard Garner
	18	Sara Tayler			14	Antony Hyde ( <i>Hydes</i> )
	18	Will'm Gibson			26	Cristofer Feelde
	eod.	Katheryn Wildon			28	George Birde
	25	George Burwell			Maii 2	John Suttle
	27	Antony Appleyarde			2	George Toynton
Oct.	5	Peter Cooke			4	Johan Broune
	9	Arnalrd ( <i>Arnould</i> )			7	Elizabeth Smyth
		Knightbridge			7	John Goldsborowe <sup>2</sup>
	12	Johan Burwell			14	Margarett Smythe <sup>2</sup>
	23	John Dobbes			16	Prudence Underwood
	23	Goodwife Benne			29	Sara Farley
	30	Thomas Calthorpe			Junii 17	John Carter
	30	Ellen Colley			20	Eliza Tupholme
	eod.	Alice Walker			23	Harrie Jetter
Nov.	15	Isabell Padchett			30	Dorothie Holmes
	16	Johan Wheatley			Julii 2	Rob't Gooddinge
	24	Eme Badwyn ( <i>Bawdwin</i> )				( <i>Goodwin</i> )
	25	Marie Franke			11	Cristofer Wyley
	30	John Walker			12	Agnes Richardson
Dec.	4	John Stamper			15	Dorothie Spicer
	8	Theophulus Broune			15	Eliza Kyme
	9	John Wilkinson			28	Charles Mere
	17	Mathewe Warde			Aug. 8	Will'm Stocker
	17	Cristofer Wilbie			12	Geffrey Waste
	18	Thomas Woodthorpe			13	Dorothe Creeke
	19	Will'm Marshall			25	Will'm Dixon
	26	Isabell Porter			25	[ <i>blank</i> ] Adamson <sup>2</sup>
	29	Richard Farrer			27	John Parker
Jan.	22	John Cooke			Sept. 14	Samuell Bell
	24	Nicholas Holdsworth			16	Will'm Burton
Feb.	2	Wenefride Waller			18 (16)	Will'm Pownser
		( <i>Walker</i> )			19	Josephe Moyses ( <i>Moses</i> )
	24	Isabell Warde			30	Johan Slater
	25	Eliza Attelbridge			30	Rob't Burwell <sup>2</sup>
	28	Richard Walker				

<sup>1</sup> These names should be read across the page.

<sup>2</sup> T. omits these entries.

Sept.	30	Thomas Woodroffe	Junii	14	Thomas Bette
Page	126			19	Mercye Ranson
Oct.	1	Margarett Burwell		26	Anne Knitche
	13	Will'm Emanson	Julii	2	Katheryn Emerson
	19	Margerie Carter		6	Hughe Sadler
	23	John Billingsley		7	Harrie Drowrie
Nov.	4	Mildred Spencer		8	Thomas ( <i>John</i> ) Atkinson
	17	(7) Richard Stidsteade		15	Elizabeth Letsom
	15	Agnes Margery		21	Eliza Daverill ( <i>Doverill</i> )
	16	John Wrighte		22	Elizabeth Jackson
	26	Awdrie A <i>servaunt</i> <sup>1</sup>		26	Anne Flyntofte
	30	Roger Frysell		27	Isabell Tatam
Dec.	2	Agnes Draper		27	Agnes Marvyn
	4	Edward Anderson	eod.	8	Dorothe Letsom
	5	James Closse ( <i>Close</i> )		28	Richard Foster
	15	Johan Johnson		28	France Foldingworth
	19	Silvester Lucas	eod.		Alice Camock
	19	Awdrie Gray	Aug.	2	Will'm Tynker
	22	Will'm Holmes		4	Margarett Apleby
Jan.	18	Eme Bagley		4	Edward Walker
	23	John Tynker		8	Isabell Hall
	24	Sara Dolby		9	Alice Preston
	26	Will'm Wardall		10	John Wrighte
Feb.	4	(1) Alice Wyman		10	Elizabeth Winspere
	7	Eliza ( <i>Elizabeth</i> ) Attle- bridge		14	Johan Symson
	17	Margarett Bowsher		14	Richard Pounser
	29	(19) Isabell Johnson		15	Alice Bland
	29	Mother Bradshawe		20	Richard Benne
	20	Rob't Sewell		21	Agnes Lawson
	24	Thomas Tracye		25	Rob't Richmond <sup>1</sup>
	26	Rob't Poole		26	Agnes Broune
Mart.	10	Agnes Lowder		26	Cristofer Barrett <sup>1</sup>
	16	Isabell Lee	eod.		David Hoadeley ( <i>Headley</i> )
	30	France Chapman		28	Judith Wheatley
		1590		31	John A Scott <sup>1</sup>
April.	5	Isabell Symons	Sept.	1	Isabell Roberte
	6	Will'm Botomley		2	Bartill Barnes
	11	Will'm Wrighte		2	Nicholas Johnson
	30	Constance Wilkinson		3	Rob't Johnson <sup>1</sup>
	30	Eliza Heather		3	Eliza ( <i>Elizabeth</i> ) Love
Maii	4	Will'm Styles		6	Thomas Johnson
	7	Cristofer Clarke		14	Marie Creake
	18	Jane Drewe		15	Margarett Borne ( <i>Browne</i> )
	18	Thomas Jesopp		16	Court Foxe
	20	Eliza Sowle		25	Ellen Manaster
	21	Anne Chase <sup>1</sup>		25	Richard Noulston ( <i>Nowleson</i> )
	27	Alice Copperfeete	eod.		Peter Attlebridge
Junii	12	James Wiglesworth			

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.

Sept. 27	Rob't Procter	Dec. 16	Cristofer Baynes
29	France Coate <sup>1</sup>	16	Richard Modye ( <i>Moodye</i> )
29	Alice Botomley <sup>1</sup>	eod.	Isabell Lucas
30	Robart Nothell	17	(+ <i>Mr.</i> ) Will'm Gannock
<i>Page</i> 127		17	Dorothe Brockett
Oct. 1	John Johnson	19	Marie Leake
2	Margarett Symson	20	Thomas Cheles ( <i>Gyles</i> )
3	Damaris A wido <sup>1</sup>	23	Agnes Blewett <sup>1</sup>
5	Thomas Kenrick	23	Howpes A <i>servaunt</i> <sup>1</sup>
7	John Edwarde	eod.	Agnes Handson <sup>1</sup>
7	Katheryn Marson	26	Alice Huntington
eod.	Elizabeth Yaxley	30	John Creake
eod.	John Hunter <sup>1</sup>	Jan. 1	John Savadge
8	Mildred Cowper ( <i>Cooper</i> )	1	Johan Dicson
9	Margerie Hallywell	2	Agnes Grene
9	Grace Parke	2	Dorothie Broune
17	John Gilson	3	Rob't Watson <sup>1</sup>
22	Anne Woodall	8	Agnes Glamforth <sup>1</sup>
22	Will'm Letsome	11	Johan Morton <sup>1</sup>
23	Cristofer Barrett <sup>1</sup>	11	Marie Broune <sup>1</sup>
23	(22) Agnes Hutchinson	12	Isabell Yorke
24	John Routh	14	George Percyvell
27	Thomasyn Rodes	15	Agnes Bell
28	Will'm Attlebridge	17	Agnes Ascoughe
30	Marie Hunter	17	(+ <i>M' res</i> ) Johan ( <i>Joan</i> ) Holland
Nov. 6	John Mosse	18	Johan ( <i>Joan</i> ) Statar
6	Will'm Madyson	19	Agnes Grene <sup>1</sup>
11	Cristofer Humfrey	22	(+ <i>Mr.</i> ) Thomas Oresby
12	Will'm Dickenson	25	Roger Creake
13	Rob't Turpy	25	Rob't Basse
17	Johan Porter	28	William Kealbie
21	Mathewe Turpy	Feb. 1	Arthur Symons
26	Joan Hendley <sup>1</sup>	2	Margarett Coate
27	Thomas Draper	6	Thomas Duffyn
28	Josias Faceby	7	Cristofer A laborer <sup>1</sup>
28	Margarett Wilbie	10	Thomas Kempe
29	George Ashe	11	Hamond Worrall
Dec. 1	Will'm Tomson	12	Amye Kellett
1	Ezæ ( <i>Eliza</i> ) Tayler	12	John Stableton <sup>1</sup>
6	Will'm Creake	eod.	John Madyson
8	(6) Alice Manbye	18	Christian Newcome
9	Marie Rigges	19	Will'm Stamper
10	Attuell Wray	20	Alice Newton ( <i>Newcome</i> )
10	Agnes Rigge	20	Katheryn Poole
eod.	Wido Myles	24	John Lyon
13	Harrie Walker	24	Thomas Owston
13	Edward Smythe	25	Will'm Morffe ( <i>Morphell</i> )
eod.	Katheryn Douglas	25	Edmond Toynton
eod.	( <i>Douglas</i> )	28	Richard Broune
eod.	Eliza Wilbie		

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.

Mart. 3 Elizabeth Porter<sup>1</sup>  
 4 John Papley  
 5 Katheryn Wrangle  
 9 Eliza Shotten  
 9 Margaret Ashe  
 10 Francē Garner  
 11 Thomas Lusby  
 11 Thomas (*Agnes*) Toppyn  
 14 John Holland  
 14 Rob't Harwidge  
 eod. Margery Clarke  
 15 Elizabeth Gisbroughe<sup>1</sup>  
 16 Goodewiffe Owstinge<sup>1</sup>  
 17 Mawde Hutchinson  
 17 George Kenrucke  
     (*Kenricke*)  
 18 Deodatus (*Deotats*)  
     Ditton  
 20 Mother Farrar<sup>1</sup>  
 23 Thomas Skynner  
 23 Margaret Lawes<sup>1</sup>  
 27 Jonas Wardall  
 28 John Gray  
 28 George A servant<sup>1</sup>  
 29 Frideswide Franke<sup>1</sup>  
 29 Alice Wood  
 eod. Wattons Childe<sup>1</sup>  
 Page 128

1591

April. 1 Dorothe Wilson  
 2 Harrie Neudicke  
 3 Phillip Hochinson  
 4 Phillip Harker  
 5 Mildred Kempe<sup>1</sup>  
 5 (4) Alice Bruster  
 10 Marie Yaxley  
 13 Eliza (*Elizabeth*) Skynner  
 13 Ursula Busshey  
 14 John Adamson  
 14 James Cotte<sup>1</sup>  
 eod. Isabell Johnson  
 15 Edward Sewell  
 16 George Stevenson  
 17 Will'm Anderson  
 17 Ellen Caman<sup>1</sup>  
 18 Mihowe (*Micho*) Dysney  
 18 Richard Clerke  
 23 Adlerd Cooke  
 26 Simon Paynter  
 26 John Balmber<sup>1</sup>

April. 26 George Hall  
 27 (26) Walter Leake  
 27 (26) Ciciley Borne  
     (*Browne*)  
 Maii 1 Richard Rider (*Ridder*)  
 3 Richard Surflett  
 3 Katheryn Broune  
 4 Margaret Smyth  
 11 Thomas Gylas (*Gyles*)  
 13 James Worrall  
 13 Jonas Gayle<sup>1</sup>  
 eod. Goodewiffe Kempe<sup>1</sup>  
 19 John Beckwell<sup>1</sup>  
 27 Dorothe Cranwell<sup>1</sup>  
 27 Judith Thornton  
     (*Thornton*)  
 29 John Knowles  
 Junii 1 John Porter  
 1 George Stevenson  
 8 Alice Wood  
 9 Marie Hopkinson  
 10 Alexander Kyme  
 13 Edward Sucklinge  
 17 Isbell Hunt  
 22 Cristofer Smythe  
 22 Francē Turpyn  
 Julii 24 John Manby  
 28 Dorothe Padge  
 29 Susanna Tomson  
 30 John Turpyn  
 Aug. 3 Abigall Chapman  
 6 Suzan Alderchurch  
 11 (6) Grace Towers  
 13 John Orton  
 16 John Plumber  
 Sept. 2 Rob't Bristowe  
 4 (2) Thomas Prime  
 4 (2) Joan Chapman  
 11 Will'm Darbye  
 15 Nicholas Covill  
 16 Isbell Hodgson  
 18 Elizabeth Welkes<sup>1</sup>  
 26 Magdaleyne Smythe<sup>1</sup>  
 27 Anne Turner  
 28 James Johnson  
 Oct. 3 (+ *Mr.*) Will'm Tyndall  
 6 Alice Alderchurche  
 21 Isabell Smythe (*Smith*)  
 22 Will'm Owdam  
 30 Ciciley Foster

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.

Nov.	3	Margery Rutter
	5	Ellen Anderson
	9	Cristofer Tayler
	10	George Manbye
	13	(+ <i>Mrs.</i> ) Rosse Forrest
	16	John Plumber
	24	Richard Forster
	28	(26) Antony Fewston
Dec.	8	Thomas Symson
	10	Thomas Attlebridge
	11	Johan ( <i>Joane</i> ) Reade
	18	Thomas Creak
	20	Margery Eldred
	20	Agnes Collyn
eod.		Isbell Granger ( <i>Grane</i> )
	21	Alice Newsam
	26	Jeffrey Tynker
	26	(+ <i>Mrs.</i> ) Anne Hawes
	27	Mother Petty
	28	John ( <i>Joane</i> ) White
	30	Thomas Lawne
Jan.	1	Elizabeth Goldsborowe
	1	Ellen Bayte
eod.		Oliver Russell
	3	Marie Symson
	5	Rob't Grene
	9	Thomas Cooke ( <i>Cocke</i> )
	13	Brigett Constable
	13	Agnes Harca
	15	Alice Cooke ( <i>Cocke</i> )
	15	Rob't Cranwell
	17	Margarett Marson
	21	Edwarde Winprose
	26	Agnes Kelby ( <i>Kelebye</i> )
	28	Father Wilson
	29	Rob't Person ( <i>Pearson</i> )
	29	John ( <i>Joane</i> ) Barwick
	31	John Jetter
<i>Page</i>	129.	
Feb.	2	Joan Headon
	2	James Closse ( <i>Close</i> )
	7	Alice Tharold
	8	(+ <i>Mr.</i> ) Richard Bollys (+ <i>esquire</i> )
	9	Katheryn Constable
	11	George Clayton
	13	Alice Hides
	13	Wido Oresby (+ <i>a poore woman</i> )
	14	Alice Spooner
	22	Johan ( <i>Joane</i> ) Richardson

Feb.	23	Agnes Scarbroughe
	25	(+ <i>Mrs.</i> ) Ursula Gannock
	29	Will'm Fyn
Mart.	4	Margarett Ledall
	5	Agnes Routhe
	10	Hamond ( <i>Hammon</i> ) Tuttofte
	11	Agnes Lodwicke
	13	Margarett Roo ( <i>Roe</i> )
	15	Jane ( <i>Joane</i> ) Thawte
	15	Dorothe Andrewe
	16	Cristofer Clay
	18	Agnes Atkinson
	19	(+ <i>Mr.</i> ) Will'm Earle
	20	Francis Squyer
	21	Alice Sowden
	22	Asie ( <i>Asia</i> ) Tatam
	23	Hector Burley
	24	Thomas Tyndall
	29	John Wilson
	30	James Lawas ( <i>Lawse</i> )

## 1592

April.	3	Thomas Waddingam
	7	Agnes Pue
	7	Peter Clay
	8	Nicholas Duglas ( <i>Dowglasse</i> )
	13	Thomas Melton
	16	John Morphin
	16	Mawde Wyman
	20	Agnes Wood
	21	Will'm Parrett
	24	James Clarson
	26	Jane Yabra
	30	Agnes Grane
Maii	1	Agnes Harker
	3	Jeffrey Parrowe
	7	John Dalbye ( <i>Daulby</i> )
	7	Rob't Worshipp
	8	Thomas Towten
	8	Margarett Robinson
	10	Johan ( <i>Joane</i> ) Hobson
	15	John Rutter
	19	Joan Calthorp ( <i>Callthrop</i> )
	19	(+ <i>Mrs.</i> ) Johan ( <i>Joane</i> ) Broune
	20	Richard Harker
	22	Sara Goodwyn



Maii	22	John Morton	Aug.	20	Marie Nixon
eod.		Alex' Hunt		22	Thomas Chester
eod.		Margarett Camock		30	Elizabeth Wade
	24	Alice Wardall	Sept.	3	(+ <i>Mr.</i> ) James Worship
	27	Will'm Drowrye			Vicar (+ <i>there</i> )
	29	Eliza ( <i>Elizabeth</i> )		5	Thomas Hunter ( <i>Henton</i> )
		Carbridge		6	( <i>o</i> ) Anne Damford
	29	Isabell Saunders		6	( <i>o</i> ) Dorothe Mason
	31	Margarett Welton			( <i>Marson</i> )
Junii	6	Rob't Tracye ( <i>Graye</i> )	eod.		Rob't Shredd
	6	Ellen Dalbye		12	George Lynam
	7	Suzan Abram		20	Mathewe Kempe ( <i>Kente</i> )
	7	Will'm Sysson ( <i>Syssons</i> )		20	France ( <i>Frauncis</i> ) Walshe
eod.		Barbara Tinker		23	( <i>24</i> ) Ellyn Hall
	8	John Doverill		28	Sibbell ( <i>Sybilla</i> )
	10	Richard Pugsley			Luddington
	10	<i>Ann Inglebye</i> <sup>1</sup>	<i>Page</i>	130	
	10	Margarett Stubbes	Oct.	2	Will'm Richman
	13	Alice Pantany		23	Henry ( <i>Harry</i> ) Tooe
	17	Thomas Kydgate			( <i>Towe</i> )
	17	Lorence Flinton		30	Edward Musett
eod.		Margarett Wray		31	Richard Huchinson
	18	James Jelyan ( <i>Julian</i> )			( <i>Hochkinson</i> )
	18	Dionas Hansley	Nov.	1	Alice Cooke
	24	( <i>14</i> ) Agnes Moyes		3	Agatha Hunter
	27	Will'm Cockrill		7	Ellen Thatcher
	28	Adam Anger		10	John Pentned ( <i>Pentney</i> )
	30	Margarett West		14	France Triues ( <i>Treyys</i> )
Julii	2	Edward Rutter		15	(+ <i>Mr.</i> ) Simon Dallance
	3	Isabell Worshipp			( <i>Dallandes</i> )
	10	Jane ( <i>Joane</i> ) Emerson		16	Rob't Wilson
	13	Anne Snowden		17	Will'm Penney
	14	Will'm Damforth		18	Thomas Turpinge
		( <i>Dawmforth</i> )			( <i>Turvy</i> )
	15	Elizabeth Graye		23	Andrewe Porter
	15	Marmaduke Friswell		23	John Hunter
	19	Garrette Doughter		29	Richard Draper
		( <i>Garret dawght'</i> )		30	Thomas Jelyan
	26	(+ <i>Mrs.</i> ) Margaret		30	Thomas Doverill
		Drewe	Dec.	3	Anne Pennell
	26	Cristian Benton		4	Will'm Homes
eod.		Anne Cootes ( <i>Cotes</i> )		10	Cristofer Gale
Aug.	2	Will'm Hall		23	Gennett Awbyn
	3	Thomas Hall		28	Alice Anderson
	5	John Swifte		28	Richard Coucke
	7	Rob't Partrick	Jan.	4	John Fletcher
	7	Johan ( <i>Joane</i> ) Procter		4	Will'm Soule
	8	Grace Waller		5	Thomas Grene
	13	John Cockerell		7	Peter Hallyfeilde
	14	Will'm Morphin ( <i>Murfin</i> )		11	Edward Hewe

<sup>1</sup> R. omits this entry.



Jan.	13	Bettrice Waller
	15	Gennett Rynger
	16	John Clappam
	23	Roose Watton
Feb.	5	Grace Stevenson
	15	Kytteryn Yaxley
	20	Rob't Ostabie
	20	John Wood
eod.		Marie Sherwood
	22	Andrewe Bridges
	23	Rob't Coville
	26	Simon Smythe
Mart.	2	France Letsom
	7	Marie Newcome
	11	Reynold Bell
1593		
April.	1	James Watson
	1	Rob't Foldingworth
	15	Roger Hansley
Maii	4	Henry Norton
	5	George Cooke
	9	John Leavers
Junii	- <sup>2</sup>	Margarett Renaldes
	2	Thomas Boulby
	5	Agnes Warde
	28	Will'm Remyngton
Julii	2	Elizabeth Snell <sup>3</sup>
Aug.	23	John Ingram
	26	Henry Cooke
	27	Tobie Freston
	31	George Carter
Sept.	3	Ellen Semper
	6	Elizabeth Broune
	8	Dorothe Wuerley
	8	Will'm Coverlay
	9	Henry Morton
	13	Thomas Forster
	28	Ellen Townesend
	28	Richard Kylbie
	29	Jane Clarke
Oct.	4	Will'm Scriven' ( <i>Scriven</i> )
	7	Margrett ( <i>Will'm</i> ) Bennett
	12	France ( <i>Frauncys</i> ) Kempe ( <i>Kemps</i> )
	17	Elizabeth ( <i>Isabell</i> ) Ransley ( <i>Bansley</i> )

Oct.	26	Thomas Wetherhome ( <i>Wetherhead</i> )
Nov.	5	John Hougham
	20	Lorence Soule ( <i>Soulley</i> )
	20	Anne Semper
	29	Jone Chapman
	29	Agnes Collingwood <sup>1</sup>
	30	Henry ( <i>Charles</i> ) Alder- churche
Dec.	1	Cristofer Atloue ( <i>Aldye</i> )
	12	Thomas Challans
	13	Esbell Dentt
	22	Rob't Watson
	22 (29)	Gregory Hill
Jan.	5	John Garnard
	8	Isbell Palmer
	26	Elizabeth ( <i>Isabell</i> ) Lee
	26	Raffe Dickeson
	29	Gregory Grey
Feb.	7	Simon Petcher ( <i>Pedder</i> )
	11	John Woodall
	28	Will'm Yarbroughe
Mart.	2	Margery Lusbie ( <i>Margaret Lushe</i> )
	9	Josua ( <i>Joanne</i> ) Walker
	16	Amye Morryes
	26	Barbaray Hubberd
	31	Ellinge Wilson
Page	131	

## 1594

April.	16	Agnes ( <i>Anne</i> ) Worme
	16 (23)	Richard Hanson
	23	Nicholas Masett ( <i>Moirise</i> )
	26 (28)	Thomas Wymbyche
Maii	1	Anna Hanna
	8	Nowell Cutbert
	13	Edward Bristoe
	22	Margarett Fyshe
	24	Waters Goodinge
	26	Will'm Ceies
	29	Thomas Foster
	31	Richard ( <i>Beatrix</i> ) Pinchebeck
Junii	3	Will'm Dawson
	14	Thomas Paumranall
	24	Abigall Worshipp
Julii	6 (17)	Meriall Crompe
Aug.	5	Dorothe Hutchinson

<sup>1</sup> T. omits this entry.<sup>2</sup> No date is given.<sup>3</sup> This name may possibly be Suell.

Aug. 12	Esbill Fisher	Feb. 27	Thomas Akerley
15	Agnes ( <i>Annis</i> ) Johnson	Mart. 1	Amye Broune
23	Peter Margery	2	Thomas Parker
Sept. 5	Rob't Swallo	6	Agnes Robison ( <i>Robinson</i> )
8	Steven Broune	9	Brigett Benson ( <i>Pensone</i> )
12	Eisbell ( <i>Elizabeth</i> ) Smythe	13	Rob't Owstinge
15	Cristofer Pratt	17	Jone Harinsone
20	Brigett Harforth	21	Cateryn Nicholson
20	Elizabeth Wranye <sup>1</sup>	21	George Goodall
mod.	Margarett Prestman <sup>1</sup>		1595
24	(23) Nicholas ( <i>Ellin</i> ) Grene	April. 7	France Coalton
25	Richard Ashe	8	Elizabeth Broune
27	Edmond Ransley	10	Richard Stoyles
30	Henry Atkynson	10	Elizabeth ( <i>Esabell</i> ) Pennell
Oct. 3	Mercy Chester	16	Marie Cockrell
3	Will'm Pounser	18	Mathewe Draper (+ <i>senior</i> )
5	George Mallyver	19	Rebecca Parrowe ( <i>Perreye</i> )
9	Rob't Hill	23	Agnes Rogerson
10	Hewe Warde	29	Jane Fiske
10	Margarett Trevis	Maii 13	Thomas Hensley
21	Marie Manbie	19	Rebeckey Pareall <sup>1</sup>
24	Alice Hanna	23	Will'm Caverley ( <i>Coverle</i> )
Nov. 5	Thomas Buck	24	Suzan Swyer ( <i>Squier</i> ) <sup>2</sup>
6	Ellen Pachett	Junii 1	(2) Peter Johnson
10	(9) Grace Duddick	11	Marie Thornton
11	Dorothe Broune	12	(13) John Vandeluer ( <i>Vandeleere</i> )
14	Samuell Bonner	14	Marie Doughtie
22	Elizabeth Britten	Sept. 7	Dorothe Abram ( <i>Abraham</i> )
Dec. 2	Margarett Resas ( <i>Iuers</i> )	11	John Prestman ( <i>Preston</i> )
11	Elizabeth Gale	13	Thomas Margery
16	Rob't Walker	14	Edward Calverly ( <i>Coluerye</i> )
17	Mathewe Faceby	14	Thomas West
30	Margarett Fletcher	15	John Reade
Jan. 9	Joane ( <i>Jane</i> ) Youlle ( <i>Yeoule</i> )	15	Will'm Wood
13	Will'm Jeffray ( <i>Jeffere</i> )	23	Jane Robinson
14	Isbell Lawes	Page 132	
27	Will'm Jonse ( <i>Joanes</i> )	Oct. 5	Lorance Banbroke
28	Ester Hanter ( <i>Hunter</i> )	6	Jane Dysnay
30	Cutbert Knyche	7	Agnes Richman
Feb. 2	Luce Pachett	10	Marie Richman <sup>1</sup>
6	Cateren Haynton ( <i>Hanton</i> )	10	Marye Fisher <sup>3</sup>
6	Lorance Woodall		
8	Sara Yates		
10	Agnes Nowell ( <i>Covell</i> )		
20	John Chartris		

<sup>1</sup> T. omits these entries.<sup>2</sup> This name has been written on an erasure.<sup>3</sup> R. omits this entry.

Oct.	12 (15)	Jone Blacke	Mart.	6	Richard Acerley
	15 (12)	Alice Bettredge		12	Margarett Hamon
	16	John Clay		22	George Foster ( <i>Fisher</i> )
	21	Margarett Paynter ( <i>Penter</i> )		23	(+ <i>Mr.</i> ) Henry Ashe
Nov.	5	Margarett Hamon		24	Marie Lempre ( <i>Lamprey</i> )
	8	Bettene ( <i>Bettrice</i> ) Claye		31	Leonard Coke ( <i>Cocke</i> )
	12	John Crooe ( <i>Crowe</i> )			1596
	18	Margarett Spuner ( <i>Spowner</i> )	April.	3	Elizabeth Oresby
	19	Jone ( <i>Gynnet</i> ) Heresone ( <i>Harryson</i> )		3	Margarett Farro
	27	Cateryn Bryde		20	Raffe Sumpton
	28	Alice Busshey	Maii	2	Cristofer Pepper
Dec.	6	Suzan ( <i>Dyna</i> ) Gryme		6	Bence ( <i>Bennet</i> ) Jelyborne ( <i>Gilyburne</i> )
	6	Agnes Dixon		8	Jone White
	8	Thomas Moore		12	Margarett Lytfoote
	9	Thomas Caunt		20	Francę ( <i>Frances</i> ) Broune
	13	Francę ( <i>Frances</i> ) Woodgate		29	Margarett Anger
	16	Agnes Wilson	Junii	3	Samuell Robinson
	18	Agnes Johnson		6	Suzan ( <i>Dina</i> ) Croker
	30	Richard Swallowe		6	Elizabeth Ballerd
Jan.	2	Mr. ( <i>Mris.</i> ) Wallys ( <i>Wallis</i> )		7	Giles Garrett
	3	John Busterd		10	Jone Sybsey
	5	Tobias Grave		10	Thomas Fryswell ( <i>Frissell</i> )
	7	Margarett Rushe		16	Beniamyn Brokes
	10	Leonard Tomson		19	Ellen Hamon
	14	Thomas Bushey	Julii	3	James Bray
	22	Briggett Tomson		8	Rob't Dobbs ( <i>Dobbe</i> )
	26	Wenefride Rudder		10	John Haryell ( <i>Harbe</i> )
	26	Rob't Smyth		14	Will'm Cock
	30	Thomas Ransley		21	George Moones ( <i>Munes</i> )
Feb.	2	Elizabeth Bollinge ( <i>Bullen</i> )		23	Jane Bateson
	5	Rachell Heather ( <i>Hather</i> )		23	John Barnard
	7 (5)	Aubry ( <i>Anthony</i> ) Arter		28	John Clubley
	9	Elizabeth Feilde		28	<i>John Yeowle</i> <sup>1</sup>
	12	Margarett Bell		29	John Archer
	13	Margrett Lusbie		30	Richard Harbe
	14	Will'm Smyth	Aug.	1	Thomas Debatt
	20	Will'm Symson		1	Thomas Oresby
	20	Elizabeth Drewry		2	Marie Anderson
	23	Elizabeth Gildinge ( <i>Gyldien</i> )		2	Richard Creke
	25	Jone Sanbe ( <i>Saunbye</i> )		9	Elizabeth Evers
Mart.	6	Agnis Foster		9	Alice ( <i>Eales</i> ) Barnard
			ead.		Rob't Bettridge
				12	Barnabie ( <i>Bartholmewe</i> ) Bowtall
				13	Agnes Taylor ( <i>Talier</i> )
				18	Margarett Nuttinge ( <i>Nottinge</i> )

<sup>1</sup> R. omits this entry.

Aug. 20 France (*Frances*) Taylor  
(*Talier*)  
23 Asey Symson  
26 Elizabeth Forsney  
(*Fursney*)  
27 Jesper Evers (*Ivers*)  
28 Phillipp Yate  
Sept. 3 Jone Camock  
3 Jane (*Joane*) Symson  
7 George Buchey (*Bushey*)  
10 John Martynge  
12 Asey Symson  
12 Ester Knyche  
17 Elizabeth Broughton  
19 Agnes Morrell  
19 Thomas Bell  
20 Rob't Coycke (*Cocke*)  
23 Agnes Arnall  
24 Agnes Grene  
24 Symon Bastmande  
(*Basteman*)

Page 133

Oct. 1 Agnes Draper  
1 Edward Grave  
2 *Waters Sherrat*<sup>1</sup>  
2 Saunder Skotman  
(*Skotsman*)  
4 Mary Spicer  
12 Jane Anger  
18 Marie [*blank*]  
19 Agnes Serson  
23 John Soudden (*Sowden*)  
23 Will'm Pennell  
24 Agnes Gibson  
27 Rob't Morrell  
27 John (*Agnes*) Askewe  
28 Leon'd Anger  
28 Rachell Semper  
Nov. 2 Jane Anderson  
5 Lydia Spycer  
5 Margaret (*Margery*)  
Heydon (*Hedon*)  
20 Elizabeth Heydon  
(*Hedon*)  
24 Perce (*Pares*) Cockson  
30 Agnes Carter  
Dec. 14 My'rs Anne Carre  
19 John Ouldham (*Hohdam*)  
Jan. 4 Margaret White  
4 Sara Kyrke

Jan. 13 Richard Frysell  
13 Peter Jenyse (*Jenes*)  
20 Margrett Towers  
20 Margrett Coute  
Feb. 9 Dorothe Collyn  
(*Cowling*)  
9 John Tompson (*Tomson*)  
28 Anne Bowlby  
29 (28) Agnes (*Avice*)  
Gouldinge  
Mart. 4 Agnes Langer  
6 Edward Tatam  
6 Isbell Lawson  
8 Margrett Pooreman  
12 Rob't Scarbrough  
(*Skerborough*)  
14 Thomas White (*Whitte*)  
15 Agnes Butler  
20 Rob't Hodge (*Hogge*)  
27 John Bullinges (*Bullens*)  
29 John Bydglyn (*Biglin*)

1597

April. 2 Anne Buste  
2 Antony Feckingam  
(*Fockingham*)  
3 Henry Bartelmewe  
(*Bartholmewe*)  
5 France (*Frances*) Pewe  
5 Ellen Woodall  
6 John Freston (*Freeston*)  
9 Richard Wytton  
11 Rob't Tomson  
12 Elizabeth Grene (*Gryme*)  
23 Will'm Sherwood  
(*Sherchnam*)  
23 Esbell Leake  
eod. Feylde Toynton  
Maii 9 Margrett Eyshe (*Ashe*)  
23 James Whetley (*Whytley*)  
26 Alice Warde  
28 Nicholas Hannay  
(*Hanna*)  
29 Awdrye Dawson  
30 Elizabeth Sonne  
Junii 14 Henry Tupholme  
(*Tupham*)  
14 Richard Wallys (*Wallis*)  
21 Agnes Rackabe  
30 Elizabeth Dawson

<sup>1</sup> R. omits this entry.

Julii	4	Cristofer ( <i>Christian</i> ) Broune	Jan.	9	John Lambord ( <i>Lambert</i> )
	6	Thomas Leonard		12	Henry Wesnam
	14	Margrett Bayte ( <i>Butte</i> )		17	Agnes ( <i>Annes</i> ) Lande ( <i>Laund</i> )
Aug.	21	Will'm Marridge		18	George Dowson ( <i>Dawson</i> )
	30	Agnes Rackaby		18	Will'm Tuppom
Sept.	4	Rob't Owstinge ( <i>Awstin</i> )		19	Alice Archer
	10	Agnes Reade		25	Alyce levers ( <i>Beners</i> )
	11	France ( <i>Fraunces</i> ) Wene		27 (25)	Cristian Bryde
	11	and Thomas [blank] <sup>1</sup>		27	John Harryngton
	13	Maude Bateman	Feb.	1	Thomas Russell <sup>e</sup>
	18 (16)	Agnes Freston ( <i>Freston</i> )		15	Thomas Freman
	18	John Evers		16	Thomas Marshall
	22	Agnes Serson			1598
	28	Agnes Parsewell	April.	1	Agnes Treuis
	29	Agnes Collytt		10	Sysley Skynner
Oct.	2	Mary Rainsley ( <i>Ransley</i> )		28 (26)	Thomas Motes ( <i>Mottes</i> )
	3	Elizabeth Smythe		28 (26)	Hamond Gouldinge
	7	Marie Norman	Maii	3	Edmond Wood
	7	Ellen Bonner		3	Henry Atkyn
	8	Agnes Goughe		7	Alice Manbe
	20	Edward Rutter ( <i>Butler</i> )		10	Jone Tayler ( <i>Talier</i> )
	21	Thomas Richison		11	Cateryn Horsley
	28	Mary Alderchurche		11	Margrett Symson
Nov.	5	Alyce Burton ( <i>Bretton</i> )		21	Thomas Bowtell
	5	Richard Fyshe		25	Asie Oresby
	7	Mathewe Bettridge		26	Margery ( <i>Margret</i> ) Chase ( <i>Chasse</i> )
	12	Anne Heydon		27	Ellen Gylson
	13	Will'm Lynwood	Junii	11	Ellen Kyrke
	13	Henry Procter		20	Edwarde Yates ( <i>Pattes</i> )
eod.		Sysly Gee		23	Ellen Woodall
eod.		Will'm Syssons		24	Peter Margery
	16	Isbell Bond		25	Will'm Barras
	16	Preslay ( <i>Presilla</i> ) Sisnes ( <i>Syson</i> )	Julii	18	Mildred Bushey
	19	Edward Curtes		19	Peter Flemen ( <i>the flemen</i> )
	24	Esbell Hunter		28	Rob't Symson
	24	Margarett Dyker	Aug.	2	Ellinge Brockett
	25	James George		3	France Manne
	27	Jone Hunter		3	Lorence Grene
Page	134		eod.		Anne Fynne <sup>2</sup>
Dec.	3	Esbell Dixson	Sept.	2	Margarett Syley <sup>2</sup>
	10	France ( <i>Frances</i> ) Rich- ison ( <i>Richardson</i> )		10	Thomas Petty <sup>2</sup>
	11	John Welle		26	Thomas Cranwell <sup>2</sup>
	28 (29)	Jane Person		30	Margarett Youle <sup>2</sup>
Jan.	6	Anne Hubberd	Oct.	12	Will'm Saunders (+ <i>Maior</i> )
	7	Grace Tomlyn			
	8	Thomas Bullinge ( <i>Bullen</i> )			

<sup>1</sup> R. omits this entry.<sup>2</sup> The part of T. which should contain these entries is missing.



Oct. 21	Cristofer Clerk	Dec. 16	Sysley Werbuton
23	Jane Barras ( <i>Barwis</i> )	25	<i>Marye Preestman</i> <sup>1</sup>
24	Jayne ( <i>John</i> ) Hay	Jan. 28	Francē Lewis ( <i>Leuse</i> )
25	Cateryn Hall	Feb. 11	Alyce Walker
28	Richard Taylor ( <i>Talier</i> )	17	James Dawson
30	Elizabeth Filpes ( <i>Phelps</i> )	17	Rychard Taylor ( <i>saler</i> )
Nov. 1	Jone Whitwhonge ( <i>Whyttonge</i> )	Mart. 19	Agnes Johnson
6	Richard Freston ( <i>Freeston</i> )	28	Marye Taylor ( <i>Talier</i> )
7	Jenne ( <i>Jane</i> ) Fox	30	Clem ( <i>Clement</i> ) Ablord
9	Nicholas Bettridge		1599
28	John Yonger	April. 1	Will'm Dixon <sup>2</sup>
Dec. 4	(+ <i>Mr.</i> ) John Frisknay ( <i>Fursney</i> )	20	John Michell <sup>2</sup>
13	Richard Pell	21	Will'm [ <i>blank</i> ] <sup>3</sup>
15	John Shepperd	22	[ <i>blank</i> ] ( <i>Robart</i> ) Broune <sup>2</sup>
		23	John Bruster ( <i>Browster</i> ) <sup>2</sup>

Per me THOMAS HALL.

[END OF THE BURIALS.]

<sup>1</sup> R. omits this entry.

<sup>2</sup> These entries are repeated at the beginning of the next volume of the Register, where the entry for 22 April is given as 'Robert Browne.'

<sup>3</sup> T. omits this entry.



## SCHEDULE OF THE BISHOPS' TRANSCRIPTS

FROM MICHAELMAS, 1561, TO MICHAELMAS, 1599.

Michaelmas, 1561, to Michaelmas, 1562, 'compilide by Will'm fiske, vicare, John stam[pe]re, Edmunde Toyntone & Robert paulmere, Churche mast'rs.' Exhibited at Lincoln, 26 November, 1562. [*Signed*] T. Tailor.<sup>1</sup>

Michaelmas, 1562, to Michaelmas, 1563, 'compiled and made by Will'm fiske, vycare, Richerd Jeffraye, Wyll'm stanehowse and henrye parker, churche mast'rs of Boston.' Exhibited at Lincoln, 23 Oct., 1563. [*Signed*] T. Tailor.

Michaelmas, 1565, to Michaelmas, 1566, 'compiled and made by me Wyll'm fiske, vycare, Andrewe leeke, Raffe pelle, churche mast'rs of Boston.' Exhibited at Lincoln, 22 October, 1566. [*Signed*] T. Tailor.

Michaelmas, 1573, to Michaelmas, 1574, 'made by henry holland, vicker ther, Will'm Dallande, John harcastill and Robert Stevenson, church wardens.' This transcript is a mere fragment containing only the baptisms from Michaelmas, 1573, to 16 February, 1573-4.

Michaelmas, 1575, to Michaelmas, 1576, 'mayde by Henrye Holland, vicker there, Rafe pell, Will'm Smythe & Will'm Knyghte, Churchwardens.' The burials after 30 March, 1576, and the exhibit are missing.

1 October, 1585, to the last day of September, 1586. Signed by 'James Worshyppe, vicker of boston, henry drewe, churche warden of the same.' Exhibited at Lincoln, 3 October, 1586. [*Signed*] T. Tailor.

1 October, 1586, to 1 October, 1587. Signed by 'James Worshup, vicar, gregory hill, churche warden, Signum Johanis Turpin +.' Exhibited at Lincoln, 6 . . . , 1587. [*Signed*] T. Tailor.

1 October, 1587, to 1 October, 1588. The part containing the burials after 30 June, 1588, the signatures and the exhibit, has been torn off, and is missing.

1 October, 1588, to 1 October, 1589, 'By me James Worshup, v[icar], By me Willyam Earle Cheurch[warden], By me John Manne Cheur[chwarden].' Exhibited at Lincoln, 25 October, 1589. [*Signed*] T. Tailor.

1 October, 1589, to 1 October, 1590. Signed 'By me James Worshup, vicar, Robarte Childe, churchwarden, Bye me Peter Pantrye.' Exhibited at Lincoln, the last day of October, 1590. [*Signed*] T. Tailor.

---

<sup>1</sup> He was registrar of the diocese of Lincoln.

1 October, 1590, to 1 October, 1591. Signed 'By me James Worshup, vicar, By me Rob't Childe, churchwarden, By me Robert parkinson, chyrchwn :'. Exhibited at Lincoln, 29 October, 1591. [*Signed*] T. Tailor.

1 October, 1591, to 1 October, 1592. Signed 'by me John Whiting, churchwarden, Loranés Renalles his R marke, churchwardin, necklos couke +, churchwardin.' Exhibited at Lincoln, the last day of October, 1592. [*Signed*] T. Tailor.

1 October, 1592, to 1 October, 1593. The part containing the burials after 8 November, 1592, the signatures and the exhibit, has been torn off, and is missing.

1 October, 1593, to 1 October, 1594. The signatures and the exhibit are illegible.

Michaelmas, 1594, to Michaelmas, 1595. Signed by 'Samuel Wright vicarius ib'm, John Ampulforthe.' There is no exhibit.

Michaelmas, 1595, to Michaelmas, 1596. Signed by 'Samuell Wright, vicar, Anthony Hawcrid, John Bassett.' Exhibited at Lincoln, 30 October, 1596.

Michaelmas, 1596, to Michaelmas, 1597. The part containing the burials after 22 September, 1597, the signatures and the exhibit, has been torn off, and is missing.

Michaelmas, 1597, to Michaelmas, 1598. The part containing the burials after 3 August, 1598, the signatures and the exhibit, has been torn off, and is missing.

Michaelmas, 1598, to Michaelmas, 1599. There are no signatures. Exhibited at Lincoln, 19 October, 1599. [*Signed*] T. Tailor.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

\* *Signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page referred to.*

*In the entries of marriage the wives are indexed under their maiden names only.*

### INCOMPLETE ENTRIES.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Agnes, 44, 59, 74, 91.<br/>           —, a servant, 105.<br/>           Alice, 42.<br/>           —, a servant, 105.<br/>           Anne, 84.<br/>           Anthony, 42.<br/>           Audrey, a servant, 132.<br/>           Beatrice, 40, 43.<br/>           Christopher, 89.<br/>           —, a labourer, 133.<br/>           Cicely, 29.<br/>           —, lame, 101.<br/>           Damaris, a widow, 133.<br/>           Deodatus, 63.<br/>           Dorothy, 59, 97.<br/>           Elizabeth, 35, 76, 77, 102, 105.<br/>           —, a servant, 124.<br/>           —, a stranger, 115.<br/>           Ellen, a servant, 106.<br/>           Frances, 107.<br/>           Francis, 40.<br/>           — <i>or</i> Frances, 98.<br/>           George, 72.<br/>           —, a servant, 134.<br/>           Henry, 43, 48, 59.<br/>           Isabel, 30, 33, 54.<br/>           —, mother, 125.</p> | <p>James, a servant, 129.<br/>           Jesbell <i>or</i> Isaber, 32.<br/>           Joan, 28, 43, 92, 106, 107*.<br/>           —, a servant, 109, 128.<br/>           —, a stranger, 108.<br/>           John, 33, 43, 95, 127.<br/>           —, a Scott, 132.<br/>           Judith, 42, 90, 105.<br/>           Lawrence, 35.<br/>           —, a poor man, 122.<br/>           Leonard, 71.<br/>           Lyonella, 89.<br/>           Margaret, 34, 40, 72, 74.<br/>           —, a servant, 126.<br/>           Margery, 52.<br/>           Mary, 70, 73, 85, 140.<br/>           —, daughter of E., 84.<br/>           Millicent, 8.<br/>           Nicholas, of London, 111.<br/>           Robert, 60, 72, 95.<br/>           Silvester, 74.<br/>           Stephen, 44, 45, 102.<br/>           Sybil, 29.<br/>           Thomas, 72, 73, 91, 141.<br/>           Walter, 45, 72, 109.<br/>           William, 47, 70, 85, 142.<br/>           —, son of Margaret, 34.</p> |
| <p>Abbott, Abott, Elizabeth, 29.<br/>           —, Robert, 22.<br/>           Ablord, Clement, 142.<br/>           Abraham, Abram. Abrame, Agnes,<br/>               61.<br/>           —, Alice, 12.<br/>           —, Christopher, 33, 101.<br/>           —, Dorothy, 67, 73, 122, 138.<br/>           —, Grace, 124.<br/>           —, Isaac, 37, 101.<br/>           —, Isabel, 14.<br/>           —, Margaret, 6, 61, 121.</p>  | <p>Abraham, Richard, 17, 23, 61, 67, 73.<br/>           —, Susan, 33, 136.<br/>           —, Thomas, 18, 61.<br/>           Acarley. <i>See</i> Akerley.<br/>           Acaster, Acastre, Batte, 130.<br/>           —, Ingram, 22, 73, 130.<br/>           —, Margaret, 24, 122, 131.<br/>           —, Mildred, 73.<br/>           —. <i>See also</i> Hacaster.<br/>           Acerley, Ackerley, Acreley. <i>See</i><br/>               Akerley.<br/>           Adam, Richard, 34.</p>  |

- Adams, [blank], 45.  
 —, Dorothy, 36.  
 —, Elizabeth, 117.  
 —, John, 69.  
 —, Margaret, 73.  
 —, Michael, 64, 121.  
 —, Richard, 35, 45, 62, 109, 131.  
 —, Simon, 33.  
 —, Thomas, 33.  
 —, William, 10, 18, 62, 64, 69, 73.  
 —. *See also* Adam.  
 Adamson, [blank], 131.  
 —, Anne, 52  
 —, Christopher, 76.  
 —, Gabriel, 27.  
 —, Isabel, 63, 119.  
 —, Joan, 49, 115.  
 —, John 12, 49, 52, 56, 63, 66, 76.  
     134.  
 —, Robert, 28.  
 —, Thomas, 56.  
 —, William, 66.  
 Adanson. Isabel, 12.  
 Addley, Margaret, 41.  
 Aggus, Joan, 15.  
 Agiole, John, 118.  
 Agorighte, William, 110.  
 Agous, John, 15.  
 Aiscough, Ascoughe, Ascue,  
     Askewe, Agnes, 133.  
 —, Andrew, 43, 130.  
 —, Anne, 24, 45.  
 —, — or Amy, 74.  
 —, Christopher, 107.  
 —, Cicely, 116.  
 —, Eliza, 77.  
 —, Elizabeth, 86.  
 —, Frances, 'ut aiunt populi,' 67.  
 —, Henry, 41.  
 —, John, 67, 82.  
 —, — or Agnes, 140.  
 —, Katherine, 40.  
 —, Matthew, 43, 113.  
 —, Richard, 61, 119.  
 —, William, 2, 17, 23, 38, 45, 61,  
     74, 77, 82, 86, 80\*, 118.  
 Akerley, Acarley, Acerley, Ackerley,  
     Acreley, Cicely, 31.  
 —, Grace, 127.  
 —, Matthew, 79.  
 —, Richard, 86, 139.  
 —, Thomas, 27\*, 74, 79, 86, 138.  
 —, William, 68\*, 74.  
 Akers, William, 109.  
 Akye, Elizabeth, 11.  
 Alanson. *See* Allynson.  
 Albrooke, Anthony, 38.  
 —, Katherine, 130.  
 Alderchurche, Agnes, 130.  
 Alderchurche, Alice, 41, 42, 134.  
 —, Cassandra, 40.  
 —, Charles, 137.  
 —, Elizabeth, 49, 84, 116.  
 —, Grace, 40.  
 —, Henry, 137.  
 —, Jonas, 45, 93.  
 —, Margaret, 102.  
 —, Mary, 141.  
 —, Nicholas, 93.  
 —, Susan, 59, 93, 134.  
 —, Thomas, 6, 27, 45, 49, 52\*, 59,  
     84, 93, 117.  
 —, William, 42, 43, 122, 130.  
 —. *See also* Arderchirche.  
 Alderson, Anne, 50.  
 —, Katherine, 27.  
 —, William, 11, 50.  
 —. *See also* Elderson.  
 Aldye or Atlove. *See* Atlove.  
 Allynson, Alanson, Jane, 17.  
 —, Joan, 9, 111.  
 —, John, 117.  
 —, Sarah, 14.  
 Aloways, Elizabeth, 56.  
 —, John, 56.  
 Amarey, Thomas, 116.  
 Ambler, Isabel, 113.  
 —, John, 18.  
 —. *See* Amler.  
 Ambray, Thomas, 31.  
 Ambrose, George, 86.  
 —, Matthew, 86.  
 Amler or Freestone, Agnes, 29.  
 Ampleforth, Ampulforthe, John, 87,  
     144.  
 —, Thomas, 87.  
 Anchant, Anthant, Isabel, 92.  
 —, Richard, 92.  
 Anderson, Agnes, 6.  
 —, Alice, 82, 122, 136.  
 —, Bennett, 70.  
 —, Edward, 68, 132.  
 —, Eliza, 24.  
 —, Elizabeth, 41.  
 —, Ellen, 135.  
 —, Jane, 13, 116, 140.  
 —, Joan, 47.  
 —, John, 18, 26, 27, 66, 70, 73, 82,  
     100.  
 —, —, Mr., 30.  
 —, Mary, 139.  
 —, Peter, 73.  
 —, Ralph, 21.  
 —, Samuel, 66.  
 —, William, 68, 134.  
 —, Wolf, 47.  
 Andrew, Andro, Androwe, Agnes,  
     109, 127.

- Andrew, Alexander, 57, 62.  
 —, Alice, 126.  
 —, Anne, 62.  
 —, Dorothy, 135.  
 —, John, 36, 55, 63, 102.  
 —, Mary, 55, 102.  
 —, Robert, 57, 102, 128.  
 —, Thomas, 10, 16, 63.  
 Andrewes, Andros *or* Underwood,  
 Francis, 90.  
 —, Margaret, 110, 116.  
 — *or* Underwood, Margaret, 90.  
 —, Mary, 35, 39.  
 Andro. *See* Andrew.  
 Andros. *See* Andrewes.  
 Androwe. *See* Andrew.  
 Anger, Adam, 136.  
 —, Jane, 140.  
 —, — *or* Joan, 89.  
 —, Leonard, 89, 140.  
 —, Margaret, 139.  
 —, Richard, 30.  
 Ansley, Edward, 65.  
 —, Elizabeth, 28.  
 —, Roger, 16, 65.  
 Anthant. *See* Anchant.  
 Antony, Charles, 73.  
 —, Francis, 73.  
 Apedaile, Apesdale, Alice, 112.  
 —, Effam, 34.  
 —, Isabel, 36.  
 —, John, 34.  
 Apelbe. *See* Appleby.  
 Apesdale. *See* Apedaile.  
 Apleton, Joan, 25.  
 Apleyerd. *See* Appleyarde.  
 Appleby, Apelbe, Bridget, 92.  
 —, John, 26\*, 92\*.  
 —, Margaret, 132.  
 —, Simon, 92.  
 Applegarth, Anthony, 65.  
 —, Margaret, 65, 121.  
 Appleyarde, Apleyerd, Appleyerde,  
 Agnes, 6, 114.  
 —, Amy, 25.  
 —, Anthony, 14, 54, 60, 63, 72,  
 131.  
 —, Edward, 63, 119.  
 —, Elizabeth, 60, 118.  
 —, Henry, 63, 119.  
 —, Joan, 116.  
 —, John, 7, 106.  
 —, William, 72, 129.  
 Archard, Mary, 24.  
 Archer, Agnes, 24.  
 —, Alice, 141.  
 —, Anne, 45, 110.  
 —, Anthony, 104.  
 —, Elizabeth, 11, 107.  
 Archer, Emmott, 104.  
 —, John, 85, 139.  
 —, Richard, 90, 106.  
 —, Robert, 29.  
 —, Thomas, 7, 10, 45, 90.  
 —, William, 28, 85.  
 Arderchirche, Richard, 109.  
 —. *See also* Alderchurche.  
 Aredale, William, 98.  
 Ariall, Emma, 35.  
 Armenge. *See* Armyn.  
 Armestronge, Alice, 28, 38.  
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 99.  
 —, Francis, 37.  
 —, George, 45, 47, 53, 58, 116.  
 —, Gertrude, 129.  
 —, Henry, 42.  
 —, Katherine, 40, 53, 114.  
 —, Mark, 91.  
 —, Ralph, 47.  
 —, Richard, 53, 114.  
 —, Simon, 45, 109.  
 —, Thomas, 91.  
 —, Walter, 58, 117.  
 Armyn, Armenge, Bartholomew,  
 Mr., 29.  
 Arnall. *See* Arnold.  
 Arnold, Arnall, Arnoll, Agnes, 140.  
 —, Alice, 29.  
 —, Arnold, 66.  
 —, Isabel, 66.  
 —, Robert, 25, 31, 92.  
 —, William, 92.  
 Arnoll. *See* Arnold.  
 Arrowsmith, Arrosmyth, Anne, 45.  
 —, Elizabeth, 37.  
 —, Isabel, 20, 26, 42, 100.  
 —, John, 1, 45, 50, 103, 122.  
 —, Katherine, 31, 50.  
 —, Richard, 39, 109.  
 — *or* Smyth. *See* Smith.  
 Arter, Aubry *or* Anthony, 139.  
 Arthure, Arthur, Anne, 62.  
 —, Catherine, 6.  
 —, Francis, 34.  
 —, Joan, 27, 102.  
 —, John, 34.  
 —, William, 17, 38, 62.  
 Ascoughe, Ascue. *See* Aiscough.  
 Ashe, Eyshe, Barbara, 127.  
 —, Christian, 30.  
 —, Edward, 24, 69, 91\*, 94.  
 —, George, 133.  
 —, Henry, 15, 69, 75, 79.  
 —, —, Mr., 27, 139.  
 —, — *or* Harrie, 69, 75.  
 —, Jane, 21.  
 —, John, 94.  
 —, Margaret, 134, 140.



- Ashe, Richard, 69, 138.  
 —, Thomas, 79.  
 Asheborn, James, 103.  
 Asheley, Elizabeth, 20.  
 Ashemaide, Alice, 118.  
 Asheton, Agnes, 98.  
 —, Alice, 112.  
 —, Elizabeth, 45.  
 —, Gilbert, 10, 45.  
 —, Isabel, 15.  
 —, Widow, 110.  
 Ashewell, Edward, 11.  
 —, Margaret, 120.  
 Ashfall. *See* Hashfall.  
 Ashwicke, Aswicke, Agnes, 17.  
 —, Dorothy, 21.  
 —, Harry, 102.  
 —, Maude, 123.  
 —. *See also* Haswyck.  
 Askewe. *See* Aiscough.  
 Atchinson, Robert, 130.  
 Atkin, Atkyn, Hatkyn, Henry, 30,  
 141.  
 —, Isabel, 107.  
 —, Janet, 97.  
 —, John, 42, 105.  
 —, Margaret, 41.  
 —, Richard, 43.  
 —, Thomas, 103.  
 Atkinson, Atkynson, Agnes, 55, 66,  
 110, 135.  
 —, — *or* Anne, 30.  
 —, Alice, 124.  
 —, Andrew, 64.  
 —, Anthony, 49, 61.  
 —, Augustine, Austyn, 14, 16, 53,  
 55, 60, 64, 71, 130.  
 —, Edward, 29, 49.  
 —, Elizabeth, 16, 38.  
 —, Ellen, 24.  
 —, Henry, 12, 18, 43, 63, 66, 71,  
 78, 108, 116, 121, 138.  
 —, Isabel, 108, 111.  
 —, Jaclyne, 1.  
 —, Joan, 112, 115.  
 —, John, 16, 37, 48, 63, 112, 119,  
 122.  
 —, — *or* baruck John, 100.  
 —, Margaret, 61, 104, 115.  
 —, Margery, 45, 111, 129.  
 —, Matthew, 49, 112.  
 —, Peter, 71, 130.  
 —, Richard, 43, 48, 107, 111.  
 —, Simon, 53, 114.  
 —, Thomas, 41, 78, 126.  
 —, — *or* John, 132.  
 —, William, 49, 60, 71, 111, 118,  
 128.  
 Atley, Alice, 117.  
 Atley, Stephen, 112.  
 Atlove *or* Aldye, Christopher, 137.  
 Atlyne, Richard, 107.  
 at Mylle *or* at Style. *See* at Style.  
 Atsone, Stephen, 97.  
 at Style, Alice, 38\*, 100.  
 —, Anthony, 41.  
 —, Beatrice, 40.  
 —, Christopher, 103.  
 —, Dorothy, 104.  
 —, Edward, 40.  
 —, Elizabeth, 104.  
 —, Frances, 40.  
 —, — *or* Francis, 102.  
 —, Judith, 41.  
 —, Margaret, 40.  
 — *or* at Mylle, Margaret, 40.  
 —, Richard, 36.  
 — *or* Still, Thomas, 93.  
 —. *See* Noman.  
 Attelby, Thomas, 13.  
 Attertonne, Joan, 2.  
 Attlebridge, Attlebrige, Andrew, 62.  
 —, Eliza, 74, 131.  
 —, — *or* Elizabeth, 132.  
 —, Elizabeth *or* Margaret, 28.  
 —, Katherine, 129.  
 —, Peter, 51, 132.  
 —, Thomas, 23, 51, 59, 62, 74, 78,  
 135.  
 —, William, 25, 59, 78, 117, 133.  
 Aucock. *See* Awcock.  
 Audley, Awdley, [*blank*], 107.  
 —, Christopher, 107, 112.  
 —, Frances, 37.  
 —, — *or* Francis, 100.  
 Audlyne. *See* Awdlyn.  
 Augustine. *See* Awstinge.  
 Austen, Margaret, 8.  
 —, Mary, 61, 118.  
 —, Robert, 61.  
 Austinge. *See* Owstinge.  
 Avverie. *See* Overey.  
 Awbyn, Eliza, 129.  
 —, George, 52.  
 —, Janet, 136.  
 —, William, 52.  
 Awcock, Aucock, Anthony, 57.  
 —, Dorothy, 126.  
 —, Edward, 75.  
 —, Margery, 15.  
 —, Robert, 57.  
 —, Thomas, 75.  
 Awdley. *See* Audley.  
 Awdlyn, Audlyne, John, 101.  
 —, William, 1, 116.  
 Awstin. *See* Owstinge.  
 Awstinge, Augustine, John, 29.  
 Awston, Robert, 15.



- Awwyn, Anne, 48.  
 —, William, 11, 48.
- Bacheller, John, 116.  
 —, Thomas, 113.
- Bachev, Joan, 93.  
 —, Richard, 93.
- Backe, Henry, 115.
- Backewell. *See* Bakewell.
- Bacon, Elizabeth, 20.
- Badeley, George, 19.
- Badwyn. *See* Bawdwyn.
- Bagge, William, 12.
- Bagley, Emma, 132.
- Bainbrigg, Baynebrig, Alice, 108.  
 —, Brian, 108.
- Bainbrough, Baynbroughe, John, 79.  
 —, Lawrence, 26, 79.
- Baite. *See* Bate.
- Baker, James, 108.  
 —, John, 104.
- Bakewell, Backewell, Margaret, 43, 108.  
 —, Robert, 8, 47, 113.  
 —, William, 47.
- Baldwyn, John, 114.  
 —, Margaret, 58, 115, 118.  
 —, William, 58.  
 —. *See also* Bawdwyn.
- Ballance, William, 102.
- Ballard, Elizabeth, 88, 139.  
 —, Jasper, 85.  
 —, John, 29, 85, 88, 90.  
 —, Nicholas, 90.
- Balman, Ballman, Elizabeth, 17.  
 —, Frances or Francis, 118.
- Balmer. *See* Bamber.
- Bamber, Balmer, Baumber,  
 Bawmber, Agnes, 69.  
 —, Bridget, 49  
 —, Edward, 81.  
 —, Henry, 49, 113.  
 —, Isabel, 42, 64.  
 —, Jabell, 106.  
 —, James, 85.  
 —, John, 75, 134.  
 —, Richard, 79, 86.  
 —, Simon, 40.  
 —, William, 64, 69, 75, 79, 81, 85, 86, 129.
- Bamborough, Baumbrughe, Isabel, 44, 108.
- Bamford, Mary, 54, 116.  
 —, William, 54.
- Bamforth, Anthony, 39.  
 —, Elizabeth, 57.  
 —, Mary, 116  
 —, Mr., 57
- Banbroke, Lawrence, 138.
- Banes. *See* Baynes.
- Banks, Banckes, Elizabeth, 125.  
 —, Isabel, 88.  
 —, Mary, 75  
 —, Thomas, 35, 75, 88, 94.  
 —, William, 29, 33\*, 94.
- Bansley. *See* Ransley.
- Bara. *See* Barrett.
- Barbra, Dorothy, 91.  
 —, Fleary or Flare, 91.
- Barefoote, Edward, 120.  
 —, Elizabeth, 107.  
 —, William, 119.
- Barker, Catherine, 2.  
 —, Ellen, 9  
 —, Margaret, 118.  
 — *alias* filia populi, Margaret, 58.  
 —, Thomas, 16, 58, 108.
- Barlowe, Barloe, Agnes, 17.  
 —, Alice, 106.  
 —, Beatrice, 107.  
 —, Christopher, 5, 8, 10.
- Barnabie, Jasper, 90.  
 —, William, 30, 90.
- Barnard, Abra, 23.  
 —, Agnes, 128.  
 —, Alice, 83, 139.  
 —, Anne, 72.  
 —, John, 80, 139.  
 —, Lawrence, 131.  
 —, Mary, 23.  
 —, Robert, 25, 80, 83.  
 —, Vincent, 131.  
 —, William, 22, 72, 127.
- Barnby, Thomas, 131.
- Barnes, [*blank*], 127.  
 —, Bartill, 132.  
 —, Beatrice, 117.  
 —, John, 22, 71, 127.  
 —, Margaret, 71, 107, 120.  
 —, Robert, 7, 116.  
 —, Ursula, 117.  
 —, William, 35.
- Barnewell, William, 111.
- Barrand, William, 100.
- Barras. *See* Barres.
- Barratt. *See* Barrett.
- Barren, Elizabeth, 97.  
 —, George, 17.  
 —, Margaret, 102.
- Barres, Barras, Barwis, Elizabeth, 50.  
 —, Emot, 54.  
 —, Jane, 142.  
 —, Lucy, 54, 115.  
 —, Margaret, 108, 113.  
 —, Stephen, 1, 6, 10, 49, 54.  
 —, William, 12, 50, 141.

- Barrett, Bara, Barratt, Christopher,  
 25, 78\*, 132, 133.  
 —, Jane, 32.  
 —, John, 107.  
 —, Margaret, 10.  
 —, Noye, 28.  
 —, Winifred, 26.
- Barrowe *or* Boner, Jane, 31.  
 —, Noe, 13.  
 —, Peter, 93.  
 —, Samuel, 93.
- Barrowes, Borowes, Alice, 21.  
 —, Eliza *or* Elizabeth, 27.  
 —, Eme, 121  
 —, George, 58.  
 —, Matthew, 52, 124.  
 —, Stephen, 58, 122.  
 —, William, 52.
- Barthelmewe, Bartholmewe,  
 Edmond, 80.  
 —, Edward, 83.  
 —, George, 83, 107.  
 —, Henry, 140.  
 —, Isabel, 80.
- Bartholmewe. *See* Barthelmewe.
- Bartle, Agnes, 106.
- Bartley, Bartholomew, 11.
- Barton *or* Burton, Margaret, 28.
- Barwick, Agnes, 19, 38, 101, 105.  
 —, Alice, 89.  
 —, Anne, 39.  
 —, Helen, 10.  
 —, Joan, 100, 102.  
 —, John *or* Joan, 135.  
 —, Richard, 108.  
 —, Robert, 27, 89.  
 —, Sebastian, 5, 8.
- Barwis. *See* Barres.
- Basker, John, 71.  
 —, Robert, 28.  
 —, William, 71.
- Basse, Cicely, 128.  
 —, Elizabeth *or* Eliza, 128.  
 —, Jane, 10.  
 —, Katherine, 128.  
 —, Robert, 133.  
 —, Saunder, 128.  
 —, William, 128.
- Bassett, Alexander, 70.  
 —, Andrew, 46.  
 —, John, 46, 49, 58.  
 —, —, churchwarden, 144.  
 —, Mary, 58.  
 —, William, 70.
- Bastmande, Basteman, Simon, 140.
- Bate, Baite, Bayte, Alice, 1.  
 —, Anne, 39.  
 —, Christopher, 68.  
 —, Ellen, 135.
- Bate, Humphrey, 1, 107.  
 —, Isabel, 38, 101.  
 —, John, 68, 74, 97.  
 —, Katherine, 24.  
 —, Margaret, 22.  
 — *or* Battes, Margaret, 141.  
 —, Mary, 41, 111.  
 —, Philip, 34.  
 —, Richard, 74.  
 —, Robert, 34.  
 — *or* Bayteson, Robert, 27.  
 —, Rose, 103.  
 —, William, 122.
- Bateman, Joan, 11.  
 —, Margaret, 44.  
 —, Maude, 141.  
 —, William, 2.
- Bates, Rose, 6.
- Bateson, Batson, Jane, 139.  
 — *or* Stoules, Martha *or* Mary, 84.  
 —, Robert, 6, 31.  
 — *or* Stoules, Robert, 84.  
 —, Rowland, 102.  
 — *or* Stoyles. *See* Stoyles.
- Bathes, Elizabeth, 11.
- Batson *See* Bateson.
- Battes. *See* Bate.
- Battey, Margaret, 21.
- Baumber. *See* Bamber.
- Bauy, Matthew, 34.
- Bavyn, Agnes, 20.  
 —, Dorothy, 120.  
 —, Elizabeth, 37, 99.  
 —, Margaret, 7.
- Bawde, Agnes, 7.
- Bawdrie, Mary, 104.
- Bawdwyn, Badwyn, Bawdyngge,  
 Agnes, 24, 121.  
 —, Emma, 131.  
 —, James, 103.  
 —, Thomas, 69, 127.  
 —, William, 69.  
 —. *See also* Baldwyn.
- Bawdyngge. *See* Bawdwyn.
- Bawell, Bowell, John *or* Joshua, 82.  
 —, Robert, 82.
- Bawmer. *See* Bamber.
- Bawmer, Lawrence, 109.  
 —. *See also* Bowmer.
- Baxter, Agnes, 15, 98.  
 —, Anne, 36.  
 —, Henry, 29.  
 —, Isabel, 14.  
 —, Mary, 126.  
 —, Thomasin, 7.  
 —, William, 97.
- Bayly, Alice, 9.  
 —, Anne, 104.  
 —, John, 75.

- Bayly, Margaret, 21.  
 —, Robert, 75.  
 Bayne, Beatrice, 44.  
 —, George, 33.  
 —, Nicholas, 33.  
 Baynes, Banes, Agnes, 74.  
 —, Christopher, 22, 74, 133.  
 —, Diones, 26.  
 —, George, 116.  
 —, Isabel, 10.  
 —, Margaret, 15, 114.  
 —, Nicholas, 8, 15, 107, 127.  
 Baynton, Christian, 3.  
 —, Isabel, 16.  
 —, Jane, 1.  
 —, William, 9.  
 Bayte. *See* Bate.  
 Bayteson *or* Bayte *See* Bate.  
 Bayton, Isabel, 9.  
 Beamond, Beamon, Arthur, 16, 123.  
 —, Joan, 116.  
 Beane, Eleanör, 25.  
 Beatrice, Bettresse. *Bettrice*,  
   Anthony, 14, 65, 68, 73, 80.  
 —, Matthew, 73.  
 —, Richard, 68.  
 —, Robert, 65, 80.  
 —. *See also* *Bettridge*.  
 Beche, Beeche, Beetche, Betche,  
   Agnes, 57, 119.  
 —, Leonard, 122.  
 —, Madge, 21.  
 —, Matthew, 99.  
 —, Thomas, 57, 61, 121.  
 —, William, 61, 119.  
 Becke, Elizabeth, 99.  
 —, William, 105.  
 — *or* *Leke*. *See* *Leake*.  
 Beckeson, Alice, 128.  
 Beckingham, Agnes, 21.  
 Beckwell, Agnes, 124.  
 —, Alice, 29, 72.  
 —, John, 72, 134.  
 Beckwith, Gregory, 78.  
 —, Janet, 98.  
 —, John, 16, 22, 78.  
 —, Samuel, 78.  
 Bedall, Bedell, Abigail, 78.  
 —, John, 75.  
 —, Samuel, 80\*.  
 Bede, Alice, 9.  
 Bedell. *See* Bedall.  
 Bedgland, Bigland, William, 30.  
 Bedgley. *See* Bigley.  
 Bedience, Bediens, Beriance [*blank*],  
   44.  
 —, Agnes, 121, 128\*.  
 —, Azarias, 9, 20, 52, 128.  
 —, Azarie, 47, 56, 58, 69.  
 Bedience, Cassander, 36, 116.  
 —, Charles, 52.  
 —, Elizabeth, 58, 127.  
 —, George, 47.  
 —, Isabel, 24.  
 —, John, 47, 49, 69, 128\*.  
 — *or* *Berience*, John, 8.  
 —, Margaret, 56, 106, 116.  
 —, Misaell, 102.  
 —, Robert, 47, 114.  
 —, Susan, 23.  
 —, Thomas, 111.  
 —, William, 44.  
 Bedom, William, 111.  
 Bedon, John, 31.  
 Bee *or* Lee, Mary, 12.  
 Beeche. *See* Beche.  
 Beetche. *See* Beche.  
 Bell, Bells, Agnes, 79, 111, 133.  
 —, Alice, 11.  
 —, Anthony, 101.  
 —, Christopher, 93.  
 —, Elizabeth, 108, 114.  
 —, Eme, 23.  
 —, Florence, 106.  
 —, George, 19, 69, 124.  
 —, Harry, 107.  
 —, Jane, 22.  
 —, Joan, 28, 98.  
 —, John, 28, 32, 84, 87, 93\*, 118.  
 —, Katherine, 126.  
 —, Leonard, 87.  
 —, Lucy, 30.  
 —, Margaret, 19, 139.  
 —, Mary, 25, 93.  
 —, Maude, 2.  
 —, Ralph, 69.  
 —, Reynold, 9, 137.  
 —, Richard, 79.  
 —, Rose, 3.  
 —, Samuel, 131.  
 —, Thomas, 84, 109, 140.  
 —, William, 2, 122.  
 Bellman. *See* Belman.  
 Bells. *See* Bell.  
 Belman, Bellman, Agnes, 102, 105.  
 —, Eliza, 129.  
 —, Elizabeth, 9.  
 —, John, 38, 129.  
 —, Mary, 114.  
 —, Thomas, 1, 106.  
 —, — *or* *John*, 20.  
 Benacle, John, 109.  
 Bendes, Henry, 58.  
 —, *alias* *filius populi*, William, 58.  
 Beners *or* Levers. *See* Levers.  
 Beneson. *See* Benson.  
 Benne, Alexander, 24.  
 —, Goodwife, 131.

- Benne, Richard, 132.  
 —, William, 24.  
 Bennett, Agnes, 10.  
 —, Amy, 30.  
 —, Anne, 50, 112.  
 —, Barbara, 91.  
 —, Edward, 52.  
 —, Elizabeth, 115.  
 —, Frances, 76.  
 —, Fridisway, 93.  
 —, Joan, 20, 46, 111.  
 —, — or John, 48.  
 —, —, senior, 111.  
 —, John, 24, 76, 83, 86\*, 93.  
 —, Leonard, 43, 112.  
 —, Margaret, 83.  
 —, — or William, 137.  
 —, Mary, 63, 121.  
 —, Richard, 56, 117.  
 —, Robert, 99.  
 —, Simon, 30, 91.  
 —, Thomas, 9, 19, 45, 46, 48, 50,  
 52, 56, 63, 122.  
 —, William, 45.  
 Benson, Beneson, or Pensone,  
 Bridget, 138.  
 —, Christopher, 31.  
 —, Elizabeth, 109.  
 —, Henry, 14.  
 —, John, 22.  
 —, Richard, 27.  
 —. *See also* Benyson.  
 Bentam, Margaret, 108.  
 Benton, Christian, 136.  
 —, Katherine, 25.  
 Benygson, Robert, 101.  
 Benyson or Hunter, Agnes, 13.  
 —. *See also* Benson.  
 Benyworth, Cicely, 101.  
 Berell, Alice, 10.  
 Beriance. *See* Bedience.  
 Beste, Agnes, 6.  
 —, Katherine, 19.  
 Beston, Alice, 111.  
 Bettle. *See* Beche.  
 Betriche. *See* Bettridge.  
 Bett, Alice, 16.  
 Bettles, Esther, 110.  
 —, Jane, 26, 31.  
 —, Samuel, 63, 120.  
 —, Thomas, 55, 63, 132.  
 —, William, 55, 122.  
 Bettresse. *See* Beatrice.  
 Bettrice. *See* Beatrice.  
 Bettridge, Betriche [*blank*], 92.  
 —, Alice, 86, 139.  
 —, Anthony, 86, 92.  
 —, Matthew, 141.  
 —, Nicholas, 142.  
 Bettridge, Robert, 139.  
 —. *See also* Beatrice.  
 Bever, Frances, 82.  
 —, Robert, 82.  
 Bickbie or Rackabie. *See* Rackaby.  
 Bicklinge, John, 89.  
 —, William, 89.  
 Bidgley. *See* Bigley.  
 Bigge, Alice, 107.  
 Bigland. *See* Bedgland.  
 Bigley, Bedgley, Bidgley, Bygley,  
 Agnes, 29.  
 —, Alice, 119.  
 —, John, 93.  
 —, William, 93.  
 Biglin. *See* Bydglyn.  
 Billingsley, Edith, 27.  
 —, John, 132.  
 —, Thomas, 23.  
 Bingham. *See* Byngame.  
 Bingley, Byngley, Margaret, 98, 117.  
 Binley, Robert, 121.  
 Birde, Burde, Byrde, Agnes, 40\*, 42,  
 99, 103, 114.  
 —, Christopher, 110.  
 —, Dorothy, 35, 46, 125.  
 —, Elizabeth, 122.  
 —, Esaias, 47.  
 —, Francis, 38.  
 —, George, 33, 131.  
 —, Hester, 101.  
 —, Joan, 19, 104.  
 —, John, 121.  
 —, Joyce, 17.  
 —, Katherine, 117.  
 —, Margaret, 40.  
 —, Peter, 112.  
 —, Robert, 114.  
 —, Thomas, 8, 47.  
 —, William, 2, 38, 46.  
 Bissett, Byssett, Isabel, 9.  
 —, John, 97.  
 —, Martin, 98.  
 Bithrom, Jethro, 129.  
 Bithron. *See* Bythorn.  
 Black, Joan, 139.  
 Blackamore, Avis, 126.  
 —, Frances, 11.  
 —, Henry, 107.  
 —, Joan, 126.  
 —, John, 5, 10, 48, 110, 127, 128.  
 —, Katherine, 9, 13.  
 —, Mary, 48, 126.  
 Blackamore, child, a, 109.  
 Blackeborne, Agnes, 15.  
 —, Alice, 10.  
 —, Edward, 98.  
 —, Elizabeth, 65.  
 —, Emma, 125.

- Blackeborne, John, 108, 116.  
 —, Thomas, 65.  
 Blackowe, Alice, 13.  
 Blackwell, Abigail, Mabigall,  
   Nabigall, 51, 113.  
 —, Alice, 112  
 —, Robert, 51.  
 Blackwyn, Edward, 14.  
 Blackye, Blakey, Agnes, 113, 115.  
 —, Edward, 6, 119.  
 —, Elizabeth, 123.  
 Bland, Agnes, 117.  
 —, Alice, 132.  
 —, Edmund, 12.  
 —, Edward, 53.  
 —, Jacba *or* Zatharie, 128.  
 —, Richard, 18, 26, 53, 120.  
 Blanke, Alice, 16.  
 —, Anne, 59.  
 —, Hugh, 59.  
 Bleighe, John, 17.  
 Blewcotes, Cecily, 98.  
 Blewett, Agnes, 133.  
 Blisbery, Blysbery, Agnes, 17.  
 —, Phillip, 97.  
 —, Richard, 40.  
 Bloncke. *See* Blonke.  
 Blonke, Bloncke, Agnes, 126.  
 Bloode, Jane, 21.  
 Blunt, Frances, 21.  
 Blysbery. *See* Blisbery.  
 Blysborowe, Byllsborowghe, Joan *or*  
   John, 100.  
 Blythe, Elizabeth, 97.  
 Bodyley, Bodilay, Bodylowe, Agnes,  
   58, 117.  
 —, George, 15, 58, 66, 70.  
 —, Margaret, 66.  
 —, Rachel, 129.  
 —, Reynold, 70.  
 Bohome, Robert, 34, 35.  
 Bolby. *See* Boulby.  
 Bollene, Christian, 118.  
 Bolles, Bollys, Bowles, Anne, 29.  
 —, Mr., 106.  
 —, Richard, Esq., 135.  
 Bollinge. *See* Bullinges.  
 Boncer *or* Browne, Margaret, 31.  
 Bond, Christopher, 111.  
 —, Isabel, 141.  
 —, Joan, 10.  
 —, Margery, 42, 105.  
 —, Thomas, 18.  
 Bone, John, 84.  
 —, Richard, 84.  
 Boner *or* Barrowe. *See* Barrowe.  
 Bonner, Agnes, 17, 36.  
 —, Elizabeth, 105.  
 —, Ellen, 141.  
 Bonner, Frances, 12.  
 — *or* Rumnaye, George, 51.  
 —, Hester, 39.  
 —, Isabel, 22, 38, 43.  
 —, John, 77.  
 — *or* Rumnaye, John, 51.  
 —, Margaret, 22, 38.  
 —, Martha *or* Margaret, 87.  
 —, Mary, 89, 92.  
 —, Robert, 41, 48, 74, 85, 87, 92,  
   117.  
 —, Samuel, 85, 138.  
 —, Thomas, 48, 117.  
 —, William, 22, 72\*, 74, 77, 86\*,  
   89, 129.  
 Boolby, Andrew, 42.  
 Boorne. *See* Borne.  
 Boothe, Bothe, Bouthe, Alexander,  
   102.  
 —, Alice, 76.  
 —, Anne, 97.  
 —, Elizabeth, 9.  
 —, Gregory, 27, 83.  
 —, Joan, 10, 43, 124.  
 —, John, 60.  
 —, Margaret, 105.  
 —, Misaell, 60.  
 —, Ralph, 81.  
 —, Richard, 76, 81.  
 —, Sarah, 83.  
 —, Thomas, 108.  
 Borde, Jane, 43.  
 Boreman, Elizabeth, 120.  
 —, Francis, 59.  
 —, George, 115.  
 —, Grace, 65.  
 —, Thomas, 59, 65.  
 Bormwoth *or* Borowe. *See* Borowe.  
 Borne, Boorne, Grace, 23.  
 —, Margaret, 76.  
 —, Matthew, 76.  
 Bornett, Burnet, Isabel, 122.  
 —, John, 31.  
 —, Robert, 128.  
 Borowe, Edmund, 113.  
 —, George, 60.  
 —, Margaret, 2.  
 —, Richard, 60.  
 — *or* Bormwoth, Ursula, 113.  
 Borowes. *See* Barrowes.  
 Borrell, Elizabeth, 121.  
 —, George, 54, 64.  
 —, Robert, 64.  
 —, William, 54.  
 —. *See also* Burrell.  
 Boshey. *See* Busshey.  
 Boston, Matthew, 94.  
 —, Thomas, 30, 94.



- Boston, churchwardens of, 1, 2\*,  
 143\*, 144\*.  
 —, mayor of. 141.  
 —, minister of the church of, 115.  
 —, vicar of, 1, 2\*, 136, 143\*, 144\*.  
 Boswell, Jane, 10.  
 Botcher, Alice, 7.  
 —. *See also* Butcher.  
 Bothe. *See* Boothe.  
 Bottomley, Alice, 133.  
 —, William, 5, 6, 132.  
 Boucher. *See* Bousher.  
 Boulby, Bolby, Bouldby, Bowlby,  
 Agnes, 123.  
 —, Andrew, 27, 83, 86, 93.  
 —, Anne, 83, 140.  
 —, Audrey, 69.  
 —, Daniel, 86.  
 —, Elizabeth, 31.  
 — *alias populi*, Elizabeth, 93.  
 —, John, 40, 123.  
 —, Thomas, 6, 20, 69, 71\*, 129,  
 137.  
 —, William, 41.  
 Boulton *or* Bowtell. *See* Bowtell.  
 Bourde, Dorothy, 12.  
 Bountinge, Mr., 110.  
 Bousher, Boucher, Bowsher,  
 Katherine, 12.  
 —, Leonard, jun., 114.  
 —, —, minister of Boston, 115.  
 —, Margaret, 15, 132.  
 Bouthe. *See* Boothe.  
 Bowcer, William, 7.  
 Bowde, Elizabeth, 119.  
 —, Simon, 21.  
 Bowell. *See* Bawell.  
 Bower, Elizabeth, 14, 18.  
 —, John, 2, 113.  
 Bowghe, William, 6.  
 Bowlby. *See* Boulby.  
 Bowles. *See* Bolles.  
 Bowmer, Agnes, 33.  
 —, Edener, Edone, 6.  
 —, William, 33.  
 —. *See also* Bawmer.  
 Bowsher. *See* Bousher.  
 Bowsinge, Andrew, 11.  
 Bowtell, Bowtall, Bowtle, Buttoll,  
 Barnaby, 19, 70.  
 —, — *or* Bartholomew, 139.  
 —, Francis, 70.  
 —, James, 30.  
 — *or* Boulton, John, 32.  
 —, Thomas, 141.  
 Brackenbury, Brakenburye,  
 Catherine *or* Robert, 103.  
 —, John, wife of, 108.  
 —, Margaret, 25, 105.  
 Braddyng. *See* Broddinge.  
 Bradlaye *or* Broadley. *See*  
 Broadley.  
 Bradley, Ellen, 27.  
 —, John, 64.  
 —, Mildred, 55.  
 —, Thomas, 121.  
 —, William, 55, 64.  
 — *or* Broadley. *See* Broadley.  
 Bradshawe, Bredsawe, Alice, 114.  
 —, Beatrice, 14.  
 —, Joan, 6.  
 —, Mother, 132.  
 —, William, 11, 120.  
 Brake, Isabel, 15.  
 Brakeelby, Joan, 11.  
 Brakenburye. *See* Brackenbury.  
 Brandeth, Thomas, 34.  
 —, William, 34.  
 Brandrethe, Helen, 105.  
 Brantingham, John, 101.  
 Brathytt, Thomas, 108.  
 Bray, James, 139.  
 Bredsawe. *See* Bradshawe.  
 Breley, George, 82.  
 —, Richard, 82.  
 Bretton. *See* Burton.  
 Brian. *See* Bryan.  
 Brid. *See* Bride.  
 Bride, Brid, Bryde, Agnes, 16.  
 —, Christian, 86, 141.  
 —, Christopher, 7.  
 —, Elizabeth, 92.  
 —, Katherine, 139.  
 —, Ralph, 29, 31, 86, 92.  
 —, Stephen, 129.  
 Bridges, Bridgges. *See* Brigges.  
 Brigge, Thomas, 8.  
 Brigges, Bridges, Bridgges,  
 Andrew, 137.  
 —, Edmund, 126.  
 —, Richard, 120.  
 —, Thomas, 128.  
 Brine. *See* Bryan.  
 Bristoe, Bristowe, Edward, 137.  
 —, Robert, 134.  
 Brittain, Britten, Brytton, Alice,  
 83.  
 —, Elizabeth, 138.  
 —, John, 32.  
 —, Margaret, 91.  
 —, Nicholas, 87.  
 —, Thomas, 83, 87, 91.  
 Broadley *or* Bradlaye, William, 13.  
 Brocked. *See* Brockett.  
 Brockett, Brocked, Agnes, 87.  
 —, Dorothy, 78, 133.  
 —, Ellen, 80, 141.  
 —, John, 78, 80, 84, 87, 93.



- Brockett, John *or* Nicholas, 84.  
 —, Katherine, 93.  
 Brockwood, John, 25.  
 Broddinge, Braddyng, Brodwin,  
   Brodyn, Anne, 58, 113.  
 —, — *or* Amy, 51.  
 —, Elizabeth, 41, 105.  
 —, Joan, 101  
 —, Margaret, 23.  
 —, Mary, 46, 110.  
 —, Richard, 46, 47, 51, 113.  
 —, Thomas, 3, 6, 43, 44\*, 58.  
 Brodebancke, Helen, 6.  
 Brodwin, Brodyn. *See* Broddinge.  
 Brokes, Benjamin, 139.  
 —, Margery, 13.  
 Brotherheade, Henry, 26.  
 Broughe, Browe, Isabel, 10.  
 —, John, 21.  
 —, Mary, 5.  
 —, Rose, 16.  
 Broughte, Browghe, Edward, 89.  
 —, Henry, 80.  
 Broughton, Agnes, 126.  
 —, Elizabeth, 140.  
 —, Nicholas, 84.  
 —, Rachel *or* Nicholas, 84.  
 —, Richard, 16.  
 Browe. *See* Broughe.  
 Browghe. *See* Broughte.  
 Browne, Broune, Agnes, 2, 11, 15,  
   18, 109, 132.  
 —, — *filia populi*, 43.  
 —, Alexander, 86.  
 —, Alice, 68, 87.  
 —, Amy, 138.  
 —, Ancoras, 113.  
 —, Anne, 27, 69, 95.  
 —, Christian, 59, 118.  
 —, Christopher *or* Christian, 141.  
 —, Cicely, 134.  
 —, Dorothy, 9, 133, 138.  
 —, Edward, 109.  
 —, Elizabeth, 40, 72, 105, 123,  
   137, 138.  
 —, Ellen, 29, 44.  
 —, Emma, 122.  
 —, Emmott, 5.  
 —, Frances, 75.  
 —, — *or* Francis, 139.  
 —, Helen, 109.  
 —, Henry, 92, 114.  
 —, Isaac, 60, 124.  
 —, Isabel, 12.  
 —, James, 34, 68, 124.  
 —, Jane, 37, 51, 90.  
 —, Jasper, 83.  
 —, Joan, 9, 12, 64, 73, 101, 110,  
   112, 131.  
 Browne, Joan, Mrs., 135.  
 —, John, 11, 34, 35, 36, 38, 47, 51,  
   52, 59\*, 62, 65, 68, 74, 78, 79,  
   101\*, 107, 108, 109, 118, 122, 126.  
 —, Joseph, 76, 79, 90, 95.  
 —, — *or* Joshua, 83, 86.  
 —, Katherine, 134.  
 —, Leonard, 92.  
 —, Lucy, 83.  
 —, Lyon, 24, 79, 87.  
 —, — *or* Lionel, 83.  
 —, Margaret, 13, 14, 18, 39, 62,  
   115, 119\*, 132.  
 —, Margery, 23.  
 —, Mary, 22, 47, 59, 79, 133.  
 —, Nicholas, 122.  
 —, Richard, 58, 133.  
 —, Robert, 18, 29, 32, 86\*, 113,  
   122, 142, 142<sup>n</sup>.  
 —, Roger, 111.  
 —, Rose, 16, 34.  
 —, Sarah, 80.  
 —, Stephen, 25, 138.  
 —, Theophilus, 16, 60, 64, 68, 75,  
   131.  
 —, Thomas, 6, 14, 27, 34, 48, 65,  
   68, 73, 80, 108, 109, 118, 121.  
 —, Thomas Gamaliel, 68.  
 —, Thomasin, 98.  
 —, Walter, 52.  
 —, William, 11, 20, 48, 58, 62, 69,  
   72, 74, 76.  
 —, —, minister, 29.  
 —, Zabulon, 62, 122.  
 — *or* Boncer. *See* Boncer.  
 Browster. *See* Bruster.  
 Bruns'm, Guddy, 112.  
 Bruster, Browster, Alice, 134.  
 —, John, 142.  
 Bryan, Brian, Brine, Eleanor, 19.  
 —, Francis *or* Frances, 124.  
 —, Robert, 115.  
 Bryde. *See* Bride.  
 Brytton. *See* Brittain.  
 Buche, Buchey. *See* Busshey.  
 Buck, Elizabeth, 20, 30.  
 —, Henry, 118.  
 —, John, 16, 66, 122.  
 —, Margaret, 61.  
 —, Nicholas, 66.  
 —, Thomas, 66, 71, 138.  
 —, William, 17, 61, 66, 71.  
 Buckmynster, Robert, 73.  
 —, Thomas, 73.  
 Bucknall, Agnes, 19, 44, 107.  
 — *or* Buckwel, Alice, 112.  
 —, Henry, 8, 14, 15, 119.  
 —, Margery, 114.  
 Buckwel. *See* Bucknall.

- Buckworth, Grace, 7.  
 —, Richard, 11.  
 Buerley, Agnes, 9.  
 Bull, Eleanor, Mrs., 130.  
 —, Samuel, 19.  
 Bullen. *See* Bullinges.  
 Bullens. *See* Bullinges.  
 Buller, Helen, 14.  
 —, Robert, 113.  
 Bullinges, Bollinge, Bullen,  
     Bullens, Bullinge, Bullyn,  
     Elizabeth, 139.  
 —, John, 140.  
 —, Marion, 52.  
 —, Ralph, 87.  
 —, Thomas, 52, 87, 141.  
 —, William, 38, 100.  
 Bullingham, Francis, Mr., 26.  
 Bullock, Agnes, 112.  
 —, Elizabeth, 43, 111.  
 —, John, 7, 45.  
 —, Phillip, 13.  
 —, Thomas, 45.  
 —, Winifred, 41.  
 Bullyn. *See* Bullinges.  
 Bulson, Bullsone, Bulstone, Arthur,  
     99.  
 —, Katherine, 128.  
 Bulstone. *See* Bulson.  
 Bulward, Agnes, 26.  
 Burche, Renold, 48.  
 —, William, 48.  
 —. *See also* Byrche.  
 Burde. *See* Birde.  
 Burdekyn, John, 32.  
 Burden, Isabel, 10.  
 Burgon, Margaret, 38, 100.  
 —, Richard, 101.  
 Burley, Agnes, 109.  
 —, Hector, 135.  
 —, Nicholas, 23.  
 —, Susan, 130.  
 Burnet. *See* Bornett.  
 Burrell, Elizabeth, 59.  
 —, George, 14, 59.  
 —. *See also* Borrell.  
 Burrowe, Edmund, 42.  
 Bursse, Thomas, 6.  
 Burte. *See* Byrte.  
 Burton, Agnes, 18, 27, 130.  
 — *or* Bretton, Alice, 141.  
 —, Anania, 39.  
 —, Elizabeth, 5, 111.  
 —, Frances, 37.  
 —, — *or* Francis, 99, 115.  
 —, Francis, 37.  
 —, George, 12, 50.  
 —, Isabel, 20, 38.  
 —, Katherine, 8.  
 Burton, Reynold, 103.  
 —, Richard, 10, 101, 110.  
 —, Thomas, 29.  
 —, William, 50, 131.  
 — *or* Barton. *See* Barton.  
 Burwell, Alice, 25.  
 —, Ann, 11.  
 —, George, 66, 71, 75\*, 131.  
 —, Jane, 66.  
 —, Joan, 71, 131.  
 —, Margaret, 132.  
 —, Robert, 125, 131.  
 —, Thomas, 109.  
 —, William, 131.  
 Bushe, Susan, 23.  
 Busse, Bust, Agnes, 20, 86.  
 —, Anne, 140.  
 —, Barnard, 25, 76\*, 81, 86, 93.  
 —, Joan, 12.  
 —, Sarah, 93.  
 —, Thomas, 81, 118.  
 Bussell *or* Russell, Oliver, 13.  
 Busshey, Boshey, Buche, Buchey,  
     Alice, 5, 139.  
 —, Barbara, 14.  
 —, George, 89, 140.  
 —, Henry, 24.  
 —, Jane, 32.  
 —, John, 12, 51, 113.  
 —, Mildred, 141.  
 —, Richard, 28, 89.  
 —, Sarah, 87.  
 —, Thomas, 87, 139.  
 —, Ursula, 134.  
 —, William, 32, 51.  
 Bust. *See* Busse.  
 Bustard, Bustoe, John, 87, 139.  
 —, Mary, 91.  
 —, Matthew, 23, 87, 91, 94.  
 —, Thomas, 94.  
 Bustoe. *See* Bustard.  
 Butcher, Agnes, 26.  
 —. *See also* Botcher.  
 Butler, Agnes, 140.  
 —, Anne, 90.  
 —, George, 110.  
 —, John, 37, 101.  
 —, Katherine, 115.  
 —, Margery, 104.  
 —, Matthew, 94.  
 —, Thomas, 30, 90, 94.  
 —, William, 97.  
 — *or* Rutter. *See* Rutter.  
 Buttoll. *See* Bowtell.  
 Buttrey, Buttree, Anne, 123.  
 —, George, 91.  
 —, John, 8, 82.  
 —, Margaret, 16.  
 —, Margery, 116.

- Buttrey, Mary, 91.  
 —, William, 82.  
 Byddon *or* Pedon. *See* Pedon.  
 Bydglyn, Biglin, John, 140.  
 Bygley. *See* Bigley.  
 Byllsborowghe. *See* Blysborrowe.  
 Byngame, Henry, 98.  
 Byngley. *See* Bingley.  
 Byngleyn, Henry, 35.  
 Byrche, Byrtche. Isabel, 23.  
 —, Ralph, 14  
 —, William, 8, 18, 124.  
 —. *See also* Burche.  
 Byrde. *See* Birde.  
 Byrley, Elizabeth, 6.  
 Byrom, John, 20.  
 Byrtche. *See* Byrche.  
 Byrte, Eme, 23.  
 Byssett. *See* Bissett.  
 Bythorn, Bithron, Margaret, 27.  
  
 Cade, Cayde, Anckras, 6.  
 —, John, 122.  
 Callowe, Robert, 130.  
 Calthorp, Callthrop, Joan, 135.  
 —, John, 128.  
 —, Margaret, 23.  
 —, Thomas, 131.  
 Calverley, Caverley, Colverye,  
   Coverley, Edward, 83, 101,  
   129, 138.  
 —, Elizabeth, 5, 25.  
 —, John, 6.  
 —, —, Mr., 17.  
 —, Mary, 72.  
 —, Thomas, 102.  
 —, William, 22, 72, 83, 137, 138.  
 Caman, Ellen, 134.  
 Camell, Margaret, 22.  
 Cames, Cams, Anthony, 85.  
 —, Katherine, 85.  
 Camock, Alice, 67, 132.  
 —, Astica, 76.  
 —, Elizabeth, 86.  
 —, Jane, 78.  
 —, Joan, 140.  
 —, Leonard, 87, 91.  
 —, — *or* Richard, 82.  
 —, Margaret, 61, 136.  
 —, Richard *or* Leonard, 82.  
 —, Robert, 29, 58, 61, 67, 76, 78,  
   82, 86, 91.  
 —, Sarah, 58, 117.  
 —, William, 87.  
 Campe, Agnes, 60.  
 —, Helen, 99.  
 —, Richard, 60.  
 Campenett, Camponett, Agnes,  
   128.  
  
 Campenett, Eden, 43.  
 —, Elizabeth, 17.  
 —, Frances, 16.  
 —, Joan, 104.  
 —, Leonard, 7, 8, 46, 49, 114.  
 —, Mary, 46, 122.  
 —, Mildred, 49.  
 —, Robert, 41, 107.  
 Cams. *See* Cames.  
 Cannock, Robert, 102.  
 —, William, 85.  
 —, —, Mr., 85.  
 —. *See also* Gannock.  
 Canon, Thomas, 10, 26.  
 Capon, Agnes, 9.  
 Capper *or* Dawson, Richard, 129.  
 Capps, Alice, 68.  
 —, Anne, 64.  
 —, Edward, 72.  
 —, Frances, 61.  
 —, John, 61, 64, 68, 72, 129.  
 Carbridge, Eliza *or* Elizabeth, 136.  
 Caresley. *See* Carsley.  
 Carlill, Edward, 74.  
 —, Eliza, 76.  
 —, Frances, 76.  
 —, Francis, 23, 74.  
 Carre, Alice, 103.  
 —, Anne, Mrs., 140.  
 —, Christopher, 79.  
 —, Henry, 79.  
 —, — *or* Harrie, 26.  
 —, Isabel, 104.  
 —, Joan, 107.  
 —, Margaret, 110.  
 —, Robert, 111.  
 Carsey, Henry, 50, 112.  
 —, Mr., 50.  
 Carsley, Caresley, Agnes, 126.  
 —, Elizabeth, 27.  
 —, Richard, 23.  
 Carter, Cartare, Agnes, 11, 16, 85,  
   140.  
 —, Alice, 5, 8, 109.  
 —, Bridget, 22.  
 —, Elizabeth, 30.  
 —, Ellen, 17.  
 —, George, 17, 137.  
 —, Grace, 2.  
 —, Jane *or* Joan, 25, 103.  
 —, John, 15, 81, 85, 114, 131.  
 —, Judith, 92.  
 —, Margaret, 9, 102.  
 —, Margery, 132.  
 —, Philip, 114.  
 —, Robert, 3, 6, 92, 106.  
 —, William, 21, 81.  
 Cartwright, Cartwrite, Jane, 115.  
 —, William, 98.

- Carulton, Thomas, 46.  
 —, William, 46.  
 Carver, Thomas, 113.  
 Cason, Casson Bridget, 81.  
 —, Richard, 27, 81.  
 — *or* Cole, Richard, 84.  
 — —, Sarah, 84.  
 — —, Thomas, 84.  
 Casselforth, Nicholas, 100.  
 Casson. *See* Cason.  
 Catarine, William, 1.  
 Cater, Cayter, Alexander, 46.  
 —, Bridget, 22.  
 —, Edmund, 46, 110.  
 — *or* Slater, Frideswide, 27.  
 —, Mr., 46.  
 —, Richard, 50.  
 —, Thomas, 22, 46, 50.  
 Catley, Richard, 105.  
 Caunt, Thomas, 139.  
 Caustone, Misaack, 40.  
 Cauthorne, Cawthorn, Alice, 113.  
 —, Deborah, 109.  
 —, Mary, 49, 116.  
 —, Robert, 12, 49, 113.  
 —, Susan, 110.  
 —, Ursula, 112.  
 Cave, Thomas, 10.  
 Caverley. *See* Calverley.  
 Cawde, Jane, 93.  
 —, John, 93.  
 Cawdron, Catherine, 104.  
 Cawsey, Cawsye, Alexander, 104.  
 —, Anne, 41, 106.  
 —, James *or* Agnes, 100.  
 —, John, 110.  
 Cawthorn. *See* Cauthorne.  
 Cayde. *See* Cade.  
 Cayter. *See* Cater.  
 Ceies, William, 137.  
 Chace. *See* Chase.  
 Chainé, Mary, 65.  
 —, Robert, 65.  
 Chalinge, Elizath *or* Elizabeth, 27.  
 Challans, Thomas, 137.  
 Challner, Isaac, 41.  
 Chamberleyn, Henry, 111.  
 Chambers, Robert, 21.  
 Chapman, Abigail, 52, 134.  
 —, Agnes, 8\*, 105, 106, 127.  
 —, Alexander, 25, 80.  
 —, Christopher, 122.  
 —, Eliza, 24.  
 —, Elizabeth, 32\*, 56, 106.  
 —, Ellen, 66.  
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 132.  
 —, Francis, 56, 62.  
 —, Grace, 122.  
 —, Joan, 134, 137.  
 Chapman, John, 21, 39, 63.  
 —, Katherine, 80.  
 —, Margaret, 18, 48, 102.  
 —, Mary, 63, 120.  
 —, Rachel, 38, 118.  
 —, Ralph, 62.  
 —, Richard, 45, 48, 122.  
 —, Robert, 35, 113.  
 —, Simon, 123.  
 —, Thomas, 7, 45, 91, 103, 107.  
 —, William, 21, 27, 30, 52, 57, 66, 91.  
 —, Winifrid, 111.  
 — *or* Clapham. *See* Clapham.  
 Charborne, Humphrey, 126.  
 Charters. *See* Chartris.  
 Chartris, Charters, Henry, 92.  
 —, John, 138.  
 —, Thomas, 92.  
 Chase, Chace, Chasse, Agnes, 6.  
 —, Anne, 77, 132.  
 —, George, 72, 77.  
 —, Margaret, 72.  
 —, Margery *or* Margaret, 141.  
 Chatterton, Audrey, 17.  
 Chaulnes, Isaac, 104.  
 Chaunce, Margaret, 21.  
 Chaurtrye, Elizabeth, 32.  
 Chawnar, Chauner, Chawnor, John, 123.  
 —, Thomas, 7, 109.  
 Chawners, Agnes, 43.  
 —, Margaret, 11.  
 Cheles *or* Gyles, Thomas, 133.  
 Cherles, Dorothy, 112.  
 Cherye, Mary, 111.  
 Chesman, Elizabeth, 117.  
 Chester, Agnes, 22.  
 —, Alan, 78.  
 —, Alexander, 78.  
 —, Alice, 16.  
 —, Audrey, 69.  
 —, Elizabeth, 95.  
 —, John, 8, 95.  
 —, Margaret, 8, 17, 105.  
 —, Mercy, 138.  
 —, Nicholas, 18, 69.  
 —, Robert, 127.  
 —, Thomas, 136.  
 Childe, Ellen, 107.  
 —, Mary, 11.  
 —, Richard, 10, 110.  
 —, Robert, 144.  
 —, —, churchwarden, 143.  
 Chunye, John, 9.  
 Chynney, John, 99.  
 Cime, Kime, John, 29.  
 —. *See also* Kyme.  
 Cioke, Bartholomew, 5.

- Cipas, Cippis, Kippias, Kyppes,  
 Elizabeth, 90.  
 —, Margaret, 86.  
 —, William, 29, 86, 90, 92\*.  
 Clacksby, Einma, 111.  
 Clanye, John, 98.  
 Clapham, Clappam, Claypam,  
 Agnes, 14.  
 —, Alice, 22.  
 —, Anne, 68.  
 —, Elizabeth, 28.  
 —, Frances, 39.  
 — or Chapman, Helen, 99.  
 —, Jane, 64, 123.  
 —, John, 64, 68, 73\*, 137.  
 —, Katherine, 13.  
 —, Margaret, 50.  
 —, Thomas, 57.  
 —, Walter, 57.  
 —, William, 50, 73.  
 Clarke, Clarecke, Clerk, Agnes, 1, 9,  
 82, 107, 110, 128.  
 —, Alice, 21, 29, 38, 107, 116.  
 —, Anthony, 43.  
 —, Christopher, 24, 37, 76, 82,  
 125, 132, 142.  
 —, Cicely, 25, 37, 91.  
 —, Diana, 13.  
 —, Eliza, 79.  
 —, Ellen, 20.  
 —, Eme, 2, 19.  
 —, Emmett, 39.  
 —, George, 6.  
 —, Grace, 50, 64, 112.  
 —, Isabel, 2, 76.  
 —, James, 59.  
 —, Jane, 137.  
 —, Joan, 2, 7\*, 27, 80, 109, 116.  
 —, — or Jane, 75.  
 —, John, 5, 21, 38, 40, 43, 59, 70,  
 71\*, 75, 77\*, 79, 87, 98, 102, 103,  
 109, 110, 121, 126\*.  
 —, Laurence, 34, 45, 50, 54.  
 —, Leonard, 35, 102, 106.  
 —, Margaret, 12, 21, 37, 39, 100,  
 128.  
 —, Margery, 134.  
 —, Mary, 28, 43\*, 107.  
 —, Nicholas, 34, 117.  
 —, Peter, 54, 98, 114.  
 —, Richard, 30, 50, 76, 106, 114,  
 130, 134.  
 —, Robert, 45, 111.  
 —, Roger, 14, 54.  
 —, Thomas, 15, 28\*, 31, 35, 70,  
 102, 109.  
 —, William, 8, 16, 20, 28, 29, 35,  
 41\*, 50, 54\*, 59, 64, 71, 76, 80,  
 87, 91, 97\*, 115, 117.
- Clarson, Eden, 20.  
 —, James, 135.  
 Clauson, Clawson, Cuthbert, 57.  
 —, Gilbert or Cuthbert, 13.  
 —, Katherine, 57.  
 Claxton, Deborah, 13.  
 Clay, Cley, Adlard, 117.  
 —, Agnes, 18, 20, 130.  
 —, Alice, 107.  
 —, Anthony, 52, 76, 113.  
 —, Beatrice or Bettene, 139.  
 —, Bennett, 30.  
 —, Christopher, 91, 135.  
 —, Edith, 85.  
 —, Eleanor, 25.  
 —, Eliza, 76.  
 —, Elizabeth, 55.  
 —, Henry, 3, 107, 109.  
 —, Isabel, 129.  
 —, Joan, 14, 104.  
 —, John, 20, 23, 40\*, 43, 97, 109,  
 118, 122, 130, 139.  
 —, — or Simon, 78.  
 — or Eleye, John, 99.  
 —, Katherine, 42, 62, 104.  
 —, Magdalen, 39, 108.  
 —, Margaret, 24, 71.  
 —, Mary, 81.  
 —, Peter, 12, 71, 135.  
 —, Simon, 25, 35, 78, 81, 85, 91.  
 —, Susan, 20.  
 —, Thomas, 17, 52, 55, 58, 62.  
 —, Water, 99.  
 Claymond, Cleamond, Adlard, 108.  
 —, Elizabeth, 11.  
 —, Isabel, 14.  
 —, Margaret, 12, 44.  
 Claypam. *See* Clapham.  
 Clayton, Anne, 109.  
 —, David, 56.  
 —, Elizabeth, 125.  
 —, Frances or Francis, 110.  
 —, George, 9, 135.  
 —, Hugh, 30.  
 —, Jane, 76.  
 —, John, 56.  
 —, Judith, 47.  
 —, Margaret, 43.  
 —, Thomas, 23, 47, 76, 113.  
 Cleamond. *See* Claymond.  
 Cleede, Joan, 103.  
 Clement, [*blank*], 109.  
 —, Adlard, 42, 106.  
 —, Agnes, 6.  
 —, Anne, 10.  
 —, Cassander, 8.  
 —, Richard, 38.  
 Clerk. *See* Clarke.  
 Clerkson, Christopher, 111.



- Cley. *See* Clay.  
 Clitherall, Clytherall, John, 35, 99, 104.  
 —, Margaret, 7.  
 —, Thomas, 35.  
 Close. *See* Closse.  
 Closse, Close, Agnes, 50, 112.  
 —, Alice, 51, 65, 120.  
 —, Andrew, 48, 113.  
 —, Asia or Asey, 92.  
 —, Charles, 56, 58, 116, 123.  
 —, Eliza, 127.  
 —, Esaias, 109.  
 —, Frances, 42.  
 —, — or Francis, 105.  
 —, Gabriel, 31, 43, 48, 55, 92, 106.  
 —, Isae, 44.  
 —, James, 12, 24, 48, 51, 53, 56, 58, 63, 65, 69\*, 132, 135.  
 —, Joan, 17, 53.  
 — or Cootes, Joan, 6.  
 —, John, 50, 53, 55, 60, 63, 120.  
 —, Mary, 53, 115.  
 —, Ralph, 60.  
 —, Robert, 45.  
 —, Thomas, 120.  
 —, William, 7, 45, 48.  
 Clubley, John, 139.  
 Clyfton, Margaret, 103.  
 Clymson, Agnes, 37.  
 —, Thomas, 112.  
 Clyppingdale, Clyppingale, Agnes, 112.  
 —, Frances, 67.  
 —, Peter, 67.  
 Clytherall. *See* Clitherall.  
 Coalton, Culton, Frances or Francis, 138.  
 —, Philip, 29.  
 Coates. *See* Cotes.  
 Cocarll or Cockrell, William, 31.  
 Coker. *See* Cooe, Cooke.  
 Cockerell, Cockrell, Christopher, 39, 129.  
 —, Esaye, 43.  
 —, Francis, 52.  
 —, — or Frances, 125.  
 — or Croucker, Grace, 90.  
 —, Isaac, 108.  
 —, John, 69, 136.  
 —, Judith, 69.  
 —, Magdalen, 56.  
 —, Mary, 138.  
 —, Maud, 116.  
 —, Richard, 59, 123.  
 —, Robert, 49.  
 —, Thomas, 45, 49, 52, 56, 59, 72, 79\*.  
 —, William, 40, 41, 72, 103, 136.  
 Cockerell or Croucker, William, 90.  
 —, Winifrid, 45, 111.  
 — or Cocarll. *See* Cocarll.  
 Cokes. *See* Coxe.  
 Cockler, Michael, 109.  
 Cockrell. *See* Cockerell.  
 Cockson. *See* Coxon.  
 Coferman, Matthew, 128.  
 Coggle, Agnes, 24.  
 Coke. *See* Cooke.  
 Colchester, Agnes, 122.  
 Coles or Coole. *See* Coole.  
 — or Cason. *See* Cason.  
 Coleman. *See* Colman.  
 Colen. *See* Collin.  
 Coles or Coole. *See* Coole.  
 Coleson. *See* Colson.  
 Collenson. *See* Collinson.  
 Collett, Collytt, Agnes, 141.  
 —, Robert, 16.  
 —. *See also* Kollett.  
 Colley, Ellen, 131.  
 — or Collin. *See* Collin.  
 Collin. Colen, Collinge, Collyn.  
 Cowling, Agnes, 135.  
 —, Alice, 5.  
 —, Dorothy, 12, 140.  
 —, Elizabeth, 6.  
 —, Frances or Francis, 100, 102.  
 —, Henry, 84.  
 —, Joan, 43.  
 — or Sollin, Lawrence, 83.  
 —, Margaret, 118, 121.  
 — or Colley, Nicholas, 23.  
 —, Richard, 84, 87.  
 —, Robert, 87, 128.  
 — or Sollin, Thomas, 83.  
 —, William, 2, 102.  
 Collingwood, Colynwood, Agnes, 137.  
 —, Andrew, 40, 103.  
 —, Elizabeth, 105.  
 —, Nicholas, 103.  
 Collinson, Collenson, Collyson, [blank], 121.  
 —, Agnes, 38.  
 —, Alice, 54, 115.  
 —, Amy, 115.  
 —, Christopher, 46, 118.  
 —, Dorothy, 46.  
 —, Efraim or Effam, 21.  
 —, Elizabeth, 51, 113.  
 —, Frances, 10.  
 —, Grace, 41, 105.  
 —, Margaret, 102.  
 —, Richard, 118.  
 —, Thomas, 51, 54, 115, 120.  
 —, Tronney, 118.  
 Collyer, Alice, 11.



- Collyson. *See* Collinson.  
 Collytt. *See* Collett.  
 Colman, Coleman, Coulman, Agnes, 124.  
 —, Edward, 83.  
 —, Helen, 124.  
 —, James, 54, 115.  
 —, Magdalen, 61, 124.  
 —, Richard, 48.  
 —, Timothy, 57, 116.  
 —, William, 10, 23, 48, 54, 57, 61, 83.  
 Colson, Coleson, Coolson, Dorothy, 129.  
 —, Frances, 13.  
 —, Francis, 58, 67.  
 —, Joan, 67.  
 —, Laurence, 84.  
 —, Renold, 58.  
 —, Samuel, 72.  
 —, Susan, 84.  
 Colton, Coulton, Eliza, 77.  
 —, Francis, 62, 77.  
 —, Prudence, 62.  
 Colvell, Christopher, 41.  
 —, Henry, 38.  
 —, Nicholas, 36.  
 —, Richard, 63.  
 —, William, 63.  
 Colverye. *See* Calverley.  
 Colynwood. *See* Collingwood.  
 Comber *or* Kymber, William, 32.  
 Condall, Robert, 78.  
 —, Thomas, 78.  
 Constable, Cunstable, Bridget, 77, 135.  
 —, Edward, 80.  
 —, Francis, 25, 80, 85, 87, 93.  
 —, Katherine, 135.  
 —, Margaret, 1, 85, 87.  
 —, Marmaduke, 26, 77.  
 —, Mary, 115.  
 —, Robert, 93.  
 Cony, Anthony, 17.  
 —, Bridget, 16.  
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 106.  
 —, Jane, 123.  
 —, Joan, 16.  
 Conyngam, Cunnyngham, John, 90.  
 — *or* Fockingham, John, 86.  
 —, Thomas, 90.  
 — *or* Fockingham, Winifred, 86.  
 Coe *or* Cock, John, 82.  
 —, —, William, 82.  
 Cooke, Cocke, Coke, Coucke, Couke, Coycke, Adlard, 134.  
 —, Agnes, 6, 18, 109, 121.  
 —, Alan, 15.  
 Cooke, Alice, 16, 76, 86, 136.  
 —, Andrew, 66, 125.  
 —, Anne, 17, 86.  
 —, Barbara, 21.  
 —, Dorothy, 120.  
 —, Elizabeth, 28.  
 —, Ellen, 112.  
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 98.  
 —, Francis, 36.  
 —, George, 137.  
 —, Helen, 15.  
 —, Henry, 137.  
 —, Isabel, 43, 98, 102.  
 —, James, 92.  
 —, Joan, 130.  
 —, John, 27, 82\*, 92\*, 99, 108, 117, 131.  
 —, Laurence, 67.  
 —, Leonard, 128, 139.  
 —, Lott, 67.  
 —, Margaret, 11, 17, 122.  
 —, Margery, 106, 113.  
 —, Mary *or* Margaret, 40.  
 —, Nicholas, 86.  
 —, —, churchwarden, 144.  
 —, Peter, 70, 131.  
 —, Richard, 2, 26, 37, 39, 57, 61, 80, 82, 86, 92, 102, 116, 129, 136.  
 —, Robert, 14, 24, 55, 57\*, 62, 66, 70, 106, 121, 140.  
 —, Sarah, 80.  
 —, Stephen, 129.  
 —, Susan, 113.  
 —, Thomas, 24, 41, 55, 76, 81, 115, 122, 135\*.  
 — *or* Cussens, Widow, 127.  
 —, William, 13, 61, 62, 81, 82, 139.  
 — *or* Rowle. *See* Rowle.  
 —. *See also* Cooe.  
 Coole, Cole, Alan, 123.  
 —, Alice, 108.  
 —, Anne, 79.  
 —, Diones, 21.  
 — *or* Coles, Ellen, 87.  
 —, Joan, 82.  
 —, Laurence, 72, 75, 79, 82.  
 — *or* Coles, Laurence, 87.  
 —, Lott, 126.  
 —, Margaret, 75.  
 —, Richard, 72, 130.  
 —, Robert, 15.  
 Coolson. *See* Colson.  
 Cooper. *See* Cowper.  
 Cootes. *See* Cotes.  
 — *or* Close. *See* Close.  
 Cootsey, Thomas, 6.  
 Coottes. *See* Cotes.  
 Copperfeete, Alice, 132.

- Coppinge, Coppin, Copyn, Agnes, 91.  
 —, John, 31, 91.  
 Corke, John, 98.  
 Cossey, Alexander, 38.  
 —, Bridget, 102.  
 —, Jane, 108.  
 Cosson. *See* Cosyn.  
 Costinge, Alice, 118.  
 Cosyn, Cosson, Laurence, 18.  
 —, William, 11.  
 Cotes, Coates, Cootes, Coottes,  
 Cottes, Agnes, 12, 73, 97, 98.  
 —, Alice, 34.  
 —, Anne, 136.  
 —, Elizabeth, 27, 29.  
 —, Ellen, 28.  
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 133.  
 —, Isabel, 121.  
 —, James, 15, 20, 134.  
 —, Jane, 30.  
 —, John, 34, 36, 64, 73.  
 —, Katherine, 26.  
 —, Margaret, 115, 133.  
 —, Mary, 30.  
 —, Millicent, 102.  
 —, Richard, 102.  
 —, Robert, 83.  
 —, Roger, 100.  
 —, Thomas, 64.  
 —, William, 83.  
 Cotton, Cotten, Agnes, 35.  
 —, Edward, 50.  
 —, Eleanor, 42.  
 —, Frances, 39.  
 —, Francis, 55.  
 —, Isabel, 108.  
 —, John, 46, 50, 113.  
 —, Margery, 117.  
 —, Rebecca, 55.  
 —, Thomas, 93\*.  
 —, William, 115.  
 Coucke, Couke. *See* Cooke.  
 Coulman. *See* Colman.  
 Coulton. *See* Colton.  
 Councell, Cowncell, Agnes, 7.  
 —, Isabel, 44.  
 Coute, Coutt, Cowtte, John, 29, 87, 92.  
 —, Leonard, 87.  
 —, Margaret, 140.  
 —, Thomas, 92.  
 Coverley. *See* Calverley.  
 Covill, Covell, Coville, Abraham, 118.  
 —, Agnes, 20, 25.  
 —, Alice, 76.  
 —, Avice, 12.  
 —, Christopher, 128.  
 Covill, Elizabeth, 21.  
 —, Faith, 53.  
 —, George, 130.  
 —, Margaret, 14.  
 —, Nicholas, 67, 72, 76, 134.  
 —, Richard, 12, 50, 53, 119.  
 —, Robert, 18, 72, 121, 131, 137.  
 —, Thomas, 50, 67, 124, 126.  
 —, William, 119.  
 — *or* Nowell. *See* Nowell.  
 Cowerton *or* Curteis, Margaret, 99.  
 Cowling. *See* Collin.  
 Cowncell. *See* Councell.  
 Cowper, Cooper, Agnes, 37.  
 —, — *or* Anne, 29.  
 —, Alice, 5, 14, 54.  
 —, Andrew, 99.  
 —, Christopher, 12, 113.  
 —, Edith, 36, 101.  
 —, Edward, 14, 54, 58, 63, 68.  
 —, Ellen, 110.  
 —, Henry, 59.  
 —, Isabel, 106.  
 —, John, 39, 124.  
 —, Katherine, 63.  
 —, Margery, 19.  
 —, Mary, 58.  
 —, Mildred, 133.  
 —, Peter, 59, 65, 124.  
 —, Richard, 41, 68.  
 —, Thomas, 65, 106.  
 Cowther, Robert, 24.  
 Cowtte. *See* Coute.  
 Coxe, Cockes, James, 131.  
 —, Roger, 124.  
 Coxon, Cockson, Elizabeth, 31.  
 —, Percy, 140.  
 —, Thomas, 36.  
 Coycke. *See* Cooke.  
 Crane, Thomas, 58.  
 —, William, 13, 58.  
 Crane *or* Grenam. *See* Grenam.  
 Cranwell, Cranwill, Alice, 51, 113.  
 —, Anthony, 46, 119.  
 —, Dorothy, 134.  
 —, Ellen, 29.  
 —, John, 51.  
 —, Robert, 135.  
 —, Stephen, 46, 112.  
 —, Thomas, 141.  
 Crathorn, Craythorne, Elizabeth, 18.  
 —, Florence, 130.  
 —, Robert, 100, 116.  
 Crathwell, Christian, 121.  
 Craven *or* Croodin. *See* Croodin.  
 Crawford. *See* Crowforth.  
 Crawforth. *See* Crowforth.  
 Craycroft, Frances *or* Francis, 106.  
 —, Margaret, 105, 106.

- Crayne, Joan, 21.  
 Craythorne. *See* Crathorn.  
 Creke, Creake, Creeke, Agnes, 126.  
 —, Dorothy, 27, 74, 131.  
 —, Elizabeth, 54.  
 —, Joan, 62.  
 —, John, 133.  
 —, Mary, 132.  
 —, Richard, 67, 79, 125, 139.  
 —, Roger, 133.  
 —, Thomas, 135.  
 —, William, 34, 35, 54, 62, 67, 70\*,  
 74, 79, 97, 133.  
 Cremett *or* Grynnett. *See* Grynnett.  
 Creoull, William, 123.  
 Cresby *or* Oresby. *See* Oresby.  
 Cressey, Alice, 20.  
 Crisley. *See* Crouley.  
 Cristendom, Alice, 31.  
 —, James, 21.  
 Crofte, Edward, 22, 78.  
 —, Ellen, 128.  
 —, Joan, 14.  
 —, John, 34, 35, 97.  
 —, Julian, 78.  
 —, Margaret, 111.  
 —, Robert, 88\*.  
 Croker. *See* Crouker.  
 Crompe, Meriall, 137.  
 Croodin *or* Craven, William, 28.  
 Crooe. *See* Crowe.  
 Crooker. *See* Crouker.  
 Crookes, Christopher, 29.  
 Crosby, Thomas, 12.  
 Crosley, Crisley, Agnes, 99.  
 —, Christopher, 60.  
 —, Edmund, 35.  
 —, Elizabeth, 28.  
 —, Helen, 57.  
 —, John, 65.  
 —, Thomas, 12.  
 —, William, 44, 57, 60, 65.  
 Crosse, John, 121.  
 —, Richard, 121.  
 Crosyer, Thomas, 109.  
 Croucker *or* Cockerell. *See*  
 Cockerell  
 Crouker, Croker, Crooker,  
 Elizabeth, 123.  
 —, Isabel, 25.  
 —, Susan, 87.  
 —, — *or* Dinah, 139.  
 —, William, 21, 29, 87, 127.  
 Crowe, Crooe, Elizabeth, 113.  
 —, Isaac, 118.  
 —, John, 5, 118, 139.  
 —, Judith, 44.  
 —, Margaret, 30.  
 —, Samuel, 116.  
 Crowe, William, 40, 44, 103.  
 Crowforth, Crawford, Crowforth,  
 Crowford, Alice, 74.  
 —, Anne *or* Amy, 89.  
 —, John, 21, 71\*, 74, 86\*, 89, 91.  
 —, Katherine, 86.  
 —, Mary, 66.  
 —, Robert, 66, 86.  
 —, William, 91, 127.  
 Crowland, Margaret, 7.  
 Crowston, Joan, 105.  
 —, Margery, 110.  
 —, Matilda, 46, 110.  
 —, Thomas, 6, 11, 46.  
 Crucifixus, Miles, 114.  
 Cryslyn *or* Grisley, Katherine, 32.  
 Cullyer, Grace, 101.  
 Culton. *See* Coalton.  
 Cumber. *See* Cunber.  
 Cumption, Anne, 120.  
 Cunber, Cumber, William, 93\*.  
 Cundie, Richard, 28.  
 — *or* Gonigam. *See* Gonigam.  
 Cunnyngham. *See* Conyngam.  
 Cunstable. *See* Constable.  
 Currell, Esther, 120.  
 Curteis *or* Cowerton. *See* Cowerton.  
 Curtes, Curteys, Curtiese, Curtis,  
 Curttes, Brian, 40, 73.  
 —, Dorothy, 10.  
 —, Edward, 141.  
 —, Elizabeth, 27.  
 —, John, 18, 83.  
 —, Leonard, 73.  
 —, Margaret, 36.  
 —, Maude, 130.  
 —, Philip, 121.  
 —, Reynold, 131.  
 —, Richard, 85.  
 —, Susan, 16.  
 —, William, 27, 83, 85.  
 Cussens, Betanie, 19.  
 — *or* Cooke. *See* Cooke.  
 Cussome, John, 2.  
 Custon, Alice, 56.  
 —, Robert, 56.  
 Cutbert, Cutberd, Cuthberd, Agnes,  
 42, 44.  
 —, Alice, 1, 9, 104.  
 —, Amy, 55.  
 —, Edward, 51.  
 —, Elizabeth, 106.  
 —, George, 49, 114.  
 —, Gregory, 51, 114.  
 —, John, 7, 51.  
 —, Margaret, 29, 60, 107, 118.  
 —, Noel, 11, 49, 51, 55, 60, 137.  
 Cutler, John, 129.  
 Cutt, Anne, 47, 112.

- Cutt, John, 47.
- Dafte, Alice, 20.
- Dalance. *See* Dallance.
- Dalande, Dallande, William, 2.  
—, —, churchwarden, 143.
- Dalbes, Isabel, 13.
- Dalby, Daulby, Alice, 7.  
—, Ellen, 136.  
—, John, 6, 19, 104, 135.  
—, Mary, 42.  
—, Sarah, 40.
- Dale, Dayle, Anne, 21.  
—, Edward, 26.  
—, William, 31.
- Dales, Elizabeth, 106.
- Dallance, Dalance, Dallandes,  
Alice, 99.  
—, Dorothy, 39.  
—, Frances, 34.  
—, Joan, 58.  
—, John, 38, 50, 116.  
—, Magdalen, 17.  
—, Mr., 58.  
—, Renold, 48.  
—, Sarah, 35.  
—, Simon, 41.  
—, —, Mr., 136.  
—, William, 34, 35, 48, 50, 116.
- Dallande. *See* Dalande.
- Dallandes. *See* Dallance.
- Dallyson, Katherine, 9.
- Dalton, Dawlton, Dawton, [*blank*],  
102.  
—, Dorothy, 6.  
—, Edward, 92.  
—, Elizabeth, 90.  
—, John, 25, 40, 90.  
—, William, 92.
- Dames, Agnes, 20.
- Damford, Damforth, Dawmforth,  
Anne, 136.  
—, William, 136.
- Danbye, Henry, 44.  
—, John, 44.
- Dandy, James, 105.  
—, Joan, 105.
- Dandyson, Elizabeth, 78.  
—, Margaret, 75.  
—, Mary, 29.  
—, Thomas, 75.
- Danes, Daynes, Dennes, Alice, 31.  
—, Elizabeth, 20.  
—, Isabel, 20.
- Danne, Anne, 79.  
—, Joan, 3.  
—, Richard, 76.  
—, Robert, 76.
- Darbie. *See* Derby.
- Darwin, Katherine, 29.
- Daulby. *See* Dalby.
- Daverill, Doverill, Eliza, 132.  
—, Elizabeth, 72, 75.  
—, Friswell, 89.  
—, John, 78, 81, 136.  
—, Nicholas, 21, 70, 72, 75, 78,  
81, 89.  
—, Thomas, 70, 136.
- Davye, Leonard, 41.
- Davyson, John, 108.  
—, Katherine, 18.  
—, Robert, 5.
- Dawby. *See* Derby.
- Dawlton. *See* Dalton.
- Dawmforth. *See* Damford.
- Dawson, Agnes, 122.  
—, Alice, 54.  
—, Anne, 47.  
—, Audrey, 140.  
—, Christopher, 16, 20.  
—, Dorothy, 21.  
—, Elizabeth, 18, 90, 93, 140.  
—, Etheldreda, 54.  
—, Francis, 57.  
—, George, 34.  
—, James, 30, 142.  
—, Jasper, 63.  
—, John, 62.  
—, Laurence, 90, 93.  
—, Mary, 123.  
—, Miles, 8, 47, 54, 58, 63, 119.  
—, Nicholas, 89.  
—, Peter, 54, 57, 62.  
—, Richard, 89, 129.  
—, Roger, 34.  
—, Thomas, 21, 111.  
—, Walter, 58.  
—, William, 100, 137.  
— *or* Capper. *See* Capper.  
— *See also* Dowson.
- Dawton. *See* Dalton.
- Day, Elizabeth, 15.
- Dayle. *See* Dale.
- Dayles, Eliza *or* Elizabeth, 27.  
—, Margaret, 20.
- Daynes. *See* Danes.
- Deane. *See* Dene.
- Deanes, Henry, 9.
- Deathe, Anthony, 65.  
—, Elizabeth, 65.
- Debatt, Thomas, 139.
- Dene, Deane, Deanes, Alice, 97.  
—, Ellen, 112.  
—, John, 62, 119.  
—, Thomas, 62.
- Dennes. *See* Danes.
- Dent, Humphrey, 16.  
—, Isabel, 8, 137.

Dent, Ralph, 28.  
 Denton, Bridget, 32.  
 Denyson, Henry, 122.  
 —, John, 65.  
 —, Peter, 65, 122.  
 Derby, Darbie, Dawby, Agnes, 120.  
 —, Anne, 39.  
 —, Elizabeth, 49.  
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 107.  
 —, Henry, 109.  
 —, Hester, 63.  
 —, John, 42, 48, 50, 73, 105.  
 —, Lyon, 63.  
 —, Margaret, 8, 29, 52, 106.  
 —, Mary, 109.  
 —, Richard, 43, 107.  
 —, Robert, 48, 111.  
 —, Rose, 39.  
 —, Sarah, 28, 47.  
 —, Simon, 50, 117.  
 —, Thomas, 3, 44, 47, 49, 52, 63,  
 73.  
 —, William, 134.  
 Dickenson, Dickinson, Dicconson,  
 Dyckonson, Anne, 11.  
 —, Arthur, 30, 88, 94.  
 —, Edward, 110.  
 —, Elizabeth, 46, 94, 115.  
 —, Grace, 17.  
 —, Henry, 46.  
 —, Isabel, 47.  
 —, Joan, 102.  
 —, John, 49, 97, 102, 106.  
 —, Margaret, 26, 44.  
 —, Marion, 88.  
 —, Mary, 42, 124.  
 —, Ralph, 137.  
 —, William, 47, 48, 49, 109, 129,  
 133.  
 —. *See* Dixon.  
 Dickman, Ducheman, Joan, 29.  
 —, John, 30, 91.  
 —, Winifred, 91.  
 Dickson. *See* Dixon.  
 Dixey, Dixey, Dixi, Alice, 23.  
 —, George, 66.  
 —, Gertrude, 69, 125.  
 —, Goodwife, 121.  
 —, Margaret, 58.  
 —, Mary, 52.  
 —, Sarah, 128.  
 —, William, 20, 52, 58, 66, 69,  
 126.  
 Dicson. *See* Dixon.  
 Dier *or* Jeffrey. *See* Jeffrey.  
 Dilkson, Alice, 109.  
 Dinge, Dyngge, John, 59, 61, 64.  
 —, Mary, 61, 118.  
 —, Thomas, 59.

Dinley. *See* Dynley.  
 Disney, Disnay, Dysnay, Dysney,  
 Anne, 70.  
 —, Jane, 138.  
 —, Joan, 125.  
 —, Matthew, 14, 25, 55.  
 —, Michael, 134.  
 —, Richard, 55.  
 —, Sidrach, 70.  
 Ditton, Dytton, Deodatus, 22, 71,  
 75, 134.  
 —, Frances, 21, 75.  
 —, — *or* Francis, 119.  
 —, Margaret, 71, 103, 126.  
 —, Nicholas, 126.  
 —, Richard, 121.  
 —, Robert, 100.  
 Dixey, Dixi. *See* Dixey.  
 Dixon, Dickson, Dicson, Agnes, 16,  
 114, 139.  
 —, Andrew, 15, 64, 129.  
 —, Anne, 51, 113.  
 —, Anthony, 53.  
 —, Bridget, 58, 81.  
 —, Daniel, 61, 118.  
 —, Deborah, 82.  
 —, Dorothy, 56.  
 —, Edward, 5, 61.  
 —, Eleanor, 63.  
 —, Elizabeth, 1, 105.  
 —, Frances, 6.  
 —, — *or* Francis, 104.  
 —, George, 64, 82.  
 —, Helen, 61.  
 —, Henry, 6, 10, 112.  
 —, Isabel, 118, 141.  
 —, Joan, 19, 115, 133.  
 —, John, 22, 37, 74, 77, 81, 84, 98,  
 99, 111.  
 —, Margaret, 117.  
 —, Mary, 113.  
 —, Miles, 56, 117.  
 —, Nicholas, 42, 105.  
 —, Peter, 53.  
 —, Ralph, 84.  
 —, Samuel, 9, 107.  
 —, Thomas, 66.  
 —, Widow, 102.  
 —, William, 6, 41, 51, 53, 58, 61,  
 63, 66, 74, 77, 131, 142.  
 —. *See* Dickenson.  
 Dobbe. *See* Dobbes.  
 Dobbes, Dobbe, Christopher, 98.  
 —, Dorothy, 39.  
 —, Helen, 103.  
 —, Henry, 21, 70.  
 —, John, 45, 70, 131.  
 —, Mary, 14.  
 —, Nicholas, 45, 112.



- Dobbes, Robert, 38, 100\*, 139.  
 —, Thomas, 41.  
 Dobbye. *See* Dobyee.  
 Dobinson, John, 121.  
 Dobson, Richard, 116.  
 Dobyee, Dobbye, Doubie, Agnes *or*  
   Anne, 31.  
 —, Elizabeth, 29.  
 Docter, Walter, 121.  
 Doddes, Dodes, Anthony, 120.  
 —, Rowland, 19.  
 Dodwyck *or* Lodwicke. *See*  
   Lodowick.  
 Doe. *See* Doee.  
 Dolby, Sarah, 132.  
 Dollinson, Margaret, 31.  
 Done, Downe, Dunne, Agnes, 21.  
 —, Amy, 111.  
 —, Elizabeth, 11.  
 —, John, 29, 61, 92, 110.  
 —, Margaret, 92.  
 —, Rachel, 61.  
 Donnynge. *See* Dounynge.  
 Doee, Doe, Anne, 23.  
 Dorome. *See* Durham.  
 Doubie. *See* Dobyee.  
 Doughtie, Anthony, 35, 86.  
 —, — *or* Richard, 86.  
 —, Barbara, 40.  
 —, Dorothy, 57.  
 —, Eliza, 130.  
 —, Elizabeth, 49.  
 —, Katherine, 44, 109.  
 —, Margaret, 55, 81.  
 —, —, Mrs., 130.  
 —, Margery, 13.  
 —, Mary, 53, 138.  
 —, Mildred, 13.  
 —, Mistress, 121.  
 —, Richard, 43, 81, 86, 90.  
 —, Robert, 46.  
 —, Thomas, 19, 38, 44, 46, 49, 53,  
   55, 57, 60, 90, 130.  
 —, William, 37, 102\*.  
 Dounynge, Donnynge, Agnes, 58.  
 —, George, 58, 60.  
 —, Mildred, 60.  
 Douse, Dowse, Dowsse, Anthony,  
   26.  
 —, Frances, 41.  
 —, George, 111.  
 —, Isabel, 115.  
 —, Robert, 19.  
 —, Roger, 98.  
 — *or* Dowe. *See* Dowe.  
 Dover, Anthony, 85.  
 —, Joan, 16.  
 —, John, 85.  
 —, Mary, 78.  
 Dover, Richard, 26, 78, 83.  
 —, Robert, 83.  
 Doverill. *See* Daverill.  
 Doverley, Nicholas, 83.  
 —, William, 83.  
 Dowdyke. *See* Duddick.  
 Dowe, Isabel, 100.  
 —, John, 106.  
 —, Margaret, 5.  
 —, Rachel, 104.  
 —, Rebecca, 1.  
 — *or* Dowsse, Richard, 6.  
 Dowglas. *See* Duglas.  
 Dowglesse. *See* Duglas.  
 Downe. *See* Done.  
 Dowson, Agnes, 127.  
 —, Elizabeth, 106.  
 —, Ellen, 43, 107.  
 —, Everill, 14.  
 —, George, 141.  
 —, Jasper, 120.  
 —, Joan, 107.  
 —, John, 27.  
 —, Katherine, 6.  
 —, Miles, 9, 44, 49.  
 —, Richard, 49.  
 —, Robert, 44.  
 —, Walter, 119.  
 —. *See also* Dawson.  
 Dowsse. *See* Douse.  
 — *or* Dowe. *See* Dowe.  
 Dracoote, Dracotes. *See*  
   Draycottes.  
 Draper, Agnes, 43, 75, 101, 132, 140.  
 —, Alice, 12.  
 —, Anne, 88, 90.  
 —, Edith, 111.  
 —, Elizabeth, 123.  
 —, Henry, 65, 90.  
 —, Jane, 119.  
 —, Joan, 130.  
 —, Margaret, 15, 34, 35, 90, 97,  
   125.  
 —, Mary, 65.  
 —, Matthew, 9, 68, 69, 76.  
 —, —, senior, 138.  
 —, Maude, 10.  
 —, Nicholas *filius populi*, 72.  
 —, Ralph, 15, 19, 59, 68, 72.  
 —, Richard, 59, 76, 87, 88, 136.  
 —, Robert, 24, 39, 69, 75, 78, 87,  
   90.  
 —, Thomas, 13, 41, 72, 78, 101,  
   106, 129, 133.  
 Draycottes, Dracoote, Dracotes,  
   Elizabeth, 11, 43.  
 —, Frances, 39.  
 —, Helen, 41, 108.  
 —, Margaret, 117.



- Draycottes, Marmaduke, 106.  
 —, Matthew, 97.  
 Drewe, Drue, Henry, 48, 50, 51, 54,  
 56, 59, 63, 66, 70, 72, 77, 81.  
 —, —, churchwarden, 143.  
 —, Henry or Harry, Mr., 28.  
 —, Jane, 77, 81, 132.  
 —, John, 59.  
 —, Margaret, 54.  
 —, Mrs., 136.  
 —, Mary, 66.  
 —, Robert, 51, 72, 114.  
 —, Thomas, 48, 50, 70, 111, 112.  
 —, William, 63.  
 Drewry. *See* Drury.  
 Drinckwater, Frances, 89.  
 —, Robert, 89.  
 Drope, Agnes, 22.  
 —, Alice, 20.  
 —, Katherine, 83, 123.  
 —, Joan, 79.  
 —, John, 75.  
 —, Matthew, 22, 75, 79, 83.  
 —, Maude, 97.  
 —, Nicholas, 16, 58, 123.  
 —, Richard, 58, 123.  
 Droware, Drowrie *See* Drury.  
 Drue. *See* Drewe.  
 Drury, Drewry, Drorye, Droware,  
 Drowrie, Alice, 102.  
 —, Amy, 92.  
 —, Elizabeth, 82, 99, 139.  
 —, Harry, 132.  
 —, Henry or Lyon, 88.  
 —, Isabel, 17, 100.  
 —, Margaret, 77.  
 —, Margery, 101.  
 —, Robert, 24, 30, 32, 77, 82, 88,  
 92.  
 —, Thomas, 1.  
 —, William, 136.  
 Ducheman. *See* Dickman,  
 Dutchman.  
 Ducker, Elizabeth, 123.  
 —, Henry, 51, 120.  
 —, Mary, 26.  
 —, Sarah, 51, 118.  
 Duckryll, Sarah, 106.  
 Duddick, Dowdyke, Duddyck,  
 Grace, 138.  
 —, Jesabel, 28.  
 —, John, 103.  
 Duffyn, Thomas, 133.  
 Duglas, Dowglas, Dowglesse,  
 Agnes, 28, 97.  
 —, Alice, 98.  
 —, David, 103.  
 —, Elizabeth, 103.  
 —, John, 121.  
 Duglas, Katherine, 106, 133.  
 —, Margaret, 34, 106.  
 —, Nicholas, 8, 20, 27, 34, 135.  
 —, Stephen, 35.  
 —, Thomas, 35.  
 Dunne. *See* Done.  
 Duram. *See* Durham.  
 Durance, Geoffrey, 8.  
 Durdicke, Katherine, 22.  
 Durham, Dorome, Duram,  
 Durhome, Andrew, 43.  
 —, Benjamin, 125.  
 —, Elizabeth, 101.  
 —, James, 3, 6.  
 —, Margaret, 11, 106.  
 —, Simon, 41.  
 Durhome. *See* Durham.  
 Durrand, James, 109.  
 Dutchman, James, 121.  
 —. *See also* Dickman.  
 Dyckonson. *See* Dickenson.  
 Dye, Agnes, 14.  
 Dyker, Joan, 7.  
 —, Margaret, 141.  
 Dynela. *See* Dynley.  
 Dyneley. *See* Dynley.  
 Dyng. *See* Dinge.  
 Dynley, Dinley, Dynela, Dyneley,  
 Dynlay, Cicely, 73.  
 —, Henry, 86.  
 —, John, 80, 83.  
 —, Nathaniel, 87.  
 —, Nicholas, 86.  
 —, William, 73, 80, 83, 87, 124.  
 Dysnay, Dysney. *See* Disney.  
 Dytton. *See* Ditton.
- E., John, 112.  
 —, Mary, daughter of, 84.  
 Earle, Erle, Agnes, 107.  
 —, Alice, 76, 114.  
 —, Anne, 42.  
 —, Dorothy, 40.  
 —, Edward, 39, 86, 101.  
 —, Elizabeth, 37.  
 —, Geoffrey, 58, 117.  
 —, George, 16, 44, 48, 58, 60, 66,  
 83, 86, 94\*, 123.  
 —, Grace, 66.  
 —, Isabel, Mistress, 28.  
 —, Joan, 105.  
 —, Katherine, 14, 19.  
 —, Margaret, 64.  
 —, Martin, 48, 83, 111.  
 —, Mary, 60, 120.  
 —, Mr., 62, 64.  
 —, Richard, 62, 119.  
 —, William, 22, 36, 76.  
 —, —, Mr., 135.

- Earle, William, churchwarden,  
     143.  
 Eashton. *See* Eshton.  
 Edger, Joan, 97.  
 Edgoose, Anthony, 76.  
     —, John, 24, 76, 133.  
 Eisdale, Eisdale, Isabel, 21.  
     —, Thomas, 123.  
 Elam, Ellam, John, 121.  
     —, William, 128.  
 Eland. *Cp.* Iland.  
 Eldersome. *See* Elderson.  
 Elderson, Eldersome, Alice, 13.  
     —, Anne, 112.  
     —, William, 48, 111, 112.  
     — . *See also* Alderson.  
 Eldeston, Agnes, 116.  
 Eldred, Anthony, 60.  
     —, Margery, 135.  
     —, Mary, 57, 130.  
     —, Thomas, 8.  
     —, William, 13, 57, 60.  
 Eleye or Cley. *See* Clay.  
 Elingame, Elingham, John, 91\*.  
 Elinor, John, 115.  
 Ellam. *See* Elam.  
 Ell[dom?], Joan, 17.  
 Ellett or Kellett. *See* Kellett.  
 Ellingham, Ellis *alias*. *See* Ellis.  
 Ellis, Ellys, Agnes, 15.  
     —, Joan, 26.  
     —, John, 80.  
     —, Margaret, 37.  
     —, Mary, 20.  
     — *alias* Ellingham, Rebecca, 80.  
 Ellwynne or Elwood. *See* Elwood.  
 Ellythorp, Robert, 117.  
 Elsam, Robert, 80.  
     —, William, 80.  
 Else, Rachel, 64.  
     —, Robert, 64.  
 Elshewe, Elizabeth, 5.  
 Elvyge, Joan, 15.  
 Elvyn, Alice, 100.  
 Elwarde, Elizabeth, 12.  
 Elwood or Ellwynne, Isabel, 19.  
     —, John, 102.  
     —, Robert, 103.  
 Elye, Grace, 17.  
 Emanson, Alice, 122.  
     —, Sarah, 81.  
     —, William, 81, 132.  
 Emerson, Alice, 65.  
     —, Elizabeth, 70.  
     —, Isabel, 121.  
     —, Jane or Joan, 136.  
     —, Katherine, 132.  
     —, — *filia populi*, 48.  
     —, Richard, 130.  
 Emerson, Thomas, 92\*.  
     —, William, 19, 65, 70, 73\*.  
 Emetson, Edward, 47.  
     —, Francis, 47.  
 England. *See* Ingland.  
 Erland or Garland, Isabel, 103.  
 Erle. *See* Earle.  
 Esdale. *See* Eisdale.  
 Eshton, Eashton, Esheton, Eston,  
     Alice, 48.  
     —, Clara or Eliza, 72.  
     —, Effam, 128.  
     —, Elizabeth, 109.  
     —, Gilbert, 15, 48, 122.  
     —, Henry, 33, 110.  
     —, Joan, 115.  
     —, John, 33.  
     —, Leonard, 21, 70, 72.  
     —, Mother, 127.  
     —, William, 70.  
 Eston. *See* Eshton.  
 Eudyke or Neudicke, Henry or  
     Harrie, 71.  
     —, John, 65.  
     —, Thomas, 65.  
     — or Neudicke, Thomas, 71.  
 Evers, Ivers, Agnes, 129.  
     —, Alice, 2, 129.  
     —, Anne, 68.  
     —, Elizabeth, 83, 94, 139.  
     —, Helen, 16, 36.  
     —, Jasper, 88, 140.  
     —, John, 20, 57, 75, 83, 88, 91\*,  
         94, 141.  
     —, Margaret, 33, 55, 115, 126.  
     —, Roger, 57.  
     —, Simon, 14, 55, 68, 129.  
     —, William, 33, 75, 99.  
 Everson, John, 129.  
 Evinson or Stevenson. *See*  
     Stevenson.  
 Eyshe. *See* Ashe.  
 Faceby, Emma, 111.  
     —, Josias, 133.  
     —, Matthew, 13, 138.  
     —, —, a maid servant of, 127.  
 Faiersby, Margaret, 7.  
 Fairebank, Richard, 130.  
 Fairebanks, Helen, 15.  
 Fairebarne, Farebarne, Alice, 125.  
     —, Christian, 97.  
     —, Edward, 56, 115.  
     —, Joan, 30.  
     —, Margaret, 19.  
     —, Matthew, 57.  
     —, Richard, 14, 56, 57.  
 Farley, Richard, 19, 70.  
     —, Sarah, 70, 131.

- Farnesdaile, William, 103.  
 Farnesdale, [blank], 105.  
 Farniley, Elizabeth, 22.  
 Farowe, Farro, Margaret, 139.  
 —, Peter, 45.  
 —, Simon, 45.  
 Farray, John, 41.  
 —, Katherine, 43.  
 Farre, Henry, 42, 105.  
 —, John, 43.  
 Farrer, Katherine, 129.  
 —, Margaret, 27.  
 —, Mother, 134.  
 —, Richard, 131.  
 —. *See also* Pharer.  
 Farro. *See* Farowe.  
 Farrey, Ferere, Peter, 6.  
 —, Richard, 5.  
 —. *See also* Pharrey.  
 Fauertte, Fawcete, Francis, 37.  
 Favynne. *See* Faywell.  
 Fawkener, Fawckner, John, 44, 98.  
 —, Katherine, 16.  
 Fawssett, Forcett, Forssett, Agnes,  
 11.  
 —, John, 39, 101.  
 —. *See also* Fauertte.  
 Faywell, Favynne, Cicely, 100.  
 —, William, 99.  
 Feckingam. *See* Fockingham.  
 Feilde, Felde, Fielde, Agnes, 90.  
 —, Mrs., 130.  
 —, Bridget *or* Rebecca, 81.  
 —, Christopher, 47, 53, 131.  
 —, Elizabeth, 12, 139.  
 —, Grace, 47, 126.  
 —, Joan, 10.  
 —, John, 5, 27, 81, 84.  
 —, Margaret, 84.  
 —, Mary, 22.  
 —, Rebecca *or* Bridget, 81.  
 —, Richard, 43, 53, 90, 107.  
 —, Mr., 126.  
 —, Sarah, 15.  
 Felde. *See* Feilde.  
 Feldinge, Anne, 77.  
 —, Dennis, 77.  
 Felps, Margaret, 30.  
 —, William, 130.  
 —. *See also* Filpes.  
 Fendyke, Jennett, 17.  
 Fenton, Alice, 128.  
 Ferere. *See* Farrey.  
 Ferlam, Richard, 15.  
 Ferley, Audrey, 120.  
 Ferres, Margery, 131.  
 Ferrey, Ferrye, Ferye, Bartholo-  
 mew, 43.  
 —, John, 8, 15, 108, 118.  
 Ferryman, Alice, 103.  
 —, Andrew, 42.  
 —, Margaret, 103.  
 —, wife of, 105.  
 Ferye. *See* Ferrey.  
 Fesant, Winifred, 25.  
 Fesant, Fessante, Joan, 101.  
 —, Winifred, 39.  
 Fetherston, Anne, 20.  
 Fewster, Anne, 10.  
 Fewston, Anthony, 135.  
 —, Beatrice, 28.  
 Fiche. *See* Fishe.  
 Fielde. *See* Feilde.  
 Fierbarne, Fyerbarne, Alice, 3.  
 —, Margaret, 36.  
 Filpes *or* Phelps, Elizabeth, 142.  
 —. *See also* Felps.  
 Firknay. *See* Friskney.  
 Fischer. *See* Fisher.  
 Fishe, Fiche, Fyshe, Agnes, 32, 62.  
 —, Anne, 56.  
 —, Christopher, 53.  
 —, Esther, 67.  
 —, Isabel, 88.  
 —, John, 53, 92.  
 —, Margaret, 137.  
 —, Peter, 60, 118.  
 —, Richard, 26, 88, 92\*, 141.  
 —, William, 56, 60, 62, 67.  
 Fisher, Fischer, Fysher, Alice, 106.  
 —, Asia *or* Asey, 93.  
 —, Elizabeth, 7.  
 —, Isabel, 138.  
 —, John, 103.  
 —, Katherine, 25.  
 —, Margaret, 1.  
 —, Mary, 138.  
 —, Richard, 31, 93.  
 —, William, 21.  
 — *or* Foster. *See* Foster.  
 Fiske, Fyske, Jane, 138.  
 —, John, 36.  
 —, Joseph, 39, 102.  
 —, William, vicar of Boston, 1, 2,  
 143\*.  
 Fitzwill'ms, Margaret, 2.  
 Flamyne. *See* Flumyn.  
 Fiemen, Flemynge, Dorothy, 125.  
 —, *or* 'the flemen', Peter, 141.  
 Fletcher, Alice, 119.  
 —, Anne, 94.  
 —, Edward, 56.  
 —, John, 56, 61, 136.  
 —, Margaret, 138.  
 —, Thomas, 88.  
 —, — *or* William, 88.  
 —, William, 61, 94, 115.

- Flintofte, Flyntafte, Flyntofte,  
   Anne, 60, 132.  
 —, Audrey, 57, 117.  
 —, Elizabeth, 129.  
 —, John, 20, 22, 24, 57, 60, 72, 77,  
   90.  
 — or Flinton, John, 22.  
 —, Katherine, 122.  
 —, Laurence, 72.  
 —, Margaret, 90.  
 —, Sarah, 77.  
 —, Thomas, 18.  
 Flinton, Flynton, Agnes, 130.  
 —, Emma, 124.  
 —, John, 63, 129.  
 —, Laurence, 136.  
 —, Nicholas, 63.  
 — or Flintofte. *See also*  
   Flintofte.  
 Flumyn, Flamyne, Flumen, Agnes,  
   111.  
 —, David, 6.  
 —, Katherine, 40, 108.  
 —, Margaret, 106.  
 Flyntofte. *See* Flintofte.  
 Flynton. *See* Flinton.  
 Fockingham, Feckingham,  
   Anthony, 88, 140.  
 —, John, 88.  
 —, Robert, 93\*.  
 — or Conyngam. *See* Conyngam.  
 Foggom, Joan, 115.  
 Folder, Alice, 128.  
 Foldingworth, Fouldingworthe,  
   Anne, 29.  
 —, Edward, 75.  
 —, Ellen, 32.  
 —, Frances or Francis, 132.  
 —, Francis, 75.  
 —, John, 125.  
 —, Robert, 75, 137.  
 —, Thomas, 67\*.  
 Fooker, Fookes, Elizabeth, 100.  
 Fookes. *See* Fooker.  
 Forcett. *See* Fawssett.  
 Forman, Agnes, 77.  
 —, Alice, 125.  
 —, Anne, 8.  
 —, Elizabeth, 121.  
 —, Emmitt, 68.  
 —, Emma, 125.  
 —, Joan, 31.  
 —, John, 21, 122.  
 —, Margaret, 37, 123.  
 —, Mary, 58, 117.  
 —, Richard, 77, 102.  
 —, Robert, 9, 11, 20, 23, 54, 58,  
   60, 68.  
 —, Thomas, 54, 130.  
 Forman, William, 9, 122.  
 —. *See also* Phorman.  
 Forrest, Henry, 8.  
 —, Rose, Mrs., 135.  
 Forsney, Fursney, Elizabeth, 140.  
 —, John, 13, 53, 114.  
 —. *See also* Friskney.  
 Forssett. *See* Fawssett.  
 Forster. *See* Foster.  
 Foster, Forster, Adam, 56.  
 —, Agnes, 26, 84, 117, 139.  
 —, Alice, 8, 76.  
 —, Anne, 75.  
 —, Charles, 57, 117.  
 —, Christopher, 7, 124.  
 —, Cicely, 134.  
 —, Edward, 47, 49, 53, 56, 58, 65,  
   120.  
 —, Eliza, 130.  
 —, Elizabeth, 47, 56, 104, 116.  
 —, Ellen, 21, 26.  
 —, Eme, 21.  
 —, Frances, 20.  
 —, Francis, 37.  
 —, Freswell, 61.  
 —, Fridiswith, 130.  
 —, George, 41, 43, 53, 56, 61, 65,  
   72, 83, 107, 111.  
 — or Fisher, George, 139.  
 —, Isabel, 79.  
 —, Joan, 5, 14, 53.  
 —, John, 15, 39, 57, 101, 114, 125.  
 —, Katherine, 38.  
 —, Lewis, 43.  
 —, Lodewyck, 107.  
 —, *filia populi alias*, Magdalen,  
   47.  
 —, Marcella, 74.  
 —, Margaret, 116.  
 —, Mary, 18, 65, 75, 121.  
 —, Maude, 118.  
 —, Mildred, 12, 17, 39.  
 —, Ralph, 50, 112.  
 —, Reginald, 49.  
 —, Richard, 9, 42, 47, 50, 53, 72,  
   104, 105, 132, 135.  
 —, Robert, 101, 117.  
 —, Rose, 25, 40.  
 —, Stephen, 1, 18, 74, 76, 84.  
 —, Thomas, 58, 79, 93, 117, 137\*.  
 —, William, 33, 65, 75.  
 Fothergill, Fothergild, Fouthergill,  
   Henry, 16.  
 —, Robert, 29.  
 Foular. *See* Fowler.  
 Fouldingworthe. *See* Foldingworth.  
 Fothergill. *See* Fothergill.  
 Fowler, Foular, Fuller, Edward, 31,  
   94\*.

- Fox, Agnes, 14, 36.  
 —, Alice, 14, 98.  
 —, Anne, 63, 120.  
 —, Cicely, 112.  
 —, Court, 132.  
 —, Dorothy, 70.  
 —, Gabriel, 13, 113.  
 —, Jane, 142.  
 —, Joan, 6, 19.  
 —, John, 63, 86, 107, 119.  
 —, Margaret, 98, 104.  
 —, Maud, 1.  
 —, Michael, 86, 89.  
 —, Nicholas, 100.  
 —, Ralph, 103.  
 —, Richard, 89.  
 —, William, 18, 32, 70.  
 Frances, Agnes, 5.  
 —, Elizabeth, 8.  
 —, Oliver, 42, 105.  
 —, Robert, 6.  
 —, William, 41, 104.  
 Franke, Francke, Edmund, 76.  
 —, Edward, 20, 68, 73, 81, 85, 91.  
 —, Fridiswide, 76, 134.  
 —, Isabel, 68.  
 —, John, 91.  
 —, Joshua, 81.  
 —, Mary, 73, 131.  
 —, Thomas, 85.  
 Frebushe. *See* Frybusse.  
 Freckley, Agnes, 125.  
 Freeston. *See* Freston.  
 Freestone *or* Amler. *See* Amler.  
 Freman, Lucy, 20.  
 —, Mary, 90.  
 —, Thomas, 90, 141.  
 Fresin. *See* Frisen.  
 Fressell. *See* Frysell.  
 Freston, Freeston, Frieston, [blank],  
     65  
 —, Agnes, 87, 141.  
 —, — *or* Anne, 85.  
 —, Cicely, 93.  
 —, John, 80, 84, 90, 140.  
 —, Margaret, 110.  
 —, Matthew, 12, 36, 115.  
 —, Rebecca, 73.  
 —, Richard, 142.  
 —, Robert, 70, 84.  
 —, Sarah, 83.  
 —, Thomas, 15, 62, 65, 70, 73, 77,  
     80, 83, 85, 87, 90, 93, 117.  
 —, Tobie, 77, 137.  
 —, William, 84.  
 Frieston. *See* Freston.  
 Frisen, Fresin, Barbara, 90.  
 —, John, 90.  
 Friskney, Firsknay, Fryskney,  
     Fursney, Anne, 78.  
 —, Eleanor, 63.  
 —, Elizabeth, 56.  
 —, John, 56, 58, 63, 68, 71, 74, 78.  
 —, —, Mr., 142.  
 —, Katherine, 58.  
 —, Margaret, 122.  
 —, Mildred, 71, 74.  
 —, Thomas, 68.  
 Frissell. *See* Frysell.  
 Frobysher, Margaret, 117.  
 Frockingham, William, 12.  
 Frybusse, Frebushe, Alice, 32.  
 Fryer, Joan, 113.  
 Frysell, Fressell, Frissell, Fryswell,  
     Alice, 31.  
 —, Marmaduke, 136.  
 —, Richard, 29, 140.  
 —, Roger, 64, 132.  
 —, Thomas, 64, 139.  
 Fryskney. *See* Friskney.  
 Fryswell. *See* Frysell.  
 Fulfurthe, William, 105.  
 Fuller. *See* Fowler.  
 Furby, Robert, 9.  
 Furlonge, Agnes, 28.  
 —, Anne, 65.  
 —, John, 65, 121.  
 —, Mary, 124.  
 Fursney. *See* Friskney.  
 —. *See* Forsney.  
 Fyepott, John, 88.  
 —, Robert, 88.  
 Fyerbanne. *See* Fierbarne.  
 Fynche *or* Smyth, Margaret, 28.  
 Fyneley, Fynlay, Dorothy, 47, 113.  
 —, Isabel, 125.  
 —, Thomas, 11, 47, 122.  
 Fynne, Fyn, Anne, 141.  
 —, Elizabeth, 130.  
 —, William, 135.  
 Fyske. *See* Fiske.  
 Gage, Richard, 130.  
 —, Thomas, 128.  
 Gaitlay. *See* Gateley.  
 Gale, Gayle, Amy, 121.  
 —, Christopher, 54, 59, 136.  
 —, Elizabeth, 138.  
 —, Eme *or* Anne, 28.  
 —, Jonas, 134.  
 —, Mary, 54, 114.  
 —, Susan, 59, 120.  
 Gamble, Gambulle, Richard, 100.  
 —, Susan, 29.  
 Gamonde, Anne, 22.  
 Ganbie, Gunbye, James, 94.  
 —, Martin, 87, 94.



- Ganbie, Robert, 87.  
 Ganer, Alice, 120.  
 Gannock, Agnes, 103.  
 —, Barbara, 43, 94.  
 —, Bridget, 49.  
 —, Edward, 31, 55, 94.  
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 99.  
 —, Francis, 53.  
 —, George, 37, 102.  
 —, Joan, 61.  
 —, John, 94.  
 —, Leonard, 40.  
 —, Mary, 22.  
 —, Rachel, 77.  
 —, Richard, 27, 89\*, 90.  
 —, Robert, 49, 53, 55, 61.  
 —, Thomas, 64.  
 —, Ursula, 64.  
 —, —, Mrs., 135.  
 —, William, 21, 77, 94.  
 —, —, Mr., 90, 133.  
 —. *See also* Cannock.  
 Garland *or* Erland. *See* Erland.  
 Garner, Anne, 20.  
 —, Eliza, 24.  
 —, Ellen, 81.  
 —, Frances, 64.  
 —, — *or* Francis, 134.  
 —, Jane, 56.  
 —, John, 81.  
 —, Margaret, 124.  
 —, Oliver, 56.  
 —, Richard, 8, 131.  
 —, Thomas, 64.  
 —, William, 77\*.  
 — *or* Garnett. *See* Garnett.  
 Garnerd, Agnes, 29.  
 —, John, 137.  
 Garnett, John, 24.  
 — *or* Garner, John, 74.  
 —, Margery, 21.  
 —, Oliver, 15, 21, 60, 71, 127.  
 —, Richard, 71, 74.  
 — *or* Garner, Richard, 74.  
 —, Thomas, 63.  
 —, William, 60, 118.  
 —. *Cp.* Garnerd.  
 Garratt, Garrett, Garrytt, [*blank*],  
 daughter of, 136.  
 —, Agnes, 31, 42, 101, 110, 112.  
 —, Alice, 35.  
 —, Austen, 122.  
 —, Giles, 21, 71, 75, 139.  
 —, Hamond, 71.  
 —, Isabel, 130.  
 —, James, 33.  
 —, John, 120.  
 —, Margaret, 109.  
 —, Martha, 75.  
 Garratt, Philip, 7.  
 —, Ralph, 33.  
 —, Richard, 11, 105, 110.  
 —, Robert, 39, 103.  
 —, Thomas, 40, 105.  
 Garrett. *See* Garratt.  
 Garrock, John, 114.  
 Garrytt. *See* Garratt.  
 Garton, Harry, 19.  
 Gaskyn, Agnes, 88.  
 —, Francis, 88.  
 Gaskyns, Elizabeth, 91.  
 —, Francis, 91.  
 Gateley, Gaitlay, Gatley, Alice, 24.  
 —, Eden, 14.  
 —, John, 114.  
 —, Thomas, 10, 14, 124.  
 — *or* Gratley, Thomas, 124.  
 Gates, Elizabeth, 70.  
 —, Henry, 70.  
 —, Joan, 19.  
 Gatley. *See* Gateley.  
 Gaudrye. *See* Gawtre.  
 Gavyne. *See* Glawynne.  
 Gawdre. *See* Gawtre.  
 Gawdrie. *See* Gawtre.  
 Gawtre, Gaudrye, Gawdre,  
 Gawdrie, Agnes, 82.  
 —, Elizabeth, 112.  
 —, Helen, 6.  
 —, John, 13, 22, 54\*, 75, 78.  
 —, —, Mr., 82.  
 —, Margaret, 125.  
 —, —, Mrs., 125.  
 —, Richard, 78.  
 —, Thomas, 75.  
 Gayle. *See* Gale.  
 Gaynesborough, Gaynsborowe,  
 Alice, 80.  
 —, James, 105.  
 —, Lawrence, 80.  
 Gayton, Agnes, 15.  
 —, Eliza, 128.  
 —, George, 79.  
 —, Robert, 20, 23.  
 —, Thomas, 79.  
 —, William, 109.  
 Gedney, Simon, 97.  
 Gee, Cicely, 141.  
 —, Mother, 131.  
 —, Thomas, 31.  
 Gellibrand. *See* Gillibrand.  
 Gellyan, Gilian, Adam, 106.  
 —, Margaret *or* Marga', 26.  
 —. *See also* Jelyan.  
 Gellyatt, John, 121.  
 Gellybrand. *See* Gillibrand.  
 Gelson. *See* Gilson.  
 Gemmens. *See* Jennes.



- Gennynges, George, 108.  
 George, Beatrice, 127.  
 —, Isabel, 74.  
 —, James, 77, 141.  
 —, John, 110.  
 —, Margaret, 114.  
 —, Richard, 12, 14, 23, 50, 74, 77.  
 —, Thomas, 50, 115.  
 Gernson *or* Johnson, Jane *or* Joan, 86.  
 — —, Nicholas, 86.  
 —. *See also* Johnson.  
 Gerson, Gerssone, Emmett, 104.  
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 103.  
 Gerye, William, 115.  
 Gibbin, Gibein, Bennett, 87.  
 —, William, 87.  
 Gibbs, Alice, 1.  
 Gibein. *See* Gibbin.  
 Gibson, Gybstone, Jebson, Agnes, 100, 131, 140.  
 —, Anne, 20.  
 —, Catharine, 3.  
 —, Edmund, 69.  
 —, Edward, 125.  
 —, Francis, 73.  
 —, James, 11.  
 —, Joan, 26.  
 —, John, 51, 55, 61, 69, 73, 118, 130.  
 —, Martin, 89.  
 —, Nicholas, 29, 31, 87, 89, 92\*.  
 —, Ralph, 87.  
 —, Robert, 51.  
 —, Simon, 55, 130.  
 —, William, 61, 130, 131.  
 Gilbert, Elizabeth, 7.  
 Gilberton, John, 17.  
 Gilbie, Walter, 62.  
 —, William, 62.  
 Gilden, Gildon, Edward, 119.  
 —, Henry, 51.  
 —, Katherine, 48.  
 —, Magdalen, 46.  
 —, Maud, 110, 131.  
 —, Robert, 10, 46, 48, 51, 55, 127.  
 —, Simon, 55, 115.  
 Gildinge, Gyldien, Elizabeth, 139.  
 Giles. *See* Gylas.  
 Gilian. *See* Gellyan.  
 Gill. *See* Gyll.  
 Gillibrand, Gellibrand, Gellybrand, John, 70, 74, 79.  
 —, Lucy, 79.  
 —, Mary, 70.  
 —, Thomas, 74.  
 Gillyburne *or* Jelyborne. *See* Jelyborne.  
 Gilson, Gelson, Gylson, Alice, 56.  
 Gilson, Barbara, 65.  
 —, Christopher, 61.  
 —, Ellen, 141.  
 —, Helen, 24.  
 —, Joan, 43.  
 —, John, 50, 52, 56, 61, 65, 106, 112, 133.  
 —, Nicholas, 126.  
 —, Thomas, 52.  
 —, William, 24.  
 Girlinge, Henry, 26.  
 Gisbroughe, Elizabeth, 134.  
 Glamforth, Agnes, 133.  
 Glasener, Margaret, 102.  
 Glavyn, Robert, 125.  
 —, William, 36.  
 Glawynne, Gavynne, William, 99.  
 Glede, Gleade, Gled, Ellen, 127.  
 —, John, 127.  
 —, Lawrence, 3, 129.  
 Glover *or* Spurre, Alice, 21.  
 —, Barbara, 12.  
 —, John, 9, 110.  
 Godard, Christian, 19.  
 Godwyn. *See* Goodwyn.  
 Godynge. *See* Goodwyn.  
 Goldesborowe, Golesboroughe, Gollsburye, Gouldsboughe, Alice, 38, 81, 115.  
 —, Eden, 45, 79.  
 —, Edith, 23.  
 —, Elizabeth, 135.  
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 111.  
 —, John, 45, 74\*, 79, 81, 89\*, 131.  
 —, Robert, 42.  
 Goldinge. *See* Gouldinge.  
 Golland. *See* Gowland.  
 Gollsburye. *See* Goldesborowe.  
 Gone. *See* Gune.  
 Gonigam *or* Cunningham, Frances, 86.  
 —, Robert, 86.  
 Goodall, Goodale, Gooddall, Agnes, 97.  
 —, Elizabeth, 3.  
 —, George, 17, 65, 69, 121, 138.  
 —, Joan, 113.  
 —, John, 69.  
 —, William, 14.  
 Goodbarne, Goodberne, Joan, 99.  
 Gooddave, Elizabeth, 21.  
 —, Ellen, 51.  
 —, Helen, 113.  
 —, Katherine, 61, 120.  
 —, James, 55, 117.  
 —, Peter, 11, 48, 51, 55, 61, 123.  
 —, Richard, 48.  
 Gooddone. *See* Goodwyn.  
 Goodgale, [blank], 98.

- Goodlad, Rowland, 20.  
 Goodworth, Anne, 49.  
 —, William, 49.  
 Goodwyn, Godwyn, Godynge,  
 Gooddone, Goodine, Goodynge,  
 [blank], 34.  
 —, Agnes, 83.  
 —, Anne, 17, 112.  
 —, Elizabeth, 30, 39.  
 —, John, 29, 83, 98.  
 —, Margaret, 21, 36.  
 —, Mary, 82.  
 —, Nicholas, 12.  
 —, Robert, 131.  
 —, Sarah, 72, 135.  
 —, Thomas, 13, 35, 91\*, 109.  
 —, Walter, 72, 78\*, 82.  
 —, Waters, 137.  
 —, William, 34, 97.  
 Goodynge. *See* Goodwyn.  
 Gooke, Alice, 42, 105.  
 Goone, Elizabeth, 66, 122.  
 —, John, 68.  
 —, Mary, 68.  
 —, Robert, 66.  
 Goorton, John, 108.  
 Gorson, John, 7, 101.  
 Goslyn, Joan, 25.  
 Goughe, Agnes, 141.  
 Goulard. *See* Gowland.  
 Gouldinge, Goldinge, Goulden,  
 Agnes *or* Avice, 140.  
 —, Elizabeth, 54, 121.  
 —, Hamond, 12, 52, 54, 141.  
 —, William, 52, 111, 114.  
 Gouldsboroughe. *See* Goldes-  
 borowe.  
 Gove, Goye, Thomas, 84.  
 —, William, 84.  
 Gowland, Golland, Goulard, [blank],  
 45.  
 —, Christopher, 50, 55, 126.  
 —, Ellen, 126.  
 —, George, 17, 20.  
 —, John, 50, 112.  
 —, Mildred, 45, 118.  
 Goye. *See* Gove.  
 Goyge, Jugg, Anthony, 26, 91.  
 —, Elizabeth, 91.  
 —, Guy, 108.  
 Goyney, Anne, 23.  
 Gracye, Agnes, 123.  
 Graffe, Agnes, 106.  
 Grafte, Isabel, 13.  
 Graine. *See* Grane.  
 Grame. *See* Grane.  
 Granby *or* Grombye, Elizabeth, 51.  
 —, Margaret, 122.  
 —, Matilda, 47.  
 Granby, Matthew, 56, 124.  
 —, Maud, 110.  
 —, Miles, 10, 47, 56, 61, 125.  
 — *or* Grombye, Miles, 51.  
 —, Thomas, 61.  
 Grandger. *See* Granger.  
 Grandome, Charles, 5.  
 Grane, Graine, Grame, Agnes, 135.  
 —, Charles, 22, 125.  
 —, Ellen, 23.  
 —, John, 122.  
 — *or* Granger. *See* Granger.  
 Granger, Grandger, Grangere,  
 Graunger, Agnes, 113.  
 —, Barbara, 44, 108.  
 —, Henry, 113.  
 —, Isabel, 14, 135.  
 — *or* Grane, Isabel, 135.  
 —, John, 2, 33, 111.  
 —, Margaret, 13, 103, 107.  
 —, Matthew, 33.  
 —, Maud, 14.  
 —, Richard, 10, 51, 114.  
 —, Robert, 33.  
 —, Thomas, 51.  
 —, William, 9, 114, 122.  
 Grant. *See* Graunt.  
 Grantam. *See* Grantham.  
 Grantham, Grantam, Grantome,  
 Anthony, 71.  
 —, Bridget, 41.  
 —, Christopher, 36.  
 —, Cicely, 127.  
 —, Edward, 64.  
 —, *alias filius populi*, Henry, 52.  
 —, John, 47, 64, 110.  
 —, Nathaniel, 47.  
 —, Robert, 52, 71, 128.  
 Grantome. *See* Grantham.  
 Granway, Frances *or* Francis, 122.  
 —, Hugh, 20.  
 Grasen, Grason, Joan, 19.  
 —, John, 122.  
 Gratley *or* Gateley. *See* Gateley.  
 Graunger. *See* Granger.  
 Graunt, George, 126.  
 Grave, Edward, 72, 140.  
 —, Margaret, 67.  
 —, Michael, 67, 72.  
 —, Tobias, 139.  
 Graves, Agnes, 30.  
 —, Meriall, 23.  
 Gravill, Agnes, 17.  
 Gray, Grey, Alice, 27.  
 —, Anne, 11.  
 —, Anthony, 14, 55, 130.  
 —, Audrey, 75, 132.  
 —, Beatrice, 13.  
 —, Eliza *or* Elizabeth, 26.

- Gray, Elizabeth, 68, 136.  
 —, Frances, 61.  
 —, George, 72.  
 —, Gregory, 49, 111, 137.  
 —, Joan, 9, 21.  
 —, John, 9, 13, 16, 20, 44, 49, 55,  
 57, 61, 64, 68, 69, 72, 75, 106, 113,  
 129, 130, 134.  
 —, Margery, 72.  
 —, Mark, 69.  
 —, Mary, 64.  
 —, Richard, 97.  
 —, Thomas, 57.  
 — *or* Tracye. *See* Tracy.  
 Greame, James, 56.  
 —, Richard, 56.  
 Greenall. *See* Grenall.  
 Greenoe, Margaret, 87.  
 —, Robert, 87.  
 Gregby, Agnes, 114.  
 —, Mildred, 54.  
 —, William, 11, 54.  
 Gregg, Anthony, 110.  
 Gregory, Hamond, 21.  
 Gremmett, Thomas, 16.  
 Grenall, Greenall, Anne, 82, 115.  
 —, Robert, 27, 92\*.  
 —, — *or* Thomas, 82.  
 Grenam *or* Crane, Humphrey, 30.  
 Grene, Gryne, [*blank*], 79.  
 —, Agnes, 1, 54, 87, 89, 133\*,  
 140.  
 —, Alice, 43, 98, 103.  
 —, Anne, 48, 64, 82.  
 —, Cecily, 2.  
 —, Christopher, 74.  
 —, Edward, 65, 121.  
 —, Elizabeth, 59, 117, 140.  
 — *or* Gryme, Elizabeth, 140.  
 —, Francis, 20.  
 —, George, 8, 44.  
 —, Grace, 20.  
 —, Henry, 13, 51, 54, 59, 65, 123.  
 —, James, 13, 51, 116, 127.  
 —, John, 11, 26, 48, 94, 125.  
 —, Katherine, 44, 126, 130.  
 —, Lawrence, 68, 123, 141.  
 —, Margaret, 12, 102.  
 —, Mary, 31.  
 —, Nicholas, 80.  
 —, — *or* Ellen, 138.  
 —, Peter, 51, 113.  
 —, Richard, 75, 79, 87, 126.  
 —, — *or* Edward, 51.  
 —, Robert, 75, 135.  
 —, Susan, 61.  
 —, Thomas, 9, 24, 61, 82, 136.  
 —, William, 17, 19\*, 27, 31, 64,  
 68, 69\*, 70\*, 73, 80, 89, 94, 127.
- Grenewoode, Judith, 52.  
 —, Peter, 52.  
 Gresby, Agnes, 65.  
 —, Christian, 17.  
 —, Christopher, 16, 59, 117.  
 —, Joan, 25, 62, 116, 128.  
 —, John, 108.  
 —, Margaret, 57, 110, 128.  
 —, Mary, 49, 128.  
 —, Thomas, 10, 12, 49, 50, 57, 62,  
 65, 93\*, 124, 129.  
 —, William, 59.  
 Gresinge, Gresynge, Joan, 105.  
 —, William, 107.  
 —. *See also* Gresyns.  
 Gressam, Alice, 10.  
 Gresyns, Gressinge, Agnes, 100.  
 —. *See also* Gresinge.  
 Gretome, Richard, 101.  
 Grey. *See* Gray.  
 Griffin, Gryffyn, Alice, 10.  
 —, Mary, 2.  
 Grime, Gryme, Alexander, 31, 93.  
 —, Alice, 93.  
 —, Ellen, 6.  
 —, Isabel, 114.  
 —, Susan *or* Dyna, 139.  
 —, Theodore, 29, 87.  
 —, Thomas, 87.  
 Grimston, Margaret, 117.  
 Grisley *or* Cryslyn. *See* Cryslyn.  
 Grombye *or* Granby. *See* Granby.  
 Grome, Frances *or* Francis, 111.  
 Grono, Richard, 118.  
 Groome, Cicely, 111.  
 Gryffyn. *See* Griffin.  
 Gryne. *See* Grene.  
 Grynnett *or* Cremett, Hugh, 28.  
 Grysono, John, 5.  
 Gudkeyn, Margaret, 7.  
 Gunbye. *See* Ganbie.  
 Gune, Gone, Robert, 19, 124.  
 Gusse, John, 101.  
 Guye. *See* Gye.  
 Gye, Guye, Isabel, 12.  
 —, Peter, 23, 65.  
 —, Thomas, 97.  
 —, William, 65.  
 Gyersbie, Thomas, 2.  
 Gylas, Gyles, Thomas, 134.  
 Gyldien. *See* Gildinge.  
 Gyles *or* Cheles. *See* Cheles.  
 —. *See* Gylas.  
 Gyll, Elizabeth, 125.  
 Gylson. *See* Gilson.
- Hacaster, Bartholomew, 62.  
 —, Ingram, 62.  
 —. *See also* Acaster.

- Haddon, James, 37.  
 Hae. *See* Hay.  
 Hainton. *See* Haynton.  
 Hales, John, 17.  
 Halifeld. *See* Hallyfeilde.  
 Hall, Agnes, 15, 128.  
 —, Anne, 84.  
 —, Bridget, 14.  
 —, Christian, 94.  
 —, Christopher, 28.  
 —, Dorothy, 91.  
 —, Edward, 94.  
 —, Ellen, 136.  
 —, Ellener, 34.  
 —, George, 39, 116, 134.  
 —, Gliva, 111.  
 —, Isabel, 125, 132.  
 —, James, 57.  
 —, Jane, 40.  
 —, Joan, 8.  
 —, John, 34, 48, 52, 79, 114, 128.  
 —, Joyce, 117.  
 —, Judith, 44, 108.  
 —, Katherine, 142.  
 —, Margaret, 20, 71.  
 —, Mary, 52.  
 —, Olive, 7.  
 —, Raffe, 107.  
 —, Reginald, 48.  
 —, Richard, 11, 106, 122, 127.  
 —, Robert, 48.  
 —, Simon, 48, 111.  
 —, Solomon, 129.  
 —, Susan, 120.  
 —, Thomas, 20, 41, 57, 60, 66, 71,  
 79, 84, 91, 94, 119, 136, 142.  
 —, William, 35, 41, 66, 106, 122,  
 136.  
 —, Winifred, 41, 108.  
 —. *Cp.* Hawley.  
 Hallifeilde. *See* Hallyfeilde.  
 Hallyday, Anne, 29.  
 —, Thomas, 98.  
 Hallyfeilde, Halifeld, Hallifeilde,  
 George, 1, 104.  
 —, Lucy, 111.  
 —, Peter, 39, 136.  
 Hallywell, George, 103.  
 —, Margery, 133.  
 Haman. *See* Hamond.  
 Hambridge. Cilles *or* Giles, 84.  
 —, Sophia *or* Joshua, 84.  
 Hamers, Thomas, 98.  
 Hamerton, Ursula, 41, 123.  
 —, William, 41.  
 Hammon. *See* Hamond.  
 Hamond, Haman, Hamman,  
 Hammon, Hamon, Agnes, 91.  
 —, Cicely, 7.  
 Hamond, Elizabeth, 7.  
 —, Ellen, 85, 139.  
 —, Florencius, 90.  
 —, Frances, 89.  
 —, John, 35.  
 —, Margaret, 86, 139.  
 —, Randal, 89.  
 —, Thomas, 82\*, 86, 91.  
 —, William, 28, 85, 90.  
 Handley. *See* Hanley.  
 Handsley. *See* Hansley.  
 Handson. *See* Hanson.  
 Handy, Edward, 53, 114.  
 —, Joan, 18.  
 —, John, 49, 53, 55.  
 —, Mildred, 55.  
 —, Simon, 49, 115.  
 Hanley, Handley, Isabel, 82.  
 —, James, 26, 82, 92.  
 —, Judith, 92.  
 —, Lucy, 55.  
 —, Mary, 87.  
 —, Peter, 55, 87.  
 Hanna. *See* Hannay.  
 Hannay, Hanna, Agnes, 128.  
 —, Alice, 129, 138.  
 —, Anne, 137.  
 —, Eden, 10.  
 —, Margaret, 66, 122.  
 —, Nicholas, 18, 140.  
 —, Peter, 18, 23, 50, 66.  
 —, Robert, 120.  
 —, Thomas, 50.  
 Hansley, Handsley, Dionis, 73, 136.  
 —, Elizabeth, 63.  
 —, Joan, 78.  
 —, Margaret, 61.  
 —, Roger, 61, 63, 68, 73, 76, 78,  
 137.  
 —, William, 68, 76, 124.  
 Hanson, Handson, Agnes, 74, 133.  
 —, Anne, 60.  
 —, Frances, 62.  
 —, — *or* Francis, 119.  
 —, James, 119.  
 —, John, 82.  
 —, Margaret, 30, 57.  
 —, Mary, 65, 72.  
 —, Richard, 14, 57, 60, 62, 65,  
 67\*, 72, 74, 77, 80, 82, 137.  
 —, Thomas, 77.  
 —, William, 80.  
 Hanston, Helen, 18.  
 Hanter. *See* Hunter.  
 Hanton. *See* Haynton.  
 — *or* Langton. *See* Langton.  
 Harbe. *See* Harbie.  
 — *or* Haryell. *See* Haryell.  
 Harbere, Elizabeth, 2.

- Harbie, Harbe, Henry, 30.  
 —, Richard, 139.  
 Harbrothe *or* Harre, Sarah, 83.  
 —, Stephen, 83.  
 Harca, Agnes, 135.  
 Harcastle, Harcastill, Cicely, 9.  
 —, Elizabeth, 42.  
 —, Joan, 107.  
 —, John, 5, 28.  
 —, —, churchwarden, 143.  
 —, Margaret, 5.  
 —, William, 41.  
 Harclay, Waters, 123.  
 Hardye, Agnes, 8.  
 Hareson. *See* Harrison.  
 Harforth, Bridget, 138.  
 Hargrave, [blank], 97, 98\*.  
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 98.  
 —, Francis, 33.  
 —, Margaret, 33.  
 —, Ralph, 13.  
 Harinsone. *See* Harrison.  
 Harker, Herker, Agnes, 135.  
 —, Alice, 75.  
 —, Francis, 23, 78, 81, 88.  
 —, — *or* Frances, 75.  
 —, Katherine, 89.  
 —, — *or* Dorothy, 94.  
 —, Mary, 84.  
 —, Philip, 78, 134.  
 —, Richard, 81, 135.  
 —, William, 27, 84, 88, 89, 94.  
 Harmane, John, 97.  
 Harneby, Alice, 10.  
 Harner, Rachel, 41.  
 Harnes, Emmott, 102.  
 —, Henry, 45, 114.  
 —, Isabel, 15, 99.  
 — *or* Haynes, Isabel, 99.  
 —, Joan, 37.  
 —, Katherine, 17, 39.  
 —, Mary, 47, 112.  
 —, Rachel, 105.  
 —, Richard, 2, 102.  
 —, Thomas, 1, 45, 47, 109.  
 Harnison. *See* Harrison.  
 Harpam, Francis, 33.  
 —, Joan, 33.  
 —, Maud, 10.  
 —, William, 33.  
 Harpe. *See* Harupe.  
 Harrape. *See* Harupe.  
 Harre *or* Harbrothe. *See*  
 Harbrothe.  
 Harris, Harrys, Agnes, 113.  
 —, Katherine, 110.  
 Harrison, Hareson, Harinsone,  
 Harnison, Harryson, Heresone,  
 Agnes, 27, 42, 105\*.  
 Harrison, Alice, 19, 69, 77.  
 —, Audrey, 76.  
 —, Bridget, 63.  
 —, Edward, 20, 119, 127.  
 —, Elizabeth, 5, 13, 20, 40, 42.  
 —, Ellen, 9, 22.  
 —, Erasmus, 128.  
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 127.  
 —, Francis, 52.  
 —, George, 2, 69, 124.  
 —, Isabel, 110.  
 —, Joan, 102, 138.  
 —, — *or* Janet, 139.  
 —, John, 38, 73.  
 —, Margaret, 22.  
 —, Robert, 71, 88.  
 —, Roger, 39.  
 —, Thomas, 18, 29, 63, 65, 71, 73,  
 77, 88, 129.  
 —, William, 24, 52, 65, 76, 127.  
 Harrod, Thomas, 128.  
 Harrye, Elizabeth, 43.  
 Harryman, Margaret, 28.  
 Harryngton, John, 141.  
 Harsley. *See* Horsley.  
 Harte, William, 7, 115.  
 Hartley, Hartlay, Agnes, 128.  
 —, Alan, 49, 111.  
 —, Anne, 54.  
 —, Arthur, 52, 113.  
 —, Joan, 43.  
 —, John, 16.  
 —, Margaret *or* Jane, 22.  
 —, Mary, 46.  
 —, Richard, 8, 46, 49, 52, 54, 58,  
 119.  
 —, Walter, 58.  
 Harupe, Harpe, Harrape, Harup,  
 Edward, 82, 89, 92.  
 —, Joan, 82.  
 —, John, 92.  
 —, William, 89, 92.  
 Harvie, Anthony, 88.  
 —, Matthew, 88.  
 Harwidge, Robert, 134.  
 Haryell *or* Harbe, John, 139.  
 Hashfall, Ashfall, Thomas, 126.  
 Haste, Frances *or* Francis, 100.  
 Hastell, Alice, 111.  
 Hastewell, Grace, 13.  
 Hastyng, Elizabeth, 2.  
 Haswyck, Maud, 6.  
 —. *See also* Ashwicke.  
 Hasywood, Richard, 41.  
 Hatchway, Katherine, 12.  
 Hather. *See* Heather.  
 Hatherwick, Joan, 130.  
 —, Thomas, 130.  
 Hatkyn. *See* Atkin.



- Hatter, George, 108.  
 —, John, 107.  
 Haucke, Agnes, 5.  
 —, George, 38.  
 Hauckride. *See* Hawcrede.  
 Haucks. *See* Hauxe.  
 Haukred. *See* Hawcrede,  
 Haule. *See* Hawley.  
 Haulstede. *See* Hawlstede.  
 Haupeny, John, 16.  
 Hauxe, Haucks, George, 100.  
 —, John, 36.  
 Hawarde, Thomas, 116.  
 Hawcrede, Hauckride, Haukred,  
 Hawkrede, Hawcred, Anthony,  
 36, 88.  
 —, —, churchwarden, 144.  
 —, Cassander, 102.  
 —, Mary, 88.  
 —, Mr., 46.  
 —, Richard, 46.  
 —, Robert, 49, 111.  
 —, Thomas, 41, 43\*, 104.  
 —, William, 49, 112.  
 Hawreke, Hawkrike, Joan, 2.  
 —, Thomas, 107.  
 —, William, 43, 107.  
 Hawes, Anne, Mrs., 135.  
 —, John, 23.  
 Hawkerston, John, 27.  
 Hawkesworth, Dorothy, 7.  
 Hawkrike. *See* Hawcreke.  
 Hawley, Haule, Hawle, Agnes, 37,  
 100, 114.  
 —, Alice, 118.  
 —, Helen, 100.  
 —, James, 36.  
 —, Jane, 16, 101.  
 —, John, 38.  
 —, Peter, 38.  
 —, Richard, 37, 100.  
 —, Thomas, 101, 117.  
 Hawlstede, Haulstede, Frances, 38.  
 —, John, 38, 100.  
 —, Margaret, 40.  
 Hawson. *See* Howson.  
 Hawstede, Joan, 106.  
 Hawthornworthe, Robert, 109.  
 Hay, Hae, Haye, Agnes, 112.  
 —, Isabel, 39, 44, 111.  
 —, Joan, 103.  
 —, John *or* Jane, 142.  
 —, Mary, 31.  
 —, Mildred, 41.  
 —, William, 17, 109.  
 Haycock, Helen, 120.  
 —, Thomas, 107.  
 Haycokes, John, 118.  
 Haydon. *See* Heydon.  
 Haye. *See* Hay.  
 Haynes *or* Harnes. *See* Harnes.  
 Haynsworth, Edward, 19, 66.  
 —, George, 66.  
 Haynton, Hainton, Hanton,  
 Henton, Agnes, 20, 99.  
 —, Andrew, 42, 111.  
 —, Catherine, 103, 138.  
 —, Elizabeth, 6, 8, 28, 46.  
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 101.  
 —, Hugh, 30, 83.  
 — *or* Lainton, Hugh, 81.  
 —, John, 83.  
 —, Katherine, 40.  
 —, Michael, 120.  
 —, Nicholas, 46.  
 —, Richard, 38.  
 — *or* Lainton, Thomas, 81.  
 Haystone, John, 104.  
 Haywood, Simon, 55, 116.  
 —, Thomas, 55.  
 Headley. *See* Hedley.  
 Headon. *See* Heydon.  
 Heaslehed. *See* Hestheade.  
 Heather, Hather, Eliza, 132.  
 —, Elizabeth, 75.  
 —, Jane, 19.  
 —, Nicholas, 75, 79.  
 — *or* Thatcher, Nicholas, 31.  
 —, Rachel, 139.  
 —, William, 79.  
 Hedley, Headley, Hoadeley, [*blank*],  
 127.  
 —, Agnes, 53.  
 —, Christopher, 12, 14.  
 —, David, 132.  
 —, Elizabeth, 53.  
 —, Frances, 44.  
 —, John, 8, 47, 51, 53, 127.  
 —, Millicent, 125.  
 —, Simon, 51, 113.  
 —, William, 53.  
 Hedon. *See* Heydon.  
 Helme, Alice, 10.  
 Hemsall, Alice, 51, 113.  
 —, John, 51.  
 Hemyngway, John, 16, 58, 116.  
 Hendley, Joan, 133.  
 Hensley, Alice, 18.  
 —, Mary, 131.  
 —, Thomas, 29, 138.  
 Hente, Richard, 97.  
 Henton. *See* Haynton.  
 — *or* Hunter. *See* Hunter.  
 Herde, Dorothy, 21.  
 Heresone. *See* Harrison.  
 Hericke. *See* Horicke.  
 Heringe, Elizabeth, 88.  
 —, John, 88.



- Heringe, Margery, 21.  
 Herker. *See* Harker.  
 Heron, Elizabeth, 18.  
 Hersall, Dorothy, 18.  
 Hestheade, Heaslehed, Richard, 28.  
 Hewe, Edward, 136.  
 Hewitson, Agnes, 23.  
 Hewitt, Huytt, Elizabeth, 12.  
 —, Frances, 16.  
 —, James, 116.  
 —. *Cp.* Hewyck.  
 Hewson, Joan, 106.  
 —, Thomas, 101.  
 — *or* Hickson. *See* Hickson.  
 Hewyck, Catherine, 102.  
 Heydon, Haydon, Headon, Hedon,  
 Agnes, 57, 117, 128.  
 —, Anne, 59, 141.  
 —, Elizabeth, 28, 63, 140.  
 —, Henry, 15, 57, 59, 63.  
 —, — *or* Harry, 125.  
 —, Joan, 135.  
 —, Margaret *or* Margery, 140.  
 —, William, 13, 23, 31.  
 Heylond, Uxor, 104.  
 Hicke, Richard, 8.  
 Hicks, Hixe, Hyx, Asia, 8, 56.  
 —, Aze *or* Asey, 31.  
 —, Christopher, 1, 43, 103.  
 —, Jasper, 56, 60, 77.  
 —, Joan, 99.  
 —, Margaret, 116.  
 —, Mary, 60.  
 —, Melchior, 110.  
 —, Mildred, 77.  
 Hickson, Hixone, Hyxon, Agnes, 3.  
 —, Alice, 1.  
 —, Eden, 119.  
 — *or* Hewson, Henry, 90.  
 —, Robert, 90, 109.  
 — *or* Hewson, Robert, 90.  
 Hide, Hyde, Agnes, 128.  
 —, Anne, 43.  
 —, Anthony, 112, 131.  
 —, Elizabeth, 12.  
 —, Frances, 39.  
 Hides, Hydes, Alice, 135.  
 —, Anthony, 131.  
 —, Katherine, 42, 108.  
 Hill, Agnes, 21, 115.  
 —, Anne, 28, 51.  
 —, Clement, 67.  
 —, Gregory, 12, 51, 54, 59, 67, 137.  
 —, —, churchwarden, 143.  
 —, Marcilla, 62.  
 —, Margaret, 122.  
 —, Mary, 118.  
 —, Richard, 59.  
 Hill, Robert, 15, 54, 62, 67\*, 115,  
 138.  
 Hiltote, Hiltote, George, 38, 101.  
 —, John, 119.  
 —, Mildred, 20\*, 42.  
 —, Richard, 98, 118.  
 —, William, 37, 100.  
 Hitchen, Hitchin, Margaret, 18,  
 116.  
 —, William, 116.  
 Hixe. *See* Hicks.  
 Hixone. *See* Hickson.  
 Hoadeley. *See* Hedley.  
 Hoames. *See* Holmes.  
 Hobbs, Morgan, 35.  
 —, Thomas, 35.  
 Hobertt, Eliza, 130.  
 Hobkin, John, 16.  
 Hobkinson, Richard, 14.  
 Hobson, Joan, 135.  
 —, John, 17, 91.  
 —, Robert, 87.  
 —, Sarah, 28.  
 —, William, 87, 91.  
 Hocaster, Ingram, 16.  
 Hochinson. *See* Hutchinson.  
 Hockerson. *See* Hockerston.  
 Hockerston, Hockerson, Arthur, 81.  
 —, John, 81.  
 Hode. *See* Hoode.  
 Hodge, Hogge, Agnes, 98, 125.  
 —, Anne, 62.  
 —, Christopher, 90, 93.  
 —, George, 90.  
 —, Joan, 129.  
 —, Margaret, 98, 117.  
 —, Robert, 90, 93, 140.  
 —, Thomas, 17, 62, 67, 127.  
 —, William, 67.  
 Hodgekynson, Hogeskynson,  
 Christopher, 34.  
 —, Robert, 34.  
 —, Thomas, 34.  
 —, William, 34.  
 —. *See also* Hotchkinson.  
 Hodgson, Henry *or* Harry, 125.  
 —, Isabel, 134.  
 — *or* Huchingson, Isabel, 89.  
 —, Robert, 89.  
 Hodlstone. *See* Huddleston.  
 Hogeskynson. *See* Hodgekynson.  
 Hoggard, George, 124.  
 Hogge. *See* Hodge.  
 Hogram, Nicholas, 110.  
 Hohdam. *See* Ouldham.  
 Holbard, Thomas, 16.  
 Holbe, John, 101.  
 Holdam. *See* Houldam.

- Holden, Holdan, Houlden, Arthur,  
 13, 53, 67.  
 —, Elizabeth, 13.  
 —, John, 67.  
 —, Katherine, 99.  
 —, Margery, 14.  
 —, Nathaniel, 51.  
 —, Ralph, 51, 58.  
 —, William, 53.  
 Holdernes, Agnes, 126.  
 —, Ralph, 67.  
 —, Richard, 67.  
 Holdesworth, Gilbert, 54, 120, 123.  
 —, Hamond, 54.  
 —, Nicholas, 131.  
 Holland, Alice, 120.  
 —, Dorothy, 12.  
 —, Elizá, 23.  
 —, Henry, 19, 121.  
 —, —, vicar of Boston, 143\*.  
 —, Joan, Mrs., 133.  
 —, John, 25, 64, 134.  
 —, Margaret *or* Katherine, 126.  
 —, Mary, 126.  
 —, Peter, 64.  
 —, Stephen, 126.  
 Hollege, Thomas, 88.  
 —, William, 88.  
 Hollesworthe. *See* Holleworthe.  
 Holleworthe, Hollesworthe, Hollsworth, John, 36.  
 —, Margaret, 38.  
 Hollyer, Margaret, 24.  
 Hollyver, Anne, 120.  
 Hollywell, Mawe, 6.  
 Holmes, Hoames, Homes, Hommes,  
 Agnes, 19.  
 —, Alice, 1, 64.  
 —, Dorothy, 59, 131.  
 —, Eliza, 127.  
 —, Elizabeth, 62.  
 —, Ellen, 26.  
 —, Joan, 28.  
 —, John, 110, 117.  
 —, Margery, 115.  
 —, Peter, 49, 117.  
 —, Richard, 119.  
 —, William, 49, 59, 62, 64, 132,  
 136.  
 Holton, Oliver, 117.  
 Homes, Hommes. *See* Holmes.  
 Honer, Elizabeth, 16.  
 Hoode, Hode, Huide, Elizabeth, 21,  
 98.  
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 112.  
 —, Simon, 31.  
 Hooke, Joan, 110.  
 Hoope, Margaret, 27.  
 Hoore, Thomas, 25.  
 Hoote, John, 46.  
 Hopkin, Hopkyn, Alice, 125.  
 —, Isabel, 70.  
 —, John, 58, 64, 70, 129.  
 —, Richard, 58.  
 —, William, 64, 127.  
 Hopkinson, Hopkynson, Agnes, 14.  
 —, Mary, 134.  
 —, Sarah, 92.  
 —, Silvester, 25, 92.  
 Hopkyn. *See* Hopkin.  
 Hopkynson. *See* Hopkinson.  
 Horicke, Hericke, Thomas, 125.  
 Horsey. *See* Horsley.  
 Horsley, Harsley, Horsey,  
 Catherine, 141.  
 —, Joan, 85.  
 —, John, 24, 91  
 —, — *or* Joan, 85.  
 —, Robert, 7.  
 —, William, 91.  
 Hosear. *See* Hoseyer.  
 Hoseyer, Hosear, Katherine, 129.  
 Hotchinson. *See* Hutchinson.  
 Hotckinsohn, Hotkinsohn,  
 Alexander, 106.  
 —, Anthony, 44.  
 —, Richard, 36, 43, 107.  
 —, Simon, 107.  
 —. *See also* Hodgekynson.  
 Hougham, Ellen, 107.  
 —, John, 137.  
 Houldam, Holdam, Alexander, 60,  
 118.  
 —, Anthony, 70.  
 —, Arthur, 56, 60.  
 —, Elizabeth, 55.  
 —, Frances, 58.  
 —, John, 124.  
 —, Ralph, 55, 70.  
 —, Richard, 56.  
 Houlden. *See* Holden.  
 Hounes, William, 16.  
 Housefelde, Margery, 15.  
 Howard, Ralph, 32.  
 Howden, Agnes, 121.  
 —, Dorothy, 66.  
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 122.  
 —, Ralph, 66.  
 Howe, Amy, 120.  
 —, Clement, 91.  
 —, Mary, 91.  
 —, Ralph, 22, 78.  
 — *or* Howpe. *See* Howpe.  
 Howell, Agnes, 102.  
 Howes, John, 36.  
 Howett, Thomas, 105.  
 Howgate, William, 120.  
 Howpe, Eliza, 78.

Howpe or Howe, Ralph, 22.  
 Howpes, [*blank*], a servant, 133.  
 Howson, Dawson, Mary, 24.  
 —, Robert, 20, 70\*, 124.  
 Hubberd, Hubbard, Alice, 8.  
 —, Anne, 141.  
 —, Barbara, 137.  
 —, Henry, 37.  
 —, John, 101, 102.  
 —, Katherine, 9.  
 —, Michael, 99.  
 —, Simon, 41, 105.  
 —, William, 107.  
 Hubbert, Garrett, 105.  
 —, Percivall, 41.  
 Huchingson or Hodgson. *See*  
 Hodgson.  
 Huckhame, Huckhand, Robert, 32.  
 Huckhand. *See* Huckhame.  
 Huckwell, Eden, 121.  
 Huddleston, Hodlstone, Agnes, 111.  
 —, Alice, 12.  
 —, Bridget, 31.  
 —, Christopher, 61, 101, 118.  
 —, Ellen, 125.  
 —, Jane, 21.  
 —, John, 61, 119.  
 —, Margaret, 20.  
 —, William, 120.  
 Hudson, Margaret, 1, 5.  
 —, Richard, 8.  
 —, William, 6, 104, 125.  
 Huggyn, Christopher, 80\*.  
 Huide. *See* Hoode.  
 Huitson, Huytson, Eme, 22.  
 —, Joan, 23.  
 —, Nicholas, 122.  
 Humfrey. *See* Humphrey.  
 Humpe, Elizabeth, 1.  
 —, John, 98.  
 Humphrey, Humfrey, Umfray,  
 Umphre, Alice, 23.  
 —, Christopher, 133.  
 —, Isabel, 26.  
 —, Jane, 8.  
 —, Margaret, 121.  
 —, Nicholas, 16, 22, 58.  
 —, Thomas, 58.  
 Hunston, Alice, 117.  
 —, Dorothy, 48, 109.  
 —, Edward, Mr., 124.  
 —, Eleanor, 111.  
 —, Faith, Mrs., 127.  
 —, Jane, 11.  
 —, Robert, 52, 114.  
 —, Thomas, 45, 98.  
 —, William, 48.  
 —, —, esquire, 45, 52, 119.  
 Hunt, Alan, 25, 60, 64, 67, 69, 86.

Hunt, Alexander, 67, 136.  
 —, Anne, 86.  
 —, Edward, 69, 124.  
 —, Elizabeth, 6.  
 —, Isabel, 134.  
 —, Joan, 60.  
 —, Katherine, 126.  
 —, William, 64, 129.  
 Hunter, Hanter, Agatha, 136.  
 —, Agnes, 13, 99.  
 —, Alice, 55.  
 —, Anthony, 55.  
 —, Esther, 85, 138.  
 —, Isabel, 141.  
 —, Jane, 63.  
 —, Joan, 128, 141.  
 —, John, 77\*, 133, 136.  
 —, Martin, 119.  
 —, Mary, 133.  
 —, Thomas, 32, 81\*, 85.  
 — or Henton, Thomas, 136.  
 —, William, 63, 77.  
 —. *See* Huntess.  
 — or Benyson. *See* Benyson.  
 Huntess, Hunter, Thomas, 25.  
 Huntington, Alice, 133.  
 Hunton, John, 74.  
 —, Margaret, 74.  
 Huntwick, Huntwyck, Agnes, 40,  
 104.  
 —, Alice, 5.  
 —, Anthony, 61.  
 —, Christopher, 35, 97.  
 —, Dorothy, 56.  
 —, Elizabeth, 105.  
 —, Margaret, 37, 101.  
 —, Mary, 10, 42.  
 —, Robert, 110.  
 —, Rose, 56, 116.  
 —, William, 15, 39, 56, 61.  
 Hurste, Alexander, 7, 12.  
 —, Anne, 128.  
 Husband, Thomas, 18.  
 Hust, Agnes, 106.  
 —, Alexander, 19, 49, 61, 125.  
 —, Anne, 53.  
 —, Cicely, 126.  
 —, Ellen, 108.  
 —, Frances, 39.  
 —, Hugh, 49.  
 —, Katherine, 107.  
 —, Matthew, 61, 119.  
 —, Michael, 9, 10, 46, 49, 53, 116.  
 —, Nicholas, 46.  
 —, Robert, 49.  
 Huston, Mary, 119.  
 Hutchen, Hutchyn, George, 106.  
 —, Winifred, 11.

- Hutchinson, Hochinson, Hotchinson, Hutchynson, Agnes, 23, 41, 78, 118, 126\*, 133.  
 —, Alice, 13, 69.  
 —, Anne, 16, 81, 98.  
 —, — or Amy, 88.  
 — or Johnson, Anne, 83.  
 —, Arthur, 100.  
 —, Christian, 31.  
 —, Christopher, 45, 90\*.  
 —, Dorothy, 31, 83, 137.  
 —, Edward, 21, 70\*, 127.  
 —, Eliza or Elizabeth, 76.  
 —, Elizabeth, 36, 88, 112.  
 —, Frances, 41, 68.  
 —, — or Francis, 104, 124.  
 —, George, 121.  
 —, Helen, 16.  
 —, Henry, 45.  
 —, — or Harry, 84.  
 —, Isabel, 19, 27.  
 —, Jane, 111.  
 —, Joan, 28, 34, 103, 110.  
 —, John, 25, 26, 46, 78\*, 81\*, 84, 88, 91, 93\*, 94, 100, 115.  
 — or Johnson, John, 83.  
 —, Katherine, 37.  
 —, Margaret, 23, 58, 103, 110.  
 —, Mary, 67.  
 —, Maud, 44, 134.  
 —, Nicholas, 78.  
 —, Philip, 19, 67, 69, 76, 134.  
 —, Prudence, 86.  
 —, Rachel, 45.  
 —, Richard, 7, 25, 36, 43, 46, 47, 91, 94, 107, 116, 136.  
 —, Robert, 27, 39, 83, 86, 88, 94\*.  
 —, Saunder, 73\*.  
 —, Simon, 43, 107.  
 —, Susan, 90.  
 —, Theodosia, 53.  
 —, Thomas, 7, 20, 25, 31, 34, 45, 47, 50, 53\*, 58, 68, 78, 90, 126.  
 —, William, 50, 81, 113.  
 —, Wolfrey, 115.  
 Hutchyn. *See* Hutchen.  
 Hutchynson. *See* Hutchinson.  
 Huttofte, Luke, 113.  
 —, Peter, 108.  
 Huytson. *See* Huitson.  
 Huytt. *See* Hewitt.  
 Hwyn, Roger, 98.  
 Hyde, Hydes. *See* Hide, Hides.  
 Hynde, Edward, 25.  
 Hynes or Lynes. *See* Lynes.  
 Hyx. *See* Hicks.  
 Hyxon. *See* Hickson.  
 Idyote, William, 119.  
 Igbide, Anthony, 5.  
 Ignolde. *See* Inganalles.  
 Iland, Thomas, 128.  
 Ingalby. *See* Ingleby.  
 Inganalles, Ignolde, Frances, 85.  
 —, Robert, 85.  
 Ingleby. *See* Ingleby.  
 Ingleby, Elizabeth, 121.  
 —, Joan, 12.  
 Ingleby, Ingalby, Ingleby, Agnes, 52.  
 —, Anne, 136.  
 —, Elizabeth, 98.  
 —, Mary, 59.  
 —, Richard, 13, 52, 59, 123.  
 Ingolsby, Richard, 65.  
 —, Thomas, 65.  
 Ingram, Ingrome, Elizabeth, 123.  
 —, Ellen, 123.  
 —, John, 137.  
 —, Margaret, 56.  
 —, Mildred, 130.  
 —, Reynold, 123.  
 —, William, 56.  
 Inman, Inneman, Jane, 130.  
 —, Joan, 109.  
 —, Mary, 99.  
 —, Richard, 107.  
 —, Simon, 38, 41.  
 Irby, Kenelm, 45, 55.  
 —, Leonard, 2, 45, 55, 109.  
 Ireland, Elizabeth, 69.  
 —, Robert, 21, 69, 76.  
 —, Thomas, 76.  
 Ivers. *See* Evers.  
 — or Resas. *See* Resas.  
 Iveson, Ivinson, Alice, 113.  
 —, Elizabeth, 123.  
 —, Thomas, 22.  
 Ivinson. *See* Iveson.  
 Iweote, Grace, 98.  
 Jackes, Walter, 17.  
 Jackson, Jakson, Jakeson, Jaxson, Agnes, 26, 92, 105.  
 —, Anne, 14.  
 —, Anthony, 41.  
 —, Barbara, 26.  
 —, Constance, 16.  
 —, Dorothy, 8.  
 —, Eliza, 77.  
 —, Elizabeth, 15, 20, 132.  
 —, Ellen, 31.  
 —, George or John, 93.  
 —, Grace, 21.  
 —, Helen, 7.  
 —, Henry, 93.  
 —, Isabel, 1.

- Jackson, Jane, 30.  
 —, John, 77, 92\*. 105.  
 —, Magdalen, 26.  
 —, Margaret, 13, 29, 31.  
 —, Margery, 97.  
 —, Peter, 50.  
 —, Richard, 39, 50, 90, 106, 120.  
 —, Simon, 124.  
 —, Susan, 90.  
 —, Thomas, 38.  
 —, Widow, 111.  
 —, William, 39, 41, 101\*.  
 Jakson, Jakeson. *See* Jackson.  
 James, Daniel, 94.  
 —, John, 87, 91, 94.  
 —, Mary, 91.  
 —, Thomas, 87.  
 Jaxson. *See* Jackson.  
 Jebson. *See* Gibson.  
 Jeffrey, Jeffere, Agnes, 11.  
 —, Cicely, 94.  
 —, *or* Dier, Jane, 37.  
 —, Margaret, 16.  
 —, Richard, 33, 40, 94.  
 —, —, churchwarden of Boston,  
   2, 143.  
 —, William, 33, 138.  
 —, —, Mr., 28.  
 Jellatt, John, 19, 81.  
 —, William, 81.  
 Jellyan. *See* Jelyan.  
 Jelson, Alexander, 47.  
 —, Ellen, 44.  
 —, John, 18, 47, 71, 129.  
 —, Nicholas, 71.  
 Jelyan, Jellyan, Julane, Julian,  
   Julyan, Agnes, 27, 28.  
 —, Henry, 14.  
 —, James, 27, 136.  
 —, Joan, 10.  
 —, John, 42.  
 —, Margaret, 39.  
 —, Sarah, 40.  
 —, Thomas, 136.  
 —. *See also* Gellyan.  
 Jelyborne *or* Gillyburne, Bennet, 139.  
 —, John, 14.  
 Jenes. *See* Jennes.  
 Jeneye, Michael, 103.  
 Jenkinson, Christopher, 77, 80, 82.  
 —, John, 77.  
 —, Michael, 24.  
 —, Robert, 80.  
 —, Thomas, 82.  
 —, William, 28.  
 Jennes, Gemmens, Jenes, Jenyse,  
   Peter, 90, 140.  
 —, William, 86\*, 90.  
 Jennings. *See* Gennynges.
- Jenyngson, Agnes, 12.  
 Jenyse. *See* Jennes.  
 Jesopp, Thomas, 132.  
 Jeter. *See* Jetter.  
 Jetter, Jeter, Christopher, 113.  
 —, Dioness, 128.  
 —, Elizabeth, 81.  
 —, George, 19, 71.  
 —, Harry, 131.  
 —, John, 73, 78, 81, 135.  
 —, Margaret, 109, 128.  
 —, Mr., 111.  
 —, Rebecca, 71.  
 —, Richard, 14, 78.  
 —, William, 73.  
 —, —, gentleman, 113.  
 Jhonsone. *See* Johnson.  
 Joanes. *See* Jonse.  
 Johnson, Jhonsone, Agnes, 88, 125,  
   126, 138, 139, 142.  
 —, Alice, 9, 111.  
 —, Anne, 93.  
 —, Christiana, 90.  
 —, Christopher, 6, 125.  
 —, Dionis, 122.  
 —, Edward, 18, 23, 30, 77, 93.  
 —, Eliza, 128.  
 —, Elizabeth, 17.  
 —, Frances, 28.  
 —, George, 30\*, 90, 94.  
 —, Helen, 8.  
 —, Isabel, 132, 134.  
 —, James, 71, 134.  
 —, Jane, 123.  
 —, Joan, 8, 108, 129, 132.  
 —, John, 38, 40, 60\*, 103, 133.  
 —, — *or* James, 100.  
 —, Judith, 94.  
 —, Leonard, 88.  
 —, Lucy, 104.  
 —, Margaret, 6, 31.  
 —, Martin, 66, 71, 75, 80, 83\*,  
   85\*.  
 —, Mary, 66, 118, 119.  
 —, Nicholas, 7, 24, 34, 77\*, 93,  
   132.  
 —, Peter, 138.  
 —, Richard, 6, 77, 103, 114.  
 —, Robert, 19, 29, 122, 132.  
 —, Roger, 34.  
 —, Thomas, 75, 97, 132.  
 —, William, 8, 80, 106, 127.  
 —, Winifrid, 93.  
 — *or* Gernson. *See* Gernson.  
 — *or* Hutchinson. *See*  
   Hutchinson.  
 Jonse, Joanes, William, 138.  
 —. *Cp.* Jouse.  
 Jossey, Josey, Josse, Alice, 14.



- Jossey, Francis, 22.  
 —, — or Frances, 72.  
 —, John, 72.  
 —, Richard, 114.  
 Josson, Alice, 12.  
 —, Thomas, 110.  
 Jouse, Elizabeth, 84.  
 —, William, 84.  
 —. *Cp.* Jonse.  
 Jugg. *See* Goyge.  
 Julane, Julian, Julian. *See* Jelyan.
- Kater, Kature, Alexander, 111.  
 —, John, 108.  
 —, Margaret, 5.  
 Kay, Helen, 9.  
 Kealbye. *See* Kelby.  
 Keale, Keele, Kele, Elizabeth, 44.  
 —, Emmotte, 103.  
 —, Hamond, 22.  
 —, Joan, 109.  
 —, John, 106.  
 —, Robert, 42, 105.  
 —, Simon, 42, 105.  
 —, William, 7, 108.  
 Keddall, John, 110.  
 Keelbie. *See* Kelby.  
 Keele. *See* Keale.  
 Kelby, Kealbye, Keelbie, Kelebye,  
 Keylby, Kylbie, Agnes, 135.  
 —, Anne, 70.  
 —, Dorothy, 94.  
 —, Eliza, 76.  
 —, Richard, 82, 137.  
 —, Thomas, 66, 122.  
 —, Walter, 17, 19, 66, 70, 76, 82,  
 87\*, 94.  
 —, William, 133.  
 Kele. *See* Keale.  
 Kelebye. *See* Kelby.  
 Kelk, Joan, 17.  
 Kell, Margery or Mary, 24.  
 —, Marjory, 41.  
 —, Michael, 124.  
 — or Kellett. *See* Kellett.  
 Kellett, Adam, 79.  
 —, Agnes, 9.  
 —, Amy, 133.  
 —, Anne, 62.  
 — or Kelle, Isabel, 38.  
 —, John, 76.  
 —, Katherine, 99.  
 —, Margaret, 64.  
 —, Mary, 70, 129.  
 —, Thomas, 15, 62, 64, 67\*, 70,  
 76, 79.  
 — or Ellett, Thomas, 85\*.  
 Kelsey, Agnes, 126.  
 —, Alice, 16.
- Kelsey, Fredyswide, 34, 97.  
 —, Richard, 40, 110\*.  
 —, Thomas, 34.  
 Kelsonne, Margaret, 101.  
 Kempe, Kemps, Christopher, 29, 42,  
 90.  
 —, Dorothy, 123.  
 —, Elizabeth, 14, 20, 90, 120.  
 —, Frances or Francis, 126, 137.  
 —, Francis, 83\*.  
 —, Goodwife, 134.  
 —, Jana *filia populi*, 67.  
 —, Joan, 100, 102, 104.  
 —, Margaret, 107.  
 — or Kent, Matthew, 136.  
 —, Mildred, 134.  
 —, Robert, 18.  
 —, Thomas, 19, 133.  
 —, William, 113.  
 Kemps. *See* Kempe.  
 Kendall, Kendale, Frethiswith, 98.  
 —, Oliver, 6.  
 —, Ralph, 38, 128.  
 Kenet. *See* Kent.  
 Kenney, Joan, 14.  
 Kenneyon. *See* Kynyone.  
 Kenrucke, Kenrick, George, 134.  
 —, Thomas, 133.  
 Kenrye, George, 78.  
 —, Thomas, 78.  
 Kent, Kenet, Kinte, Elizabeth, 105.  
 —, Katherine, 30, 43.  
 —, Matthew, 9.  
 —, Richard, 90.  
 —, Thomas, 90.  
 —, William, 105.  
 — or Kempe. *See* Kempe.  
 Kercher, John, 27.  
 —, Rebecca, 104.  
 Kerke. *See* Kirke.  
 Kerkgayte, Anne, 11.  
 Keipie. *See* Kirby.  
 Kertylle, Agnes, 98.  
 Kesby, Robert, 22.  
 Ketby, Etheldred, 12.  
 Keylby. *See* Kelby.  
 Keyme. *See* Kyme.  
 Keynon or Lynam. *See* Lynam.  
 Kickby, Amy, 55.  
 —, Jessie, 55.  
 Kidgate, Kydgate, Anne, 62, 68.  
 —, Hester, 59.  
 —, Margaret, 123.  
 —, Peter, 15, 56, 59, 62, 128.  
 —, Robert, 68, 126.  
 —, Thomas, 56, 136.  
 Kime. *See* Cime, Kyme.  
 Kinge, Kynge, Agnes, 16.  
 —, John, 34.



- Kinge, Peter, 34, 36\*, 116.  
 —, Philip, 34\*, 100.  
 Kingston, Alice, 104.  
 Kinte. *See* Kent.  
 Kippias. *See* Cipas.  
 Kirby, Kerpie, Kyrbye, Kirke,  
   Anne, 58.  
 —, Christopher, 89.  
 —, Jane, 129.  
 —, Jessie, 58, 125.  
 —, Joan, 5.  
 —, Mary, 125.  
 —, Richard, 101.  
 —, Sarah, 89.  
 Kirkby, Kyrbye, Kyrkbie, [*blank*],  
   the maid of, 100.  
 —, Agnes, 13.  
 —, Amy, 116.  
 —, Jane, 119.  
 —, Jessie, 61.  
 —, Mary, 61.  
 Kirke, Kerke, Kyrke, Christopher,  
   85, 93.  
 —, Ellen, 141.  
 —, Joan, 125.  
 —, John, 93, 122.  
 —, Laurence, 19.  
 —, Sarah, 140.  
 —, Thomas, 85.  
 —. *See* Kirby.  
 Kitchen, Kitching, Kytchen,  
   Kytchinge, Agnes, 31.  
 —, Alice, 38, 88, 98, 99.  
 —, Christopher, 86.  
 —, Elizabeth, 37, 102.  
 —, Emmitt *or* Emme, 68.  
 —, Fredyswyde, 39.  
 —, Grace, 43.  
 —, Joan, 18.  
 —, John, 41, 88, 100.  
 —, Katherine, 15.  
 —, Peter, 21, 70, 86.  
 —, Simon, 20, 68.  
 —, Thomas, 1, 42, 70, 89\*.  
 —, William, 17, 36.  
 Kitching. *See* Kitchen.  
 Knape, Eme, 27.  
 Knight, Knyghte, Alice, 26.  
 —, Beatrice, 3.  
 —, Elizabeth, 35.  
 —, Frances, 23.  
 —, John, 102.  
 —, Margaret, 7, 25.  
 —, Robert, 101.  
 —, William, 12, 127.  
 —, —, churchwarden, 143.  
 Knightbridge, Knyghtbridge,  
   Knyghtbridge, Knyhtbridge,  
   Arnold, 131.  
 Knightbridge, Edward, 11.  
 —, Elizabeth, 80.  
 —, Henry *or* Harry, 71.  
 —, Isabel, 74.  
 —, James, 71, 80, 115.  
 Knitche, Knytche, Anne, 78, 132.  
 —, Cuthbert, 83, 138.  
 —, Esther, 140.  
 —, George, 93.  
 —, John, 74.  
 —, Robert, 80.  
 —, William, 74, 78, 80, 83, 93.  
 Knyghtbridge. *See* Knightbridge.  
 Knowles, John, 134.  
 —, Margaret, 27.  
 Knyghtbridge. *See* Knightbridge.  
 Knyghte. *See* Knight.  
 Knytche. *See* Knitche.  
 Kollett, Richard, 34.  
 —, Thomas, deceased, 34.  
 —. *See also* Collett.  
 Kydde, Agnes, 100.  
 —, William, 102, 104.  
 Kydgate. *See* Kidgate.  
 Kyeme. *See* Kyme.  
 Kylbie. *See* Kelby.  
 Kymber. *See* Comber.  
 Kyme, Keyme, Kyeme, Alexander,  
   134.  
 —, Alice, 18.  
 —, Anthony, 5.  
 —, Eliza, 131.  
 —, Hamond, 45, 118.  
 —, Helen, 36.  
 —, Joan, 28, 31.  
 —, John, 41.  
 —, Katherine, 45, 112.  
 —, Mary, 40, 131.  
 —, Richard, 36, 99.  
 —, Robert, 39.  
 Kynder, Kyndare, Elizabeth, 39.  
 —, Grace, 41.  
 —, Jane, 43.  
 —, Joan, 106.  
 —, Simon, 36, 102.  
 Kynge. *See* Kinge.  
 Kynyone, Kenneyon, Robert, 29.  
 Kypes. *See* Cipas.  
 Kyrbye. *See* Kirby.  
 Kyrbye. *See* Kirkby.  
 Kyrke. *See* Kirke.  
 Kytchen, Kytchinge. *See* Kitchen.  
 Kytton, Agnes, 102.  
 Lacethorpe, Alice, 71.  
 —, John, 71.  
 Lacke, Constine, 56.  
 —, Henry, 56.  
 Ladywicke. *See* Lodowick.

- Laieton. *See* Layton.  
 Lainton *or* Haynton. *See* Haynton.  
 Lake, Leyke, Eliza, 77, 127.  
 —, Elizabeth, 37.  
 —, Richard, 40, 77.  
 —, Robert, 21, 24, 26.  
 Lambe, Isabel, 30.  
 —, Joan, 102.  
 —, Mary, 123.  
 Lamberd, Lambert, Lambord,  
   Agnes, 32.  
 —, John, 141.  
 —, William, 21.  
 Lambert. *See* Lamberd.  
 Lamprey. *See* Lempre.  
 Lamyng, Brian, 74.  
 —, Eliza, 74.  
 Lanam, Leynam, Deborah, 11.  
 —, Elizabeth, 22.  
 —, John, 108.  
 —, Margaret, 8.  
 —, Mary, 29.  
 —, William, 35.  
 Lancaster, Joan, 14.  
 —, John, 19.  
 —, Margaret, 6.  
 —, Richard, 101.  
   *See also* Longaster.  
 Landall. *See* Landsdale.  
 Lande, Laund, Agnes, 141.  
 Lander, Henry, 62.  
 —, Richard, 62.  
 Landerson, Lawnderson, Christo-  
   pher, 31, 91.  
 —, Joan, 130.  
 —, Rachel, 91.  
   *or* Wilson. *See* Wilson.  
 Landsdale, Landall, Lansdayle,  
   Eden, 64, 124.  
 —, Thomas, 64.  
 —, servant, 25, 26.  
 Langer, Langor, Agnes, 17, 140.  
 —, Richard, 53.  
 —, Robert, 14, 53, 117.  
 Langrake, Langrave, Agnes, 99.  
 Langrave. *See* Langrake.  
 Langton, Alice, 5.  
 —, Ellen, 13.  
   *or* Hanton, Gertrude, 94.  
   —, James, 94.  
 Lansdayle. *See* Landsdale.  
 Lapdale, Thomas, 97.  
 Lapidge, Agnes, 120.  
 —, John, 16, 59.  
 —, Margaret, 59.  
 Lapweche, Thomas, 129.  
 Lasby. *See* Lusby.  
 Lastropp, Laystrobe, John, 29.  
 Lathe, Leythe, Alice, 114.  
 —, Joan, 42.  
 —, Rowland, 14.  
   *See also* Lethe.  
 Lathwick, Edmund, 45.  
 —, Henry, 45.  
 Laughton, Lawtone, Agnes, 36, 100.  
 —, Alexander, 39.  
 —, Marjory, 37.  
 Laund. *See* Lande.  
 Lauson. *See* Lawson.  
 Laveryck, Frances, 75.  
 —, Hamond, 75.  
 Lawas. *See* Lawes.  
 Lawdale, Bridget, 43.  
 Lawder. *See* Lowder.  
 Lawes, Lawas, Lawse, Lawys,  
   Lowes, Lowys, Cicely, 9.  
 —, Edward, 7.  
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 130.  
 —, Isabel, 138.  
 —, James, 19, 26, 66, 68, 71, 73,  
   99, 135.  
 —, Margaret, 9, 66, 73, 130, 134.  
 —, Nicholas, 120.  
 —, Richard, 71.  
 —, Thomas, 36, 71,  
 —, William, 68, 124.  
 Lawnde. *See* Lounde.  
 Lawnderson. *See* Landerson.  
   *or* Wilson. *See* Wilson.  
 Lawne, Elizabeth, 6.  
 —, Thomas, 135.  
 Lawse. *See* Lawes.  
 Lawson, Lauson, [blank], 35.  
 —, Agnes, 123, 132.  
 —, Alice, 14, 118.  
 —, Anne, 75.  
 —, Bartholomew, 18.  
 —, Cuthbert, 53.  
 —, Dorothy, 53.  
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 109.  
 —, George, 8, 68, 129.  
 —, Henry, 10, 11.  
 —, Isabel, 140.  
 —, James, 50.  
 —, Joan, 109, 113, 129.  
 —, John, 12, 19, 21, 31, 50, 56, 61,  
   67, 105, 114.  
 —, Margaret, 61, 67, 123.  
 —, Mary, 56, 117.  
 —, Matthew, 35.  
 —, Nicholas, 115.  
 —, Simon, 20, 37, 68, 72, 75.  
 —, William, 72.  
 Lawtone. *See* Laughton.  
 Lawys. *See* Lawes.  
 Layes, Rowland, 120.  
 Laystrobe. *See* Lastropp.

- Layton, Laieton, Leyton, Agnes, 106.  
 —, Elizabeth, 99.  
 —, Em, 45.  
 —, Francis, 47.  
 —, Henry, 103.  
 —, James, 93.  
 —, Joan, 25.  
 —, John, 27, 41, 45, 47, 93.  
 —, Stephen, 38.  
 —, William, 103.  
 Leadwicke. *See* Lodowick.  
 Leake, Leeke, Leke, Agnes, 44.  
 —, Andrew, 2, 46, 87, 117.  
 —, —, churchmaster, 143.  
 —, Anne, 64, 74, 120.  
 —, Bridget, 94.  
 —, Christopher, 112.  
 —, Dorothy, 22, 41.  
 —, Edmund, 39.  
 —, Edward, 17, 64.  
 —, Elizabeth, 104.  
 —, Eleanor, 46.  
 —, Emma, 123.  
 —, Isabel, 19, 140.  
 —, Joan, 118.  
 —, John, 7, 47.  
 —, Katherine, 12, 16.  
 —, Leonard, 42, 105.  
 —, Margaret, 27, 35, 98.  
 —, Mary, 78, 133.  
 —, Richard, 32, 81, 94.  
 —, Robert, 21, 47, 101, 111.  
 —, Thomas, 41, 42, 43, 127.  
 —, Walter, 134.  
 —, William, 22, 38, 74, 78, 81, 87, 94\*.  
 — *or* Becke, William, 36.  
 Leamond, Brian, 79, 81.  
 —, Ellen, 81.  
 —, John, 79.  
 Leaver. *See* Levers.  
 Leaves, Roger, 17, 18, 130.  
 Ledall, Leydale, Agnes, 16, 106.  
 —, Anne, 50, 112.  
 —, James, 111.  
 —, Joan, 23.  
 —, John, 123.  
 —, Margaret, 135.  
 —, Peter, 25.  
 —, Richard, 52, 77, 114.  
 —, Stephen, 50, 52, 113.  
 —, Thomas, 20, 23, 77, 127.  
 Ledon, Isabel, 119.  
 —, Thomas, 110.  
 Ledon, Constance, 6.  
 —, Elizabeth, 118.  
 —, Frances, 8.  
 —, John, 46, 110.  
 Ledon, Richard, 98.  
 —, wife of, 107.  
 —, William, 10, 46, 117.  
 Lee, Leey, Leighe, Leye, [blank], 80.  
 —, Agnes, 16, 76.  
 —, Alice, 3, 111.  
 —, Anthony, 108.  
 —, Christopher, 52.  
 —, Dorothy, 17.  
 —, Edward, 120.  
 —, Eleanor, 61, 118.  
 —, Eliza, 23.  
 —, Elizabeth, 8, 82, 104.  
 —, — *or* Isabel, 137.  
 —, George, 7, 94, 107.  
 —, Henry, 76.  
 —, Isabel, 10, 74, 132.  
 —, Joan, 116, 126.  
 —, Katherine, 114.  
 —, Magdalen, 122.  
 —, Margaret, 13, 111.  
 —, Margery, 80.  
 —, Mary, 24, 64.  
 —, Ralph, 52, 113.  
 —, Richard, 86\*.  
 —, Robert, 74, 82.  
 —, Sarah, 94.  
 —, William, 17, 61, 64, 108.  
 — *or* Bee. *See* Bee.  
 Leeke. *See* Leake.  
 Leethe. *See* Lethe.  
 Leevesley. *See* Levesla.  
 Leey, Leighe. *See* Lee.  
 Leke. *See* Leake.  
 Lela. *See* Lyla  
 Leman, Lemman, Lemyng, Brian, 23, 85\*.  
 Lempre, Lamprey, Mary, 139.  
 Lemyng. *See* Leman.  
 Leonard, Thomas, 141.  
 Lepton, Agnes, 23, 67.  
 —, Thomas, 18, 67.  
 Lese, Joan, 105.  
 Lethe, Leethe, Edward, 53.  
 —, Elizabeth, 61, 119.  
 —, George, 50, 112.  
 —, Joan, 43.  
 —, Richard, 7, 47, 53, 57.  
 —, Robert, 47.  
 —, William, 50, 57, 61, 109, 116.  
 —. *See also* Lathe.  
 Letsome, Letsam, [blank], 47.  
 —, Christopher, 34.  
 —, Dorothy, 18, 38, 77, 132.  
 —, Elizabeth, 132.  
 —, Frances, 80.  
 —, — *or* Francis, 137.  
 —, John, 91.  
 —, Margaret, 130.

- Letsome, Mary, 25, 44.  
 —, Samuel, 42, 91.  
 —, Susan, 111.  
 —, William, 25, 34, 36, 77, 80,  
   133.  
 —, Zacharias, 104.  
 —, Zacheus, 40, 47.  
 Lettes, Hester, 45.  
 —, Thomas, 45.  
 Letton, Christopher, 97.  
 Leuis, Leuse. *See* Lewis.  
 Leveritt, Jane, M'ris, 30.  
 Levers, Leaver, *or* Beners, Alice,  
   141.  
 —, George, 65, 121.  
 —, Jasper, 79.  
 —, John, 82, 137.  
 —, Robert, 75.  
 —, Sarah, 70, 73, 126.  
 —, William, 16, 65, 67\*, 70, 73,  
   75, 79, 82.  
 Leversedge, Leverage, Leversiche,  
   Isabel, 79.  
 —, Nicholas, 25, 79, 88.  
 —, William, 88.  
 Levesla, Levesley, John, 94\*.  
 Levir, Renold, 59.  
 —, William, 59.  
 Lewis, Leuis, Leuse, Frances *or*  
   Francis, 142.  
 —, John, 56.  
 — *alias filius populi*, Thomas, 56.  
 Leydale. *See* Ledall.  
 Leye. *See* Lee.  
 Leyke. *See* Lake.  
 Leynam. *See* Lanam.  
 Leythe. *See* Lathe, Lethe.  
 Leyton. *See* Layton.  
 Lightinge. *See* Lighton.  
 Lighton, Lightinge, Adlard, 68, 131.  
 —, Amy, 131.  
 —, Emma, 68.  
 Lilborne. *See* Lylborne.  
 Lincoln, Agnes, 13.  
 —, Elizabeth, 25.  
 —, William, 18, 124.  
 Lincoln, registrar of the diocese of.  
   *See* Taylor.  
 Lindsey. *See* Lynsey.  
 Line, Lyne, Katherine, 56, 116.  
 —, Robert, 56.  
 Linster, Renold, 60.  
 —, William, 60.  
 Lions. *See* Lyons.  
 Litstor. *See* Lystor.  
 Littlewood, Lyttlewod, George, 24,  
   76.  
 —, Jane, 30.  
 —, Robert, 76.  
 Lockton, Ellen, 81.  
 —, William, 25, 81.  
 Lodalle, Lowdayle, Lowdell,  
   Bridget, 107.  
 —, John, 117.  
 —, Lucy, 49.  
 —, Mr., 49.  
 Lodge, Christopher, 34\*.  
 —, George, 123.  
 —, Leonard, 14.  
 Lodowick, Ladywicke, Leadwicke,  
   Lodowycke, Lodwick, Ludwick,  
   Agnes, 117, 135.  
 —, Anne, 80.  
 —, Edmund, 111.  
 —, Eliza, 127.  
 —, Elizabeth, 67.  
 —, George, 65, 74, 121.  
 —, Henry, 17.  
 —, Hercules, 11, 23, 65, 67, 74,  
   130.  
 —, Joan, 12, 110.  
 —, John, 99.  
 —, Katherine, 24.  
 —, Margaret, 40, 125.  
 — *or* Dodwyck, Margaret, 125.  
 —, Thomas, 21, 24, 38, 75, 80,  
   86\*.  
 —, William, 42, 75, 111.  
 Lodwick. *See* Lodowick.  
 Loftes, Agnes, 106.  
 Logge. *See* Looqe.  
 Loide, Aucridge *or* Auchridg, 32.  
 Lomley. *See* Lumley.  
 Loncaster, Ann, *filia populi*, 66.  
 London, Nicholas of, 111.  
 Longaster, Magdalen, 97.  
 —. *Cp.* Lancaster.  
 Longe, Audrey, 80.  
 —, John, 80, 90\*.  
 Longland, John, 62.  
 —, Mary, 62.  
 Looqe, Logge, Christopher, 101.  
 —, Magdalen, 100.  
 —, Margaret, 101.  
 —, Matilda *or* Mawde, 37.  
 Louder. *See* Lowder.  
 Lounde, Lawnde, Agnes, 115.  
 —, George, 6, 57, 61.  
 —, John, 76.  
 —, Thomas, 76.  
 —, Walter, 61, 128.  
 Loundes, Joan, 15.  
 Love, Eliza *or* Elizabeth, 132.  
 —, Elizabeth, 122.  
 —, Robert, 16.  
 Lovell, George, 30.  
 Lowall, John, 60.  
 —, Richard, 60.

- Lowdayle. *See* Lodalle.  
 Lowdell. *See* Lodalle.  
 Lower, Lawder, Louder, Agnes,  
 124, 127, 132.  
 —, Henry, 124.  
 —, Mildred, 56, 116, *Errata*.  
 —, Richard, 15, 56, 124, *Errata*.  
 Lowes. *See* Lawes.  
 Lowntone. *See* Laughton.  
 Lowys. *See* Lawes.  
 Loynam. *See* Lynam.  
 Lucas, Henry, 15, 57, 60, 69, 76, 79,  
 81, 87, 94.  
 —, — or Harry, 24.  
 —, Isabel, 69, 81, 133.  
 —, Joan, 130.  
 —, John, 94.  
 —, Margaret, 57, 79.  
 —, Rose, 87.  
 —, Silvester, 76, 132.  
 —, William, 60, 118.  
 Luddington, Sybil, 136.  
 Ludwick. *See* Lodowick.  
 Luke, Agnes, 108.  
 Lumley, Lomley, Lumbley, Agnes,  
 19, 33, 106, 118.  
 —, Anne, 59.  
 —, Francis, 59.  
 —, Marjory, 33.  
 Lusby, Lasby, Lusche, Lustbie,  
 Alice, 26.  
 —, John, 28, 29, 84, 87.  
 —, Katherine, 84.  
 —, Margaret, 87, 139.  
 — or Lushe, Margery or  
 Margaret, 37.  
 —, Thomas, 134.  
 Lusche. *See* Lusby.  
 Lushe or Lusbie. *See* Lusby.  
 Lussiman, William, 125.  
 Lustbie. *See* Lusby.  
 Lutton, Lutonne, Alice, 103.  
 —, Charles, 10, 47, 53, 119.  
 —, Jane, 26.  
 —, Joan, 115.  
 —, Mildred, 47.  
 —, Peter, 53, 114.  
 —, William, 108.  
 Lyadale, Lydale, Lyddall, Catherine,  
 102.  
 —, James, 43.  
 —, John, 42, 78.  
 —, Peter, 78.  
 —, Stephen, 9.  
 Lyddale or Stydale. *See* Stydale.  
 Lyddall. *See* Lyadale.  
 Lyla, Lela, [*blank*], 93.  
 —, Jane or Joan, 93.  
 Lylborne, Elizabeth, 6.  
 Lyle, Alexander, 10.  
 Lyles, Agnes, 113.  
 Lyne, William, 17.  
 Lynam, Loynam, Alice, 68, 126.  
 —, Anthony, 36, 99.  
 —, Barnard, 23, 75, 88.  
 —, Dorothy, 105.  
 —, Edmund, 25.  
 —, Edward, 17, 63, 68, 77, 103.  
 —, Elizabeth, 10, 59, 123.  
 —, Frances or Francis, 97.  
 —, Francis or Simon, 22.  
 —, George, 6, 66, 136.  
 —, Helen, 105.  
 — or Keynon, Henry, 94.  
 —, John, 97, 106, 128.  
 —, Margaret, 88.  
 —, Margery, 115.  
 — or Keynon, Robert, 94.  
 —, Roger, 16, 59, 62, 66, 75, 77.  
 —, William, 8, 62, 63, 106, 120,  
 121.  
 Lyndsey. *See* Lynsey.  
 Lyne. *See* Line.  
 Lyned, Richard, 11.  
 Lynes or Hynes, Edward, 79.  
 —, Eliza, 79.  
 Lyngge, Joan, 24.  
 Lynsey, Lyndsey, Lynzey, Agnes,  
 22.  
 —, Catherine, 2.  
 —, George, 63, 121.  
 —, Reynold, 123.  
 —, William, 15, 63, 125.  
 Lynwood, Agnes, 129.  
 —, Alice, 112.  
 —, Bennett, 104.  
 —, Hugh, 110.  
 —, Joan, 11, 74.  
 —, John, 12, 13.  
 —, Margaret, 109.  
 —, William, 23, 24, 37, 74, 141.  
 Lynzey. *See* Lynsey.  
 Lyon, Agnes, 22.  
 —, Alice, 129.  
 —, Cicely, 19.  
 —, Isabel, 64.  
 —, Joan, 24.  
 —, John, 18, 45, 64, 68, 108, 127,  
 133.  
 —, Judith, 68.  
 —, Leonard, 60, 118.  
 —, Thomas, 60, 63, 123.  
 —, Widow, 129.  
 —, William, 63, 120.  
 —, Zaunder, 45, 119.  
 Lyons, Lions, Thomas, 17, 123.  
 Lytfoote, Margaret, 139.  
 Lythall, Peter, 35.



- Lytstor, Dorothy, 28.  
 Lyttlebury, Andrew, 6.  
 Lyttlewod. *See* Littlewood.  
 Lyttone, Agnes, 6.  
 —, Gawdrye, 103.  
  
 Mableson, Adam, 74.  
 —, Agnes, 11, 14.  
 —, Alan, 11, 114.  
 —, Christopher, 89.  
 —, Eleanor *or* Eyne, 76.  
 —, Ellen, 93.  
 —, Isabel, 79.  
 —, Jane, 74, 77.  
 —, John, 77, 93.  
 —, Sarah, 93.  
 —, Thomas, 36, 76, 79.  
 —, William, 89.  
 Machell, Elias, 123.  
 Mackerell, Ellen, 109.  
 Madeson, Madyson, Christopher, 31.  
 —, John, 133.  
 —, William, 133.  
 Magnus, John, 130.  
 Malafer. *See* Mallyver.  
 Malame, Malym, Agnes, 6, 122.  
 —, Margaret, 108.  
 —, Robert, 2, 102.  
 —. *Cp.* Maylene.  
 Malleson *or* Wallyson. *See*  
     Wallyson.  
 Mallison, Mellyson, Peter, 93.  
 —, Richard, 93.  
 Mallyver, Malafer, Malyver, Agnes,  
     109.  
 —, Alice, 106.  
 —, Elizabeth, 48.  
 —, George, 83, 138.  
 —, John, 5, 8, 11, 46, 48.  
 —, Katherine, 127.  
 —, Mark, 91.  
 —, Peter, 17, 24, 77, 83, 91.  
 —, Thomas, 46.  
 —, William, 77, 105.  
 Maltbye. *See* Maultbye.  
 Malyinge, William, 42.  
 Malym. *See* Malame.  
 Malyver. *See* Mallyver.  
 Man. *See* Manne.  
 Manaster. *See* Monaster.  
 Manby, Mandbye, Agnes, 19, 36, 37,  
     98.  
 —, Alan, 34, 125.  
 —, Alice, 73, 133, 141.  
 —, Catherine, 106.  
 —, Ellen, 9.  
 —, Freswith, 98.  
 —, George, 20, 68, 73, 135.  
 —, James, 34.  
  
 Manby, Joan, 13.  
 —, John, 76, 85, 97, 123, 134.  
 —, Katherine, 41.  
 —, Margaret, 16, 94.  
 —, Mary, 138.  
 —, Peter, 26, 39, 76, 82, 85, 94.  
 —, Thomas, 68, 82, 128.  
 Mandbye. *See* Manby.  
 Manfeilde, John, 62.  
 —, William, 62.  
 Manne, Man, Christian, 22.  
 —, Frances, 73.  
 —, — *or* Francis, 141.  
 —, John, 73, 81, 85\*, 91, 94.  
 —, —, churchwarden, 143.  
 —, Margery, 7.  
 —, Mary, 94.  
 —, Richard, 81.  
 —, Sarah, 91.  
 Manners, George, 104.  
 Mannock, William, 62, 129.  
 Mannringe, Ralph, 121.  
 Manor, Margaret, 101.  
 Manyng, John, 27, 110.  
 Margery, Margeri, Marjerye, Agnes,  
     19, 37, 132.  
 —, Alexander, 70.  
 —, Anne, *filia populi*, 68.  
 —, Anthony, 51, 113.  
 —, Dorothy, 37.  
 —, Joan, 58, 99\*, 122.  
 —, John, 13, 51, 53, 58, 125.  
 —, Margaret, 98, 121.  
 —, Mark, 39.  
 —, Martha, 30.  
 —, Mildred, 81.  
 —, Peter, 20, 34, 35, 70, 138, 141.  
 —, Richard, 53.  
 —, Thomas, 12, 25, 81, 138.  
 —, Ursula, 53.  
 Marjerye. *See* Margery.  
 Markall, John, 104.  
 —, Winifred, 13.  
 Markby, Agnes, 100.  
 Marley, Margaret, 117.  
 —, William, 110.  
 Marmaduke, Christopher, 69.  
 —, Elizabeth, 29.  
 Marmon, John, 131.  
 Marowley, Eliza *or* Elizabeth, 26.  
 Marre, Agnes, 103, 121.  
 —, Isabel, 45, 128.  
 —, Joan, 15, 117, 119.  
 —, Katherine, 115.  
 —, Margaret, 131.  
 —, Ralph, 7, 110.  
 —, Reynold, 62, 124.  
 —, Richard, 6, 45, 51, 62, 119.  
 —, Thomas, 40.



- Marre, William, 42, 51, 117, 127.  
 Marredge, Marridge, Alice, 31.  
 —, William, 141.  
 Marries, Anne, 26.  
 Marsam. *See* Marson.  
 Marsey, Thomas, 120.  
 Marshall, Alexander, 38, 100.  
 —, Alice, 24, 46, 121.  
 —, Anne, 87.  
 —, Anthony, 106.  
 —, Eden, 19.  
 —, Elizabeth, 29, 50, 89, 112.  
 —, Florence, 41.  
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 105.  
 —, Gilbert, 9, 46, 67.  
 —, Grace, 32, 70.  
 —, Henry, 46.  
 —, Isabel, 33, 114.  
 —, Joan, 8.  
 —, John, 25, 46, 79, 89, 110, 114,  
 116  
 —, Katherine, 30.  
 —, Magdalen, 11.  
 —, Margaret, 3, 36, 104, 110.  
 —, Mary, 10, 27, 52, 68, 113.  
 —, Mildred, 79.  
 —, Percival, 2, 108.  
 —, Richard, 120.  
 —, Samuel, 92.  
 —, Simon, 43, 112, 128.  
 —, Thomas, 7, 20, 33, 35\*, 46, 50,  
 67, 68, 70, 87, 92, 99, 141.  
 —, William, 10, 44, 46, 50\*, 52,  
 74, 119, 126\*, 128, 131.  
 Marson, Marsam, Marsom, Agnes,  
 58, 117.  
 —, Dorothy, 78\*.  
 —, Elizabeth, 64.  
 —, Frances, 73.  
 —, George *or* Gregory, 69.  
 —, Henry, 60.  
 —, Katherine, 76, 133.  
 —, Margaret, 30, 55, 135.  
 — *or* Massome, Margaret, 30.  
 —, Richard, 14, 27, 55, 58, 60,  
 64, 69, 76, 78.  
 — *or* Massom, Richard, 27.  
 —, William, 73.  
 — *or* Mason. *See* Mason.  
 —. *Cp.* Merson.  
 Maydens, Henry, 117.  
 —, Martynge, Agnes, 115.  
 —, Alice, 115.  
 —, Dorothy, 61.  
 —, Eliza *or* Elizabeth, 26.  
 —, Elizabeth, 18, 50.  
 —, Henry *or* Harry, 23, 64, 113.  
 —, Humphrey, 79, 86, 92.  
 —, — *or* Richard, 92.  
 Marten, Isabel, 102.  
 —, Joan, 16.  
 —, John, 17, 61, 64, 70, 86, 140.  
 —, Judith, 46, 129.  
 —, Mother, 122.  
 —, Peter, 32.  
 —, Robert, 121.  
 —, Thomas, 27, 122.  
 —, William, 9, 46, 50, 70, 79, 114.  
 — *or* Morton. *See* Morton.  
 —. *See also* Morton.  
 Marvyn, Agnes, 132.  
 Masett *or* Moirise, Nicholas, 137.  
 Maskewe, John, 120.  
 Mason, Agnes, 6, 15, 23.  
 —, Alice, 129.  
 — *or* Newsone, Andrew, 103.  
 —, Anne, 53, 98.  
 —, Barbara, 88.  
 —, Dorothy, 105, 136.  
 — *or* Marson, Dorothy, 136.  
 —, Helen, 3.  
 —, James, 88.  
 —, Jane, 121.  
 —, Joan, 7.  
 —, John, 99.  
 —, Peter, 55, 98, 102.  
 —, Thomas, 2, 43, 53, 55, 106.  
 —, Tronian, 125.  
 Massome *or* Marson. *See* Marson.  
 Mather, Hugh, 1.  
 —, Margaret, 129.  
 Maugre, Grace, 104.  
 Maultbye, Maltbye, Mawltby,  
 Mawtby, Alice, 2.  
 —, Joan, 7.  
 —, Simon, 98.  
 Mavis, Matthew, 97.  
 Mawer, Anthony, 106.  
 —, Richard, 19.  
 Mawltby, Mawtby. *See* Maultbye.  
 May, Anne, 63, 120.  
 —, Arthur, 63.  
 —, George, 72.  
 —, James, 122.  
 —, John, 22, 30, 71\*, 72, 128.  
 —, Katherine, 124.  
 —, Mary, 123.  
 —, Richard, 58.  
 —, Rose, 58.  
 Maydens, Henry, 117.  
 Mayleyne, Zerubabel, 97.  
 Maynsworth, Helen, 26.  
 Medley, Thomas, 24.  
 Megson, Alice, 78.  
 —, John, 26, 78, 87.  
 —, Margaret, 87.  
 Melborne, Agnes, 128.  
 —, Margaret, 26.

- Mell, Joan *or* Jane, 29.  
 Mellsobye. *See* Melsoby.  
 Mellyson. *See* Mallison.  
 Melseby, Mellsobye, Melseby,  
   Melsybie, Elizabeth, 40.  
 —, Frediswide, 101.  
 —, Grace, 114.  
 —, John, 39, 101, 102.  
 —, Magdalen, 2.  
 —, Mr., 114.  
 —, Richard, 44.  
 —, Simon, 7.  
 —, Thomas, 44.  
 Melsonby, Elizabeth, 19.  
 —, Isabel, 25.  
 —, Simon, 115.  
 —, Thomas, 118.  
 Melsybie. *See* Melsoby.  
 Melton, Thomas, 135.  
 Mere, Charles, 131.  
 Meres, Roger, 106.  
 Meriall, Meriole, Meryall,  
   Catherine, 103.  
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 98.  
 —, Joan, 17.  
 —, John, 118.  
 —, Margaret, 105.  
 —, Robert, 37.  
 Mericok, Mericocke, Frances *or*  
   Francis, 97.  
 —, Thomas, 1.  
 Meriole. *See* Meriall.  
 Merson, Thomas, 12.  
 Meryall. *See* Meriall.  
 Messenger, Richard, 32.  
 Metcalfe, George, 25.  
 —, Roseman *or* Rose, 30.  
 Micheborowe, Isabel, 116.  
 —, Richard, 12.  
 —. *See also* Micleborowe.  
 Michelborowe. *See* Micleborowe.  
 Michell, Mitchell, Agnes, 101, 114.  
 —, Anthony, 38, 100.  
 —, Christopher, 38.  
 —, Dorothy, 5.  
 —, Elizabeth, 39, 101.  
 —, George, 30.  
 —, Henry, 98.  
 —, Humphrey, 74.  
 —, Isabel, 74.  
 —, Jane, 36.  
 —, John, 22, 36, 72, 94\*, 99, 142.  
 —, Margaret, 17.  
 —, Mary, 9\*.  
 —, Peter, 31.  
 —, Richard, 38.  
 —, Stephen, 104.  
 —, Thomas, 7, 14.  
 —, William, 100.  
 Michell, Winifrid, 38, 72, 123.  
 Micher, Henry, 109.  
 Micholson, John, 120.  
 Micleborowe, Michelborowe,  
   Mickelborowe, George, 121.  
 —, Joan, 104.  
 —, Richard, 121.  
 —, Robert, 110.  
 —. *See also* Micheborowe.  
 Middleton, Midleton, Myddeltone,  
   Elizabeth, 36, 39, 99, 104.  
 —, Francis, 37.  
 —, Grace, 41, 105.  
 —, Hugh, 106.  
 —, Isaac, 130.  
 —, James, 39, 107.  
 —, Joan, 9.  
 —, John, 41.  
 —, Katherine, 124, 129.  
 —, Margaret, 30, 46, 100.  
 —, Margery, 100.  
 —, Richard, 66.  
 —, Thomas, 16, 59, 62, 66, 69\*,  
   124\*, 126.  
 —, William, 26, 46, 62, 102.  
 Miles, Myles, Alice, 13, 36, 52.  
 —, Edward, 50.  
 —, Frances, 36.  
 —, Joan, 57, 114.  
 —, Leonard, 106.  
 —, Matthew, 50, 52, 57.  
 —, Widow, 133.  
 —, William, 39.  
 Miller, Myller *or* Mylls, Henry, 103.  
 —, James, 10.  
 —, Joan, 107, 108.  
 —, Robert, 9.  
 Millins, Custance, 116.  
 Mills, Mylls, Anthony, 61.  
 —, Christian, 128.  
 —, Henry, 66.  
 —, Jane, 104.  
 —, Joan, 117.  
 —, Matthew, 61, 125.  
 —, Walter, 66.  
 —, William, 118, 130.  
 — *or* Miller. *See* Miller.  
 Milner, Mylner, *alias populi*,  
   Constance, 57.  
 —, Dorothy, 49.  
 —, Henry, 121.  
 —, Isabel, 125.  
 —, John, 49.  
 Mitchell. *See* Michell.  
 Mitton, John, 114.  
 Mocaster, Margaret, 19.  
 Modesley, Alexander, 98.  
 Modlay, Richard, 36, 98.  
 Mody, Moody, Anne, 40, 103.

Mody, Father, 127.  
 —, Isabel, 125.  
 —, Richard, 133.  
 —, William, 6.  
 Moirise or Masett. *See* Masett.  
 Molton, Thomas, 10.  
 Monaster, Manaster, Ellen, 76, 132.  
 —, Joan, 2, 76.  
 —, John, 24, 76.  
 —, Richard, 100.  
 Moncke. *See* Monke.  
 Moniker, William, 8.  
 Monke, Moncke, Mooncke, Agnes,  
 5.  
 —, Alice, 104.  
 —, Barbara, 42.  
 —, Dorothy, 127.  
 —, Ellen, 128.  
 —, Humphrey, 42, 128.  
 —, Joan, 125.  
 —, John, 125.  
 —, Margaret, 13.  
 —, William, 1, 8, 108, 110.  
 Moody. *See* Mody.  
 Mooncke. *See* Monke.  
 Moones, Munes, George, 139.  
 Moore, More, Alice, 2, 11, 27.  
 —, Joan, 28.  
 —, Margaret, 100.  
 —, Robert, 126.  
 —, Thomas, 139.  
 —, William, 17, 98, 114.  
 Moorefoote, John, 10.  
 Moote, Elizabeth, 101.  
 Mootes, Motes, Mottes, Jasper, 67,  
 123.  
 —, Joan, 32, 128.  
 —, Thomas, 19, 24, 67, 141.  
 More. *See* Moore.  
 Morfall, Morfle, Morfley, Morphell,  
 Murphull, Agnes, 129.  
 —, John, 129.  
 —, Jane, 69, 124.  
 —, Katherine, 129.  
 —, Margaret, 109.  
 —, William, 10, 12, 24, 69, 133.  
 Morfle, Morfley. *See* Morfall.  
 Morfyn. *See* Morphin.  
 Morgan, Budda, 11.  
 —, Elizabeth, 8.  
 —, George, 36.  
 Morphell. *See* Morfall.  
 Morphett, William, 66\*.  
 Morphin, Morfyn, Murfyn, Agnes,  
 7.  
 —, Alice, 28.  
 —, John, 54, 59, 63, 70, 76, 121,  
 135.  
 —, Katherine 70.

Morphin, Richard, 59.  
 —, Thomas, 54.  
 —, William, 76, 136.  
 Morphus, John, 14.  
 Morrell, Agnes, 140.  
 —, George, 89.  
 —, John, 89.  
 —, Robert, 67, 81, 140.  
 —, Thomas, 67, 122.  
 —, William, 81.  
 Morrys, Morres, Amy, 137.  
 —, Elizabeth, 13.  
 —, Joan, 24.  
 —, John, 10.  
 —, Robert, 62\*, 119.  
 —, Thomas, 39.  
 Morslee, Morslay, Anne, 50.  
 —, Katherine, 54.  
 —, William, 50, 54.  
 Morton, Murtonne, Alice, 107.  
 —, Andrew, 42, 105.  
 —, Frances, 18, 37.  
 —, George, 56.  
 —, Grace, 44.  
 —, Henry, 1, 47, 129, 137.  
 —, — or Harry, 83.  
 — or Martyne, Henry, 51.  
 —, Humphrey, 83.  
 —, James, 56, 106.  
 —, Joan, 107, 133.  
 —, John, 100, 105, 136.  
 —, Margaret, 98.  
 —, Robert, 122.  
 — or Martyne, Robert, 51.  
 —, Simon, 40.  
 —, William, 47, 102, 130.  
 —. *See* Marten.  
 Morvell, Richard, 106.  
 Moses. *See* Moyses.  
 Mosses, John, 133.  
 Mosyes. *See* Moyses.  
 Motes, Mottes. *See* Mootes.  
 Moulde, Anne, 79.  
 —, Edward, 85.  
 —, Mary, 89.  
 —, Richard, 89.  
 —, Robert, 26, 79, 95.  
 Moverey, John, 131.  
 Mower, Mowor, George, 41.  
 —, Isabel, 6.  
 —, John, 8.  
 Moyber or Myles, Jane, 103.  
 Moyses. *See* Moyses.  
 Moyses, Moses, Mosyes, Moyes,  
 Agnes, 67, 136.  
 —, Alice, 86.  
 —, Elizabeth, 70.  
 —, Henry, 32.

- Moyses, Joseph, 131.  
 —, Silvester, 92.  
 —, Thomas, 27, 67, 70, 80, 86, 92.  
 —, Winifrid, 80.  
 Mullymer, Margaret, 43.  
 Mumstgrave. *See* Musgrave.  
 Mundall, Alexander, 18.  
 —, Dorothy, 66.  
 — *or* Munday, Saunder, 66, 127.  
 Munday *or* Mundall. *See* Mundall.  
 Munes. *See* Moones.  
 Murfyn. *See* Morphin.  
 Murgon, Richard, 105.  
 Murivell, John, 39.  
 —, Margaret, 9.  
 Murphull. *See* Morfall.  
 Murrey, Murre, Alice, 11.  
 —, Richard, 105, 109.  
 Murtonne. *See* Morton.  
 Murvell, John, 41, 104.  
 Musett, Edward, 136.  
 Musgrave, Mumstgrave, Frances,  
 65.  
 —, — *or* Francis, 121.  
 —, John, 38.  
 —, Matthew, 65.  
 —, Robert, 86\*.  
 —, Roger, 22, 88.  
 —, William, 88.  
 Myddelborowe, Leonard, 36.  
 Myddleton. *See* Middleton.  
 Mydgeley, Elizabeth, 17.  
 Myles. *See* Miles.  
 — *or* Moyber. *See* Moyber.  
 Mylle, at. *See* at Mylle.  
 Myller. *See* Miller.  
 Mylls. *See* Mills.  
 Mylner. *See* Milner.  
 Myntinge, Mark, 104.  
  
 Natby, Ursula, 11.  
 Nautbie, Margaret, 105.  
 Neale, Neele, Barbara, 37.  
 —, Elizabeth, 101.  
 —, Jane, 39.  
 —, John, 101.  
 Nedeham, Edward, 60.  
 —, Margaret, 60.  
 Neele. *See* Neale.  
 Nelson, Arthur, 108.  
 —, Dorothy, 130.  
 —, Edward, 128.  
 —, Elizabeth, 105.  
 —, Ezae, 20.  
 —, Mary, 128.  
 —, William, 130.  
 Nelton, Richard, 108.  
 Nesse, Christopher, 2, 109.  
 —, Maude, 98.  
  
 Neudyke, Neudicke, Neudycke,  
 Harry, 134.  
 —, Isabel, 101.  
 —, Joan, 33, 101.  
 —, John, 121.  
 —, Thomas, 14, 55, 60.  
 —, William, 33, 55, 60, 110, 116.  
 — *or* Eudyke. *See* Eudyke.  
 Nevell, Mary, Mrs., 26.  
 Newball, Margaret, 113.  
 Newbutt, Richard, 27.  
 Newcome, Christian, 133.  
 —, Joan, 125.  
 —, Margaret, 129.  
 —, Mary, 137.  
 —, William, 24.  
 — *or* Newton. *See* Newton.  
 Neweman. *See* Newman.  
 Newlock, Susan, 110.  
 Newman, Neweman, Agnes, 104.  
 —, Joan, 107.  
 Newsam, Newsham, Newsome,  
 Newson, Alice, 135.  
 —, Andrew, 40.  
 —, Betanie, 124.  
 —, Joan, 50.  
 —, Leonard, 6, 20, 46, 50.  
 —, Mary, 46.  
 —, Thomas, 43.  
 Newsone *or* Mason. *See* Mason.  
 Newstede, Newstede, [blank], 102.  
 —, Peter, 1, 36, 103.  
 Newton, Agnes, 17.  
 — *or* Newcome, Alice, 133.  
 —, Margaret, 10.  
 —, Margery, 10.  
 Nicholson, Nicolson, Agnes, 129.  
 —, Alice, 5, 18.  
 —, Anne, 18.  
 —, Bryan, 7, 13, 117.  
 —, Catherine, 138.  
 —, Christopher, 88.  
 —, Elizabeth, 116.  
 —, Henry, 88.  
 —, Isabel, 111.  
 —, Margaret, 105.  
 —, Richard, 98.  
 —, Susan, 125.  
 —, William, 21, 115.  
 —. *See also* Nowison.  
 Nixon, Nyxon, Agnes, 27.  
 —, Alexander, 21, 81, 91.  
 —, Christopher, 91.  
 —, Jane, 78.  
 —, Mary, 81, 136.  
 —, William, 78.  
 Noble, Agnes, 39.  
 Nobodye, Edward, 104.  
 —, Elizabeth, 104.

- Noddell, Noddall, John, 100.  
 —, Margaret, 19.  
 — or Woodell. *See* Woodell.  
 Noman or At Style, Nicholas, 103.  
 Norison, James, 21.  
 Norman, Agnes, 72.  
 —, Bridget, 91.  
 —, Elizabeth, 80, 120.  
 —, Katherine, 69.  
 —, Mary, 141.  
 —, Richard, 69, 72, 80, 91.  
 Normanby, Anne, 80.  
 —, William, 26, 80.  
 Northe, Peter, 100.  
 Northley, William, 97.  
 Norton, Elizabeth, 32.  
 —, Henry, 137.  
 Nothell, Robert, 133.  
 Nottinge. *See* Nuttinge.  
 Noulson, Noulston. *See* Nowlson.  
 Nowell or Covell, Agnes, 138.  
 Nowlson, Noulson, Noulston,  
 Nowleson, Agnes, 130.  
 —, Elizabeth, 24.  
 —, Nicholas, 83.  
 —, Richard, 24, 28, 83, 132.  
 —. *See also* Nicholson.  
 Nutte, William, 114.  
 Nuttinge, Nottinge, Margaret, 139.  
 —, Thomas, 100.  
 Nyxon. *See* Nixon.
- Ockerston, Bartholomew, 93.  
 —, John, 93.  
 Ogleshorpe, Agnes, 11.  
 Oliver, Olyver, Agnes, 58.  
 —, John, 58.  
 —, William, 116.  
 —. *See also* Hollyver.  
 Ollyott, Olyatt, Oulyet, Alice, 30.  
 —, Simon, 115.  
 Onne, Alice, 43.  
 —, John, 3.  
 —, Richard, 109.  
 —, Robert, 104.  
 Orelle. *See* Orolle.  
 Oresby, Orsbie, Oursbye, Agnes, 1,  
 15, 23, 26, 41, 101.  
 —, Asie, 141.  
 —, Christopher, 5, 126.  
 —, Elizabeth, 1, 25, 36, 139.  
 —, Joan, 100.  
 —, John, 28, 37, 39\*, 74, 80, 84,  
 90, 123.  
 —, —, Mr., 90.  
 —, — or Richard, 85.  
 — or Cresby, John, 27.  
 —, Margaret, 108.  
 —, Mary, 19, 87.
- Oresby, Richard, 5, 51, 121.  
 —, Stephen, 45.  
 —, Thomas, 43, 51, 55, 84, 85, 87,  
 139.  
 —, —, Mr., 133.  
 —, Ursula, 55, 74, 116.  
 —, Widow, 135.  
 —, William, 42, 80.  
 Oriall, Helen, 109.  
 —, Hugh, 9.  
 Orolle, Orelle, Matthew, 37.  
 Orsbie. *See* Oresby.  
 Orton, Cicely, 27.  
 —, John, 134.  
 —, Margaret, 73.  
 —, Nicholas, 16.  
 —, Phillip, 73.  
 Orvarton, Percival, 102.  
 Oryner, Anne, 117.  
 Osborne, Elizabeth, 25.  
 —, Janet, 98.  
 Ostabie, Ostcebe, Oustabie, Harry,  
 127.  
 —, Robert, 82, 137.  
 —, William, 82.  
 Ostcebe. *See* Ostabie.  
 Osteler, Joan, 79.  
 —, Thomas, 79.  
 Oswell, Joan, 12.  
 Otbye, Amy, 16.  
 —, Clement, 64.  
 —, Edward, 55, 115.  
 —, Francis, 64.  
 —, Mary, 55, 130.  
 Otley, Otelay, Otlay, Francis, 17,  
 61, 66.  
 —, — or Frances, 125.  
 —, Joan, 61.  
 —, Margaret, 66, 124.  
 Ouldham, Hohdam, Owdam,  
 Owldam, Anthony, 126.  
 —, Arthur, 63, 71.  
 —, George, 63, 120.  
 —, John, 140.  
 —, Thomas, 71.  
 —, William, 134.  
 Oulesbie, Oullesby, Anne, 91.  
 —, John, 30, 91.  
 Oulyet. *See* Ollyott.  
 Ounkell, Unckell, John, 93.  
 —, Sarah, 93.  
 Oursbye. *See* Oresby.  
 Oustabie. *See* Ostabie.  
 Oustinge. *See* Owstinge.  
 Outridge, Outrigge, Owtriche,  
 [blank], 126.  
 —, Agnes, 119.  
 —, Anthony, 55.  
 —, Elizabeth, 102, 117, 125.



- Outridge, Henry, 53, 55, 62, 70, 126.  
 —, Jane, 120.  
 —, Joan, 62, 70, 119.  
 —, Margaret, 23.  
 —, Winifrid, 53, 114.  
 —, William, 6, 19, 127.  
 Overey, Avverie, Edward, 26.  
 —, George, 121.  
 Owdam. *See* Ouldam.  
 Owen, Alice, 41.  
 Owldam. *See* Ouldam.  
 Owsell *or* Weltch, Margaret, 22.  
 Owstinge, Austinge, Awstin,  
   Oustinge, Goodwife, 134.  
 —, John, 87.  
 —, Margaret, 31, 87.  
 —, Robert, 138, 141.  
 Owston, Robert, 27, 65.  
 —, Susan, 65.  
 —, Thomas, 133.  
 Owtriche. *See* Outridge.  
  
 Pachett. *See* Patchett.  
 Packharnes, Agnes, 24.  
 —, Margaret, 9.  
 Pacye, Elizabeth, 31.  
 Padchett, Isabel, 131.  
 Padge, Dorothy, 134.  
 Page, Agnes, 125, 129.  
 —, Alice, 8.  
 —, Elizabeth, 66, 70, 124.  
 —, Emma, Emmett, 124.  
 —, Joan, 20.  
 —, John, 102.  
 —, Thomas, 16, 25, 66, 70.  
 Paine. *See* Pane.  
 Palmer, [*blank*], 45.  
 —, Agnes, 12.  
 —, Dorothy, 122.  
 —, Edward, 35.  
 —, Isabel, 137.  
 —, John, 14, 118, 119.  
 —, Margaret, 34.  
 —, Richard, 19, 45, 69, 72, 112,  
   120.  
 —, Robert, 34, 69, 106.  
 —, Simon, 35.  
 —, Thomas, gent., 112.  
 —, William, 72.  
 —. *See also* Paulmer.  
 Palson, Rebecca, 42.  
 —, Sidrack, 104.  
 —. *See also* Paulson.  
 Pan. *See* Pane.  
 Pane, Paine, Pan, Payne *or* Pavye,  
   Anne, 91.  
 —, Edward, 84.  
 — *or* Pavye, Edward, 91.  
 — *or* Patchet, Elizabeth, 94.  
  
 Pane *or* Patchett, Robert, 94.  
 —, Thomas, 84.  
 —, William, 30.  
 Pantany, Alice, 136.  
 —. *Cp.* Pyntony.  
 Pantrie, Pantree, Pantrye, Alice,  
   60, 121.  
 —, Eleanor, 49, 111.  
 —, Henry, 54.  
 —, Joan, 58.  
 —, John, 117.  
 —, Leonard, 16.  
 —, Margaret, 18.  
 —, Peter, 7, 49, 54, 58, 60, 63.  
 —, —, churchwarden, 143.  
 —, Richard, 63.  
 Pape, John, 8, 105.  
 —, Margaret, 104.  
 Papley, John, 134.  
 Pareall, Rebecca, 138.  
 Paret. *See* Parratt.  
 Paris, Parris, Parys, Alice, 113.  
 —, Helen, 53, 115.  
 —, Joan, 55, 115.  
 —, Mary, 22.  
 —, Ralph, 57.  
 —, Robert, 11, 13, 53, 55, 57, 119.  
 —, Swithin, 129.  
 Parke, Grace, 133.  
 —, John, 71.  
 —, Thomas, 15, 21, 70\*, 74.  
 Parker, Perker, Agnes, 6, 21, 123,  
   124.  
 —, Anne, 26, 64.  
 —, Christopher, 32, 95.  
 —, Edward, 60, 101.  
 —, Elizabeth, 7, 40, 103.  
 —, George, 60.  
 —, Grace, 50.  
 —, Henry, 6, 46, 50, 61.  
 —, —, churchmaster, 143.  
 —, —, churchwarden of Boston,  
   2.  
 —, — *or* Harry, 123.  
 —, Jane, 72.  
 —, Joan, 23, 61, 101, 109.  
 —, John, 82, 103, 131.  
 —, *alias filius populi*, John, 47.  
 —, Margaret, 11, 46, 57, 118.  
 —, Mary, 114.  
 —, Richard, 43, 107, 114, 126.  
 —, Susan, 19, 95.  
 —, Thomas, 57, 64, 72, 82, 128,  
   138.  
 —, Winifred, 21, 41.  
 Parkinson, Parkynson, Elizabeth,  
   31.  
 —, Joan, 104.  
 —, Robert, churchwarden, 144.



- Parkyn, Agnes, 112.  
 Parne, Perryn, Jane *or* Joan, 29.  
 Parraine *or* Pavyn, Mildred, 28.  
 Parratt, Parett, Parrott, Andrew,  
     77.  
     —, Henry, 18, 63, 70, 77, 83, 88.  
     —, James, 122.  
     —, John, 83.  
     —, Ralph, 88.  
     —, William, 63, 70, 130, 135.  
 Parre, Alice, 8.  
 Parris. *See* Paris.  
 Parrott. *See* Parratt.  
 Parrowe, Geoffrey, 53, 59, 135.  
     —, John, 110.  
     — *or* Perrye, Rebecca, 138.  
     —, Richard, 59.  
     —, William, 53.  
 Parsewell. *See* Percivall.  
 Parsivell. *See* Percivall.  
 Partrick. *See* Pattrick.  
 Parvyn, Pervyn, Anne, 47, 111.  
     —, John, 47, 52, 129.  
     —, Robert, 5.  
     —, Thomas, 52, 114.  
 Parys. *See* Paris.  
 Pasmore, Margaret, 8.  
     — *alias* Wyman, Alice, 31.  
     —, Ellen, 81, 138.  
     —, Lucy, 84, 138.  
     —, Margaret, 104.  
     —, Martha, 88.  
     —, Robert, 23, 26, 81, 84, 88.  
     — *or* Payne. *See* Pane.  
 Patchett, Pachett, Alice, 20.  
 Pate, Agnes, 100.  
     —, William, 119.  
 Pattes *or* Yates. *See* Yates.  
 Patteson, Robert, 118.  
 Pattrick, Partrick, Bridget, 91.  
     —, Ellen, 21.  
     —, Laurence, 31, 91.  
     —, Robert, 136.  
 Paul, Beatrice, 103.  
 Paulmer, Richard, 36.  
     —, Robert, churchwarden of  
         Boston, 1, 2, 143.  
     — . *See* Palmer.  
 Paulson, Paulsyne, Pawlson,  
     Mildred, 99.  
     —, Robert, 5.  
     —, Sidracke, 37.  
     — . *See also* Palson.  
 Paulsyne. *See* Paulson.  
 Pawlyn, Pawlyn, Isabel, 116.  
     —, Thomas, 22.  
     —, William, 116.  
 Pauranall, Thomas, 137.  
 Pauson, Pawson, Amy, 117.  
 Pauson, Dorothy, 44, 107, 109.  
     —, Robert, 112.  
     —, Thomas, 109.  
     —, William, 113.  
 Pavie, Edward, 28.  
 Pavye *or* Pane. *See* Pane.  
 Pavyn *or* Parraine. *See* Parraine.  
 Pawlson. *See* Paulson.  
 Pawlyn. *See* Paulyn.  
 Pawson. *See* Pauson.  
 Paycock, Paycook, Jane, 25.  
     —, Thomas, 128.  
 Payne. *See* Pane.  
 Paynter, Penter, Jane, 27.  
     —, Judith, 50.  
     —, Margaret, 110, 139.  
     —, Simon, 12, 50, 134.  
 Paynton, Susan, 120.  
 Peake, Humphrey, 58.  
     —, Margaret, 110.  
     —, Rebecca, 58.  
     —, William, 16.  
 Pearson. *See* Person.  
 Pedder, Agnes, 10.  
     — *or* Petcher. *See* Petcher.  
 Pedley, John, 26.  
 Pedon *or* Pydd, Dorothy, 91.  
     — —, John, 91.  
     — *or* Byddon, John, 94.  
     — —, William, 94.  
 Peether. *See* Pether.  
 Pele. *See* Pell.  
 Pell, Pele, Christopher, 37.  
     —, Emmett, 119.  
     —, George, 91, 93.  
     —, Joan, 29.  
     —, John, 42.  
     —, Martha, 91.  
     —, Mary, 93.  
     —, Ralph, 44, 48.  
     — —, churchmaster, 143\*.  
     —, Richard, 142.  
     —, Thomas, 39, 44, 102, 118.  
     —, William, 48.  
 Penarte, Barbara, 11.  
 Penbrough, Penbrouth, Barbara, 30.  
 Pennell, Penell, Anne, 136.  
     —, Aney *or* Ame, 31.  
     —, Elizabeth *or* Isabel, 138.  
     —, Gabriel, 111.  
     —, Joan, 118.  
     —, Richard, 28, 30.  
     —, William, 30, 36, 140.  
 Penney, Joan, 15.  
     —, William, 136.  
 Pensone *or* Benson. *See* Benson.  
 Penter. *See* Paynter.  
 Pentned, Pentney, John, 136.  
 Pentney. *See* Pentned.

- Pepper, Agnes, 115.  
 —, Christopher, 139.  
 Percivall, Parsewell, Parsivell,  
 Percyvall. Agnes, 22, 141.  
 —, Dorothy, 38, 112.  
 —, Elizabeth, 99, 129.  
 —, George, 3, 133.  
 —, Isabel, 100.  
 —, John, 43, 103, 121.  
 —, Julian, 128.  
 —, Pars, 131.  
 —, Susan, 41, 107.  
 Percye, Alice, 6.  
 — *or* Person, Margaret, 28.  
 —, Richard, 112.  
 Percyvall. *See* Percivall.  
 Perker. *See* Parker.  
 Perreye *or* Parrowe. *See* Parrowe.  
 Perryn. *See* Parne.  
 Person, Pearson, Agnes, 68, 127.  
 —, Amy, 27.  
 —, Elizabeth, 120.  
 —, George, 15, 21, 60.  
 —, Isabel, 63, 116, 122.  
 —, Jane, 141.  
 —, John, 60, 113, 125\*.  
 —, Margaret, 31.  
 —, Robert, 62, 63, 68, 135.  
 —, William, 62, 121.  
 — *or* Percye. *See* Percye.  
 Perte, Perye, Agnes, 29.  
 Pervyn. *See* Parvyn.  
 Perye. *See* Perte.  
 Petcher *or* Pedder, Simon, 137.  
 Petersonne, Simon, 42.  
 Pether, Peether, Francis, 82.  
 —, Peter, 82.  
 Petty, Mother, 135.  
 —, Richard, 123.  
 —, Thomas, 141.  
 Pewe. *See* Pue.  
 Pharer, Agnes, 13.  
 —, Anne, 48.  
 —, Peter, 48, 111.  
 Pharrey, Beatrice, 108.  
 Phelpes, Dorothy, 25.  
 — *or* Filpes. *See* Filpes.  
 —. *See also* Felps.  
 Philipson, Christopher, 12.  
 Phillipp, Thomas, 7.  
 —, William, 98, 104.  
 Phillips, Jane, 78.  
 —, Joan, 26.  
 —, Thomas, 78.  
 Philpott, William, 110.  
 Phorman, Andrew, 48.  
 —, John, 48.  
 Phorye, Elizabeth, 12.  
 Pichaver, Katherine, 115.  
 Pichoute, John, 125.  
 Pickeringe, Bridget, 101.  
 —, Jane, 119.  
 —, John, 123.  
 —, Margaret, 39.  
 —, Thomas, 2.  
 Pickwell, Frances *or* Francis, 120.  
 —, Mary, 122.  
 —, Sarah, 124.  
 Pickworthe, Thomas, 119.  
 Pide, Pydd, John, 77.  
 — *or* Pie, John, 24.  
 —, Mary, 77.  
 —, William, 82\*.  
 — *or* Pedon. *See* Pedon.  
 Pie *or* Pide. *See* Pide.  
 Pilate, William, 106.  
 —. *See also* Pillett.  
 Pilkington, Elizabeth '*& enfatus.*'  
 108.  
 —, Margaret, 122.  
 —, Matilda, 107.  
 —, Robert, 5, 11, 20.  
 Pillett, Helen, 62.  
 —, Richard, 62.  
 —. *See also* Pilate.  
 Pilowe, Katherine, 107.  
 Pinchebeck, Margaret, 8.  
 —, Richard *or* Beatrice, 137.  
 Pinsley, Margaret, 28.  
 Pinson, Anne, 56.  
 —, David, 54, 128.  
 —, George, 14, 21, 54, 56, 59, 67,  
 69, 128.  
 —, Hercules, 67.  
 —, Joan, 123.  
 —, John, 69.  
 —, Margaret, 128\*.  
 —, William, 59, 117.  
 Pishe, William, 9.  
 Plumber. *See* Plumer.  
 Plumer, Plumber, Plummer *or*  
 Plumme, Catherine, 99.  
 —, Christopher, 39.  
 —, Dorothy, 34.  
 —, Elizabeth, 108.  
 —, John, 24, 38, 79\*, 134, 135.  
 — *or* Plumme, John, 2.  
 —, Margaret, 9, 108.  
 —, William, 35.  
 Plumme. *See* Plumer.  
 Plummer. *See* Plumer.  
 Polye, Alice, 100.  
 Pollard, Agnes, 40.  
 —, Helen, 38, 101.  
 Poller, John, 13.  
 Poolam, John, 121.  
 Poole, Agnes, 42.  
 —, Alice, 64.

- Poole, Elizabeth, 44, 114.  
 —, Helen, 117.  
 —, — or Agnes, 40.  
 —, Joan, 26.  
 —, John, 49.  
 —, Katherine, 133.  
 —, Margaret, 111.  
 —, Ralph, 8.  
 —, Richard, 54, 117.  
 —, Robert, 19, 47, 49, 54, 64, 132.  
 —, Susan, 39.  
 —, William, 47, 110.  
 Pooreman, Anne, 47, 110.  
 —, Henry, 94.  
 —, Magdalen, 67, 123.  
 —, Margaret, 61, 140.  
 —, Richard, 10, 31, 47, 52, 54, 57, 61, 64, 67, 94.  
 —, Robert, 52, 113.  
 —, Thomas, 64, 120.  
 —, William, 54, 114.  
 Porter, [blank], 112.  
 —, Alice, 35.  
 —, Andrew, 136.  
 —, Anne, 19, 32.  
 —, Edward, 49, 123.  
 —, Elizabeth, 59, 97, 134.  
 —, Ellen, 27.  
 —, Francis, 32.  
 —, Henry or Harry, 84.  
 —, Isabel, 15, 131.  
 —, Jane, 8.  
 —, Joan, 133.  
 —, John, 36, 79, 134.  
 — or Proctor, John, 25.  
 —, Judith, 53, 114.  
 —, Lucy, 60, 120.  
 —, Mary, 63, 120.  
 —, Stephen, 8, 49, 53, 114.  
 —, Thomas, 35, 79.  
 —, William, 53\*, 54, 59, 60, 63, 84, 114, 120, 124.  
 — or Procter, William, 28.  
 Poston, Leonard, 101.  
 Pottock, Thomas, 24.  
 Pounser, Pownser or Spawner, Charles, 93.  
 —, John, 72, 76, 85.  
 — or Spawner, John, 93.  
 —, Richard, 76, 132.  
 —, William, 72, 85, 131, 138.  
 Powle, Robert, 3.  
 Pownser. *See* Pounser.  
 Powton, Rebecca, 75.  
 —, William, 24, 75.  
 Poynter, Elizabeth, 119.  
 Pratt, Alice, 29.  
 —, Anthony, 69.  
 Pratt, Christopher, 19, 66, 69, 83, 138.  
 —, John, 5, 75\*.  
 —, Mary, 66.  
 —, William, 83.  
 Preistman. *See* Prestman.  
 Presson. *See* Preston.  
 Prest, Robert, 13.  
 Prestman, Preistman, Preston, Anne, 94.  
 —, Anthony, 85.  
 —, Henry or Harry, 84.  
 —, John, 138.  
 —, Margaret, 79, 92, 138.  
 —, Martha, 88.  
 —, Mary, 142.  
 —, Matthew, 80.  
 —, Nicholas, 94.  
 —, Ralph, 26, 79, 80, 84, 88, 94\*.  
 —, Thomas, 28, 85, 92.  
 Preston, Presson, Alice, 132.  
 —, Barnard, 42, 110.  
 —, Elizabeth, 2, 53, 114.  
 —, Ellen, 24, 129.  
 —, Frances, 39, 62.  
 —, — or Francis, 101.  
 —, Jane, 44.  
 —, Joan, 111.  
 —, John, 28, 62, 129.  
 —, Leonard, 39.  
 —, Mary, 43.  
 —, Richard, 45, 116.  
 —, Robert, 14.  
 —, Thomas, 6, 32, 45, 53, 57.  
 —, Winifred, 22, 40.  
 —. *See* Prestman.  
 Prigen, Prigin, George, 27, 84.  
 —, Robert, 84.  
 Prime, Prwyme, Hugh, 25, 78, 82\*, 84.  
 —, Thomas, 78, 134.  
 —, William, 84.  
 Prior, Prioure, Pryure, Margaret, 13.  
 —, Mildred, 35, 99.  
 —, Robert, 110.  
 Procter, Agnes, 30.  
 —, Henry, 141.  
 —, Joan, 136.  
 —, Robert, 24, 133.  
 —, William, 18.  
 — or Porter. *See* Porter.  
 Proffett, Dorothy, 14.  
 Prwyme. *See* Prime.  
 Pryure. *See* Prior.  
 Pue, Pewe, Agnes, 135.  
 —, Frances, 86.  
 —, — or Francis, 140.  
 —, Joan, 83.

Pue, Rowland, 26, 28, 81, 83, 86,  
90.  
—, Simon, 90.  
—, William, 81.  
Pugeley, Pugley, Henry, 17, 60.  
—, William, 60.  
Pugsley, Dorothy, 67.  
—, Henry, 67, 78.  
—, John, 127.  
—, Margaret, 67.  
—, Richard, 78, 136.  
Pugson, Agnes, 23.  
Pulley, Pullay, Elizabeth, 107.  
—, Robert, 34, 108.  
—, Thomas, 34.  
Pulson, Rachel, 102.  
Purley, Joan, 105  
Purvey, Maude, 97.  
Puttrell, Putrell, Agnes, 14.  
—, John, 103.  
—, Magdalen, 35\*.  
—, Margery, 103.  
—, Maude, 98.  
—, Thomas, 98.  
Pycke, Dorothy, 32.  
Pyckell, Barbara, 102.  
Pyckemore, John, 100.  
Pyckeringe. *See* Pickeringe.  
Pydd *or* Pedon. *See* Pedon.  
—, *See* Pide.  
Pyde. *See* Pide.  
Pyler, Alice, 5.  
Pynder, Alice, 16.  
Pynne, John, 121.  
— *alias* Wilson, John, 109.  
Pynnell, Leonard, 115.  
Pyntony, Katherine, 42.  
—, *Cp.* Pantany.  
Pyntre, Katherine, 105.

Rabdaie, Agnes, 2.  
Rackaby, Agnes, 140, 141.  
— *or* Bickbie, Thomas, 30.  
Rackett, Robert, 30.  
Raffe, Agnes, 2.  
Rainsley. *See* Ransley.  
Randall, George, 29.  
Randsley. *See* Ransley.  
Ransley, Bansley, Rainsley, Rands-  
ley, Edmund, 138.  
—, Edward *or* Edmund, 29.  
—, Elizabeth *or* Isabel, 137.  
—, Mary, 141.  
—, Thomas, 139.  
Ranson, Christopher, 64.  
—, John, 64.  
—, Mercy, 132.  
—, Rebecca, 37.  
—, *See also* Rawnson.

Raser, Rasour, Rasur, Agnes, 17,  
37.  
—, Anne, 6.  
—, Frances *or* Francis, 117.  
—, Francis, 40.  
—, Henry, 86.  
—, Richard, 86.  
Ratclyffe, Agnes, 10.  
—, Amy, 19.  
—, Anne, 23.  
—, Joan, 102.  
—, William, 102.  
Rathwell, Agnes, 59.  
—, Richard, 16, 59.  
Raulynson. *See* Rawlynson.  
Rawghton, Margaret, 5.  
Rawlett, Thomas, 13.  
Rawlynson, Raulynson, Rollynson,  
Rowlynson, Agnes, 9.  
—, Christopher, 38.  
—, Elizabeth, 25.  
—, James, 116.  
—, Jenett, 97.  
—, Joan, 40.  
—, John, 124.  
—, Margaret, 44, 101.  
—, Margery, 3.  
—, William, 5, 106.  
Rawnson, Vincent, 98.  
Rawsby, Benjamin, 35.  
Rawson, Joan, 24.  
—, *Cp.* Ranson.  
Rayncock, Henry, 78.  
—, Sarah, 78.  
Raynor. *See* Ryner.  
Raystone, Margaret, 101.  
Raythbye, Matthew, 105.  
Reade, Rede, Reede, Agnes, 141.  
—, Alice, 11, 30.  
—, Ellen, 86.  
—, Emmett, 122.  
—, Henry, 12, 73, 86.  
—, — *or* Harry, 28.  
—, Joan, 135.  
—, John, 16, 138.  
—, Margaret, 102.  
—, Susan, 73.  
Reanold. *See* Reynoldes.  
Rede. *See* Reade.  
Reder, Reeder, Agnes, 21.  
—, John, 54, 64, 122, 124.  
—, Margaret, 54, 111.  
—, William, 64.  
Redyng, Henry, 2.  
Reede. *See* Reade.  
Reeder. *See* Reder.  
Rellison, Christopher, 94.  
—, Joan, 94.  
Remyngton, Margaret, 30.

- Remyngton, William, 21, 137.  
 Renalles. *See* Reynoldes.  
 Resas or Ivers, Margaret, 138.  
 Resby, Margaret, 10.  
 Reybye, Ryebie, Margaret, 40, 126.  
 Reycrofte. *See* Rycrofte.  
 Reyney, Joan, 98.  
 —. *Cp.* Wranye.  
 Reynold. *See* Reynoldes.  
 Reynolds, Reanold, Renalles,  
     Reynold, Anne, 77.  
 —, Anthony, 77, 88.  
 —, Christopher, 65.  
 —, Edward, 88.  
 —, Isabel, 51.  
 —, Laurence, churchwarden, 144.  
 —, Margaret, 137.  
 —, Matthew, 51, 65.  
 Reynoldson, Alexander, 76.  
 —, Roger, 76.  
 Richardson, Richarson, Richidson,  
     Richison, Agnes, 118, 131.  
 —, Alice, 7.  
 —, Anne, 31, 51.  
 —, Christian, 53.  
 —, Dorothy, 23.  
 —, Edward, 3.  
 —, Elizabeth, 73, 101.  
 —, Frances or Francis, 141.  
 —, Francis, 36.  
 —, Hamond, 73.  
 —, Helen, 10.  
 —, Henry, 53.  
 —, Hugh, 26, 40.  
 —, Isabel, 17, 21, 32.  
 —, James, 17, 59.  
 —, Joan, 99, 135.  
 —, John, 2, 103, 112.  
 —, Margaret, 7.  
 —, Martin, 113.  
 —, Mary, 59, 126.  
 —, Peter, 33.  
 —, Richard, 25, 108.  
 —, Robert, 33.  
 —, Ruth, 42, 105, 107.  
 —, Simon, 21.  
 —, Stephen, 28.  
 —, Thomas, 13, 51, 103, 141.  
 —, William, 1, 6, 38.  
 Richison. *See* Richardson.  
 Richman. *See* Richmond.  
 Richmond, Richman, Agnes, 5, 16,  
     138.  
 —, Christopher, 74.  
 —, Diones, 126.  
 —, Henry, 33, 100.  
 —, Isabel, 35.  
 —, Joan, 90.  
 —, John, 5, 116.  
 Richmond, Mary, 85, 138.  
 —, Robert, 78, 132.  
 —, Susan, 33.  
 —, William, 21, 23, 30, 38, 74,  
     78, 81\*, 85, 90, 136.  
 Ridder. *See* Rider.  
 Rider, Ridder, Ryder, Agnes, 27.  
 —, Richard, 23, 74, 134.  
 —, Winifrid, 74.  
 Ridesforth, Alice, 130.  
 Riggess, Agnes, 133.  
 —, Mary, 133.  
 —, Thomas, 23.  
 Rimor, Richard, 17.  
 Ringer, Rynger, Beatrice, 8.  
 —, Dionis, 99.  
 —, Elizabeth, 39, 108.  
 —, Frances, 34.  
 —, Janet, 137.  
 —, John, 121.  
 —, Rebecca, 37.  
 —, Reynold, 42, 131.  
 —, Richard, 99.  
 —, William, 34, 99, 105.  
 Ripley, Eliza, 72.  
 —, John, 22, 72.  
 Roberd, Margaret, 101.  
 Roberds. *See* Robers.  
 Robers, Roberds, Thomas, 37.  
 Robert, Richard, 12.  
 Robertes, Anne, 25.  
 —, Cicely, 18.  
 —, Helen, 101.  
 —, Isabel, 100, 132.  
 —, Ralph, 27.  
 Robertson, Anne, 2.  
 —, Brian, 2.  
 Robins, Richard, 20.  
 Robinson, Robison, Robynson,  
     Adam, 19, 65.  
 —, Agnes, 10, 138.  
 —, Alice, 18, 102.  
 —, Christopher, 113, 129.  
 —, Elizabeth, 17, 39, 42, 101.  
 —, Henry, 98.  
 —, Humphrev, 1.  
 —, Jane, 9, 138.  
 —, John, 25, 59, 119.  
 —, Katherine, 64, 122.  
 —, Lewis, 40.  
 —, Margaret, 135.  
 —, Martha, 19.  
 —, Mary, 22, 102.  
 —, —, Mistress, 27.  
 —, Matthew, 56.  
 —, Michael, 38.  
 —, Nathaniel, 87.  
 —, Nicholas, 40.  
 —, Rebecca, 36.



- Robinson, Richard, 37, 108.  
 —, Samuel, 87, 139.  
 —, Thomas, 56, 64, 65.  
 —, William, 59, 63, 87, 119\*.  
 Robison. *See* Robinson.  
 Robson, Anne, 77.  
 —, Thomas, 77, 81.  
 —, Walter, 81.  
 Roceter. *See* Rosceter.  
 Roche, Rooche, Agnes, 20, 36.  
 —, Hamond, 12.  
 —, Leonard, 102.  
 Roddrye, John, 16.  
 Roder. *See* Rudder.  
 Rodes, Roodes, Agnes, 113.  
 —, Amy, 41.  
 —, Christian, 116.  
 —, Elizabeth, 28, 123.  
 —, Margaret, 32.  
 —, Thomas, 43, 98, 108.  
 —, Thomasin, 133.  
 Rodgerson. *See* Rogerson.  
 Roe. *See* Roo.  
 Rogers, Jane, 45.  
 —, Thomas, 45.  
 Rogerson, Rodgerson, Agnes, 138.  
 —, Alice, 31.  
 —, Eleanor, 89.  
 —, Martha, 92.  
 —, Mary, 82.  
 —, Richard, 82.  
 —, William, 28, 30, 82, 89, 92.  
 Roland. *See* Rowland.  
 Rollsby, Anthony, 40.  
 Rollynson. *See* Rawlynson.  
 Romforth, Thomas, 22.  
 Romney, Rumnay, Alice, 126.  
 —, Barnard, 25.  
 —, Dorothy, 75.  
 —, George, 113.  
 —, John, 11, 23, 55, 116, 130.  
 —, Margaret, 55.  
 —, Muriel, 26.  
 Roo, Roe, Margaret, 135.  
 Rooche. *See* Roche.  
 Rood. *See* Rudd.  
 Roodes. *See* Rodes.  
 Rooper, Ropper, Anne, 80.  
 —, Bridget, 17.  
 —, John, 34, 35, 98, 110.  
 —, Leonard, 80.  
 —, Thomas, 117.  
 —, William, 101.  
 Roosby, Rosby, Roulsbie, Rousbye,  
 —, Anthony, 109.  
 —, Audrey, 108.  
 —, Benjamin, 112.  
 —, Elizabeth, 110.  
 —, George, 99.  
 Roosby, John, 104.  
 —, Thomas, 74\*.  
 —, William, 10.  
 Roose, Roose, Rosse, Bridget, 68.  
 —, Elizabeth, 81.  
 —, George, 68.  
 —, Gregory, 74\*, 81.  
 —, John, 31.  
 Rooth. *See* Routh.  
 Ropper. *See* Rooper.  
 Rosby. *See* Roosby.  
 Rosceter, Roceter, Rosseter,  
 —, Elizabeth, 82.  
 —, George, 65.  
 —, Thomas, 18, 65, 68\*.  
 —, —, Mr., 82.  
 Rose, Dorothy, 24.  
 Rosse. *See* Roose.  
 Rosseter. *See* Rosceter.  
 Rostriche, Agnes, 1.  
 Rothwell, Agnes, 130.  
 —, Alice, 130.  
 —, Richard, 130.  
 Roulsbie. *See* Roosby.  
 Rousbye. *See* Roosby.  
 Routh, Rooth, Rowthe, Agnes, 135.  
 —, Humphrey, 32.  
 —, John, 78, 133.  
 —, *or* Rowe, Margaret, 87.  
 —, Thomas, 71, 131.  
 —, *or* Rowe, Thomas, 87, 88.  
 —, William, 21, 27, 71, 78, 82\*.  
 —, *or* Rowe, William, 88.  
 Rowe, Anne, 84.  
 —, William, 84.  
 —, *or* Routh. *See* Routh.  
 Rowell, Honour, 119.  
 Rowland, Roland, Averill, 119.  
 —, George, 54.  
 —, Thomas, 54.  
 Rowle *or* Cooke, Nicholas, 85.  
 —, Richard, 85.  
 Rowlynson. *See* Rawlynson.  
 Rowndtree, Meriall, 24.  
 Rowthe. *See* Routh.  
 Rudd, Rood, Anthony, 94.  
 —, Elizabeth, 21.  
 —, Hugh, 122.  
 —, John, 94, 101.  
 —, Mary, 26, 32.  
 Rudder, Roder, Agnes, 14.  
 —, Margaret, 104.  
 —, Margery, 7.  
 —, Peter, 36, 119.  
 —, Richard, 39.  
 —, William, 103.  
 —, Winifrid, 139.  
 Rudderforth, Agnes, 8.  
 Ruley, Agnes, 126.



- Rumnay. *See* Romney.  
 Rumnaye or Bonner. *See* Bonner.  
 Rumshawe, Joan, 10.  
 Rushe, Cicely, 68.  
 —, George, 15, 18, 56, 68.  
 —, John or George, 31.  
 —, Margaret, 139.  
 —, Rose, 117.  
 —, William, 56.  
 Russell, Russels, George, 72.  
 —, Helen, 63, 120.  
 —, Henry, 63, 120.  
 —, James, 77.  
 —, Joan, 17, 28.  
 —, Lucy, 7.  
 —, Nicholas, 55.  
 —, Oliver, 55, 63, 72, 77, 135.  
 —, Thomas, 141.  
 — or Bussell. *See* Bussell.  
 Russels. *See* Russell.  
 Russum, William, 127.  
 Ruste, Margaret, 7.  
 Rutlesse. *See* Ruttrese.  
 Rutter, Agnes, 107.  
 —, Bridget, 60.  
 —, Edward, 19, 68, 136.  
 — or Butler, Edward, 141.  
 —, Frances, 65.  
 —, John, 6, 15, 24, 57, 60, 65, 68, 135.  
 —, Magdalen, 28.  
 —, Margery, 135.  
 —, Robert, 57, 118.  
 Ruttrese, Rutlesse, Thomas, 123.  
 Rwely, Margaret, 98.  
 Rycrofte, Reycrofte, Henry, 117.  
 —, Isabel, 7.  
 —, Janet, 120.  
 Ryder. *See* Rider.  
 Ryebie. *See* Reybye.  
 Ryner, Raynor, Margaret, 28.  
 Rynger. *See* Ringer.  
 Ryspyn, Isabel, 17.  
 Ryven, Agnes, 7.
- Sadler, Eliza, 128.  
 —, Hugh, 132.  
 —, Luke, 31.  
 —, Peter, 7.  
 Sainbe. *See* Sanbie.  
 Saler or Taylor. *See* Taylor.  
 Sallett, Agnes, 102.  
 —, Amy, 5.  
 —, William, 100.  
 Salmon, Samon, Agnes, 106.  
 —, John, 23, 79.  
 —, Susan, 79.  
 Salter, Henry, 114.  
 Sames, Joan, 118.
- Samon. *See* Salmon.  
 Sampson, Samson, Grace, 45.  
 —, Isabel, 47, 130.  
 —, John, 50, 130.  
 —, Margery, 1.  
 —, Mary, 16.  
 —, Richard, 10, 45, 47, 50, 53, 114.  
 —, Simon, 53, 114.  
 —, William, 73\*.  
 Samson. *See* Sampson.  
 Sanbie, Sainbe, Saunby, Sawnby, Dorothy, 39, 104.  
 —, George, 46.  
 —, Joan, 24, 139.  
 —, Nicholas, 46.  
 —, Peter, 112.  
 —, William, 97.  
 Sandby, Jennett, 18.  
 —, John, 36.  
 Sandon, Ambrose, 33.  
 —, William, gent., 33.  
 Sansum, Ellen, 129.  
 —, William, 129.  
 —. *See also* Saunsom.  
 Sappe, Margaret, 101.  
 Sauerson, Saverson, Thomas, 127.  
 Saunby. *See* Sanbie.  
 Saunder. *See* Saunders.  
 Saunders, Saunder, George, 36, 99.  
 —, Henry, 6.  
 —, Isabel, 136.  
 —, Thomas, 36.  
 —, William, 14, 30.  
 —, —, mayor of Boston, 141.  
 Saunderson, Agnes, 9.  
 —, George, 36, 114.  
 —, John, 13.  
 —, Nicholas, 20.  
 —, Robert, 14.  
 Saunsom, Thomas, 14.  
 —. *See also* Sansum.  
 Savadge, John, 133.  
 Savell, Frances, 25.  
 Saverson. *See* Sauerson.  
 Sawyer. *See* Sawyer.  
 Sawle, John, 10.  
 Sawnby. *See* Sanbie.  
 Sawyer, Sawyer, Agnes, 105, 121.  
 —, Christopher, 78.  
 —, Elizabeth, 11, 113.  
 —, Gregory, 41, 103.  
 —, Isabel, 15, 112.  
 —, John, 13, 58, 127\*.  
 —, Margaret, 16.  
 —, Michael, 41, 110.  
 —, Nicholas, 127.  
 —, Robert, 104.  
 —, Thomas, 58.

- Sawyer, William, 42, 105, 115.  
 — or Sowter. *See* Sowter.
- Scambulbye, Stambulbye, Margaret,  
 98, 98*n*.
- Scarborough, Skarboroughe, Sker-  
 borough, Agnes, 135.  
 —, Amy, 110.  
 —, Anne, 6, 47.  
 —, Bridget, 55, 115.  
 —, Cassandra, 45, 109.  
 —, Edward, 58, 122.  
 —, Richard, 49.  
 —, Robert, 8, 45, 47, 49, 51, 55,  
 58, 122, 140.  
 —, William, 51.
- Scarth, Scharthe, Harry, 130.  
 —, Mawdlyn or Maud, 24.
- Scawthorp, Seth, 124.
- Scharthe. *See* Scarth.
- Schowman, Robert, 123.
- Sciven. *See* Scriven.
- Scofyn, Agnes, 130.
- Scopholme, Alice, 114.
- Scoppam, Scopom, John, 52.  
 —, Margaret, 113.  
 —, Mary, 52.  
 —. *See also* Skeppham,  
 Skoppam.
- Scott, Skott, Dorothy, 118.  
 —, Elizabeth, 42, 105.  
 —, Ellen, 39, 121.  
 —, Frances, 38.  
 —, — or Francis, 100.  
 —, Jane, 43, 126.  
 —, John, 107.  
 —, Margaret, 126.  
 —, Mary, 41, 104.  
 —, Thomas, 2, 114.  
 —, William, 111, 120.
- Screkingham, Skregingam,  
 Skrekingham, Laurence, 128.  
 —, Margaret, 123.  
 —. *See also* Skringam.
- Screkington, Skrekington, Alice,  
 113.  
 —, John, 15, 57, 61.  
 —, Katherine, 120.  
 —, Laurence, 61.  
 —, Richard, 57.
- Scrembly, Skrenby, rector of, 109.
- Scriven, Sciven, Scrivin, Scryven,  
 Alice, 51.  
 —, Anne, 65.  
 —, John, 63, 67.  
 —, Mary, 125, 127.  
 —, Reynold, 124.  
 —, Thomas, 51, 63, 65, 67, 72.  
 —, William, 72, 137.
- Scrivener, John, 120, 123.
- Scrivener, Reynold, 58.  
 —, Thomas, 58.
- Scotman. *See* Skotman.
- Scurphan, Grace, 114.
- Searson. *See* Serson.
- Selby, John, 11, 104.  
 —, Katherine, 7, 109.  
 —, William, 36.
- Seller, George, 104.  
 —, Jane, 39.
- Sellers, Agnes, 112.  
 —, Isabel, 57, 122.  
 —, Joan, 30.  
 —, Thomas, 101.  
 —, William, 36.
- Selpes, William, 14.
- Semper, Anne, 83, 137.  
 —, Ellen, 137.  
 —, Matthew, 92.  
 —, Rachel, 89, 140.  
 —, Simon, 29, 83, 89, 92.
- Semple. *See* Simple.
- Serborn, Elizabeth, 18.
- Serson, Searson, Agnes, 140, 141.  
 —, Elizabeth, 101.  
 —, Matthew, 82.  
 —, Robert, 29  
 —, Susan, 88.  
 —, Thomas, 18.  
 —, William, 82, 88.
- Sewell, Suell, Dorothy, 123.  
 —, Edward, 21, 72, 74, 79, 134.  
 —, Elizabeth, 79, 137.  
 —, Jane, 27.  
 —, Richard, 72.  
 —, Robert, 74, 132.  
 —. *Cp.* Snell.
- Shallock, Alice, 107.  
 —, Elizabeth, 101.  
 —, Henry, 9, 111.  
 —, Margaret, 12.
- Shanock, Thomas, 98.
- Sharpe, Alice, 35.  
 — or Shorte, Alice, 84.  
 —, Andrew, 103.  
 —, Elizabeth, 7.  
 —, Isabel, 111.  
 —, Jane, 120.  
 —, John, 22.  
 —, Margaret, 28.  
 —, Mercy, 11.  
 —, Robert, 123.  
 — or Shorte, Walter, 84.  
 —, William, 116.
- Shawe, John, 11, 48, 49, 54.  
 —, Lucy, 1.  
 —, Mary, 49.  
 —, Reynold, 13.  
 —, Thomas, 15, 48, 111.

- Shawe, William, 54.  
 Sheapheard. *See* Shepperd.  
 Sheffeilde, Gregory, 20.  
 Shepper. *See* Shepperd.  
 Shepperd, Sheapheard, Shepper,  
 [blank], 93.  
 —, Agnes, 113.  
 —, Diana, 113.  
 —, Elizabeth, 81.  
 —, Isabel, 114.  
 —, Janet, 119.  
 —, John, 16, 20, 31, 73\*, 81, 93,  
 142.  
 —, Robert, 14, 106.  
 Sherchnam. *See* Sherwood.  
 Sherman, Humphrey, 123.  
 Sherrat, Waters, 140.  
 Sherwood, Christopher, 69.  
 —, Elizabeth, 10, 16, 38, 99.  
 —, Frances, 19, 41.  
 —, — or Francis, 98.  
 —, John, 29, 44, 108\*.  
 —, Margaret, 79.  
 —, Mary, 55, 137.  
 —, Robert, 40, 103.  
 — or Sherchnam, William, 55, 69,  
 79, 104, 140.  
 Sherwyn, Alice, 130.  
 —, Anthony, 26.  
 —, Margaret, 102.  
 —, Maud, 102.  
 —, Richard, 102.  
 —, Robert, 33.  
 —, Rose, 15.  
 —, William, 33.  
 Shippe, Edward, 91.  
 —, Nicholas, 91.  
 Shitlewood, Agnes, 124.  
 —, Jane, 102.  
 —, Margaret, 119.  
 Shittleworth, Ann, 12.  
 —, Roger, 11.  
 Shorte, Agnes, 7.  
 —, Edward, 131.  
 —, Michael, 131.  
 — or Sharpe. *See* Sharpe.  
 Shotten, Eliza, 134.  
 Shredd, Beatrice, 69.  
 —, Christopher, 59.  
 —, Margaret, 75.  
 —, Robert, 50, 69, 75, 136.  
 Shropshire, William, 114.  
 Simons, Symonde, Symons,  
 Anthony, 27, 38, 81, 84, 86\*.  
 —, Arthur, 18, 25, 133.  
 —, Frances or Francis, 115.  
 —, Isabel, 117, 132.  
 —, Joan, 97.  
 —, John, 14, 34, 35, 100.  
 Simons, Laurence, 81.  
 —, Margaret, 125.  
 —, Mary, 69, 84.  
 —, Nicholas, 108.  
 —, Thomas, 69.  
 Simple, Semple, Abigail, 54, 128.  
 —, Agnes, 25.  
 —, Margaret, 14.  
 —, William, 13, 54, 128.  
 Simpson, Symsynne, Abigail, 85.  
 —, Agnes, 39, 99.  
 —, *alias filia populi*, Agnes, 59.  
 — or Sisson, Agnes, 128.  
 —, Alice, 89, 125.  
 — or Synason, Alice, 89.  
 —, Asia, Asey, 75, 140\*.  
 —, Christopher, 45.  
 —, Cicely, 80.  
 —, Dorothy, 106.  
 —, Elizabeth, 14, 44, 126.  
 —, Ellen, 121.  
 —, Emma, 126.  
 —, Helen, 119.  
 —, Henry, 36, 85, 89, 95.  
 —, Isabel, 116.  
 —, Jane, 88.  
 —, — or Joan, 140.  
 —, Joan, 102, 132.  
 —, John, 9, 31, 39, 45\*, 47, 69.  
 —, Josey or Joshua, 85.  
 —, Joshua, 83\*, 88, 92.  
 —, Margaret, 17, 92, 105, 126,  
 133, 141.  
 —, Mary, 89, 135.  
 —, Matthew, 37.  
 —, Maud, 18, 97.  
 —, Mildred, 107.  
 —, Peter, 89.  
 —, Richard, 17, 69, 75, 85, 88,  
 89, 92, 129.  
 — or Synason, Richard, 89.  
 —, Robert, 9, 34, 95, 141.  
 —, Samuel, 88.  
 —, Thomas, 34, 45, 47, 87\*, 109,  
 111, 135.  
 —, William, 6, 10, 26, 80, 89, 92,  
 139.  
 —, Winifred, 30.  
 Singleton, John, 64.  
 —, Thomas, 64.  
 Sinnedall, Ellen, 115.  
 Sisnes. *See* Sisson.  
 Sisson, Sisnes, Syson, Syssons,  
 Agnes, 93.  
 — or Simson, Agnes, 128.  
 —, George, 117.  
 —, Gregory, 50.  
 —, John, 56, 126.  
 —, Priscilla, 76, 141.

- Sisson, Richard, 93.  
 —, Samuel, 47, 121.  
 —, William, 24, 47, 50, 56, 76, 79\*, 136, 141.  
 Sisterson, Systerson, Agnes, 116.  
 —, Katherine, 130.  
 —, Margaret, 108.  
 —, William, 10, 126.  
 Skarboroughe. *See* Scarbrough.  
 Skarre, George, 7.  
 —, Rachel, 41.  
 Skathe, Henry, 12.  
 Skegnes, Rose, 11.  
 —, William, 11, 12, 53.  
 Skelton, Agnes, 2.  
 —, Maud, 19.  
 Skepper. *See* Skipper.  
 Skeppham, Grace, 54.  
 —, John, 54.  
 —. *See also* Scoppam, Skoppam.  
 Skerborowgh. *See* Scarbrough.  
 Skevre, Joan, 118.  
 Skill, Skyll, Magdalen, 120.  
 —, Thomas, 21, 127.  
 Skinne, Robert, 18.  
 Skinner, Skynner, Agnes, 8, 113.  
 —, Alexander, 7, 33\*, 44, 46, 48, 50, 53, 55, 58.  
 —, Anne, 40, 94, 104.  
 —, Anthony, 34, 98.  
 —, Beatrice, 1.  
 —, Cicely, 141.  
 —, Eli, 43.  
 —, Elias, 114.  
 —, Eliza or Elizabeth, 134.  
 —, Elizabeth, 44.  
 —, Frances, 22, 39.  
 —, — or Francis, 99, 101.  
 —, Francis, 36.  
 —, Henry, 79.  
 —, Joan, 22.  
 —, John, 38, 39\*, 70, 72, 79, 82, 101, 120.  
 —, Margaret, 55.  
 —, Mary, 20, 50.  
 —, Matthew, 37.  
 —, Maude, 125.  
 —, Ralph, 53.  
 —, Richard, 34, 36, 119.  
 —, Thomas, 43, 72, 134.  
 —, Thomasin, 46, 110.  
 —, Vincent, 82.  
 —, William, 32, 58, 70, 94, 100.  
 —, Winifrid, 48.  
 Skipper, Skepper, Skypper,  
   Edward, 76, 78, 86, 92.  
 —, —, Mr., 27.  
 —, John, 86.  
 —, Lucy, 76.  
 Skipper, Richard, 78.  
 —, William, 92.  
 Skoppam, Skuppam, Elizabeth, 31.  
 —. *See also* Scoppam, Skeppham.  
 Skotman, Skotsman, Saunder, 140.  
 Skowman, Joan, 109.  
 Skregingam. *See* Screkingham.  
 Skrekingham. *See* Screkingham.  
 Skrekington. *See* Screkington.  
 Skrenby. *See* Scrembly.  
 Skrenham, John, 19.  
 Skringam, John, 66, 122.  
 —, William, 66.  
 —. *See also* Screkingham.  
 Skrivener. *See* Scrivener.  
 Skuppam. *See* Skoppam.  
 Skyll. *See* Skill.  
 Slater, Joan, 131.  
 — or Cater. *See* Cater.  
 Sleighe. *See* Slye.  
 Slye, Sleighe, Dorothy, 9.  
 —, Elizabeth, 24, 99.  
 —, Robert, 117.  
 Smeeton. *See* Smeton.  
 Smeles, Margaret, 23.  
 Smerfeilde, Edward, 12.  
 Smethergill, Gregory, 57, 60.  
 —, *alias filia populi*, Joan, 57.  
 —, Thomas, 60, 119.  
 Smeton, Smeeton, Smighton,  
   Dorothy, 30, 130.  
 —, Elizabeth, 104.  
 —, Margaret, 104.  
 —, Peter, 98.  
 Smighton. *See* Smeton.  
 Smith, Smyth, Agnes, 5, 12, 13, 25, 44, 113, 115, 125.  
 —, Alice, 5, 16, 19, 40, 55, 97, 103, 110.  
 —, Andrew, 52.  
 —, Anne, 21, 67.  
 — or Arrowsmyth, Anne, 29.  
 —, Christopher, 14, 17, 22, 57, 66, 119, 124, 134.  
 —, Deodatus, 120.  
 —, Dorothy, 120.  
 —, Edward, 23, 76, 133.  
 —, Elizabeth, 7, 15, 38, 98, 116, 130, 131, 141.  
 —, Emma, 125.  
 —, Emmot, 2.  
 —, Frances, 23.  
 —, Frizell, 121.  
 —, Gabriel, 82.  
 —, Geoffrey, 75.  
 —, George, 16, 67, 76, 127.  
 —, Helen, 101.  
 —, Humphrey, 121.  
 —, Isabel, 15, 134.

Smith, Isabel *or* Elizabeth, 138.  
 —, Jasper, 80.  
 —, Jane, 31.  
 —, Jeromy, 110.  
 —, Joan, 7\*, 9, 10, 14, 15, 18, 67,  
 102, 108, 115.  
 —, — *or* Jane, 29.  
 —, John, 11\*, 24, 29, 30, 37\*, 47,  
 50, 53, 57, 64, 65, 66, 109, 110,  
 111, 113, 118, 125.  
 —, —, gentleman, 115.  
 —, Judith, 50.  
 —, Katherine, 25, 28.  
 —, Lawrence, 87.  
 —, Leonard, 61, 108, 119.  
 —, Lucy, 58, 61, 68.  
 —, Luke, 64, 67, 123.  
 —, Magdalen, 34, 35, 51, 134.  
 —, Margaret, 17, 21, 31, 53, 65,  
 78, 107, 108, 112, 114\*, 115, 125,  
 129, 130, 131, 134.  
 —, Margery, 11.  
 —, Mary, 15, 24, 32, 70.  
 —, Nicholas, 19, 23, 27, 68, 75,  
 78, 80, 81\*, 82, 87, 120.  
 —, Randall, 23.  
 —, Rebecca, 36.  
 —, Richard, 66\*.  
 —, Robert, 1, 12, 139.  
 —, — *or* Rebecca, 100.  
 —, Sarah, 64.  
 —, Simon, 11, 42, 51, 55, 108, 113,  
 137.  
 —, Susanna, 23, 87.  
 —, Thomas, 2, 29, 52, 99, 102.  
 —, Thomasyn, 38.  
 —, Violet, 99.  
 —, William, 5, 13, 18, 19, 23, 32,  
 44, 58, 64, 66\*, 70, 87, 88\*, 109,  
 117, 120\*, 139.  
 —, —, churchwarden, 143.  
 — *or* Fynche. *See* Fynche.  
 Smyrthfeilde. *See* Smythfeld.  
 Smythfeld, Smyrthfeilde, Smyth-  
 fell, Edward, 3, 6, 122.  
 —, Margaret, 21.  
 Snape, John, 27.  
 Snell, Elizabeth, 137.  
 —, Isabel, 114.  
 —. *Cp.* Sewell.  
 Snowden, Snoden, Snodone, Agnes,  
 120.  
 —, Alice, 123.  
 —, Anne, 62, 68, 136.  
 —, Dorothy, 124.  
 —, Ellen, 117.  
 —, John, 16, 62, 119.  
 —, Robert, 1.  
 — *or* Soudden. *See* Sowden.

Sole, Solle, Soule, Soulley, Sowle,  
 Alexander, 86.  
 —, Eliza, 132.  
 —, Laurence, 137.  
 —, Thomas, 25, 80, 86.  
 —, William, 80, 136.  
 Sollin *or* Collyn. *See* Collin.  
 Sompton. *See* Sumpton.  
 Sonne, Elizabeth, 140.  
 Soreby, Sooreby, Anne, 46.  
 —, James, 44, 109.  
 —, Joan, 115.  
 —, John, 44, 46, 50, 119.  
 —, Nicholas, 99.  
 —, William, 50.  
 Soreby, Sorebie, Anne, 28.  
 —, Elizabeth, 107.  
 —, Ellen, 19.  
 —, John, 9.  
 —, Nicholas, 99.  
 —, William, 30, 35, 94\*, 108.  
 Sotherne, Robert, 2.  
 Souddon, Souden. *See* Sowden.  
 Soule, Soulley. *See* Sale.  
 South, Elizabeth, 28.  
 Southwell, Margaret, 63.  
 —, Robert, 63.  
 Sowden, Souddon, Souden,  
 Sowthen, Agnes, 31.  
 —, Alice, 135.  
 —, Anne, 105.  
 —, George, 111.  
 —, John, 74, 85, 88, 127, 140.  
 —, Katherine, 6.  
 —, Margaret, 19, 85, 88.  
 — *or* Snoden, Robert, 31.  
 —, Thomas, 74.  
 Sowle. *See* Sole.  
 Sowter *or* Sawyer, John, 6.  
 —, Mary, 30.  
 Sowthen. *See* Sowden.  
 Spanbone, John, 9.  
 Sparke, John, 62, 75.  
 —, Katherine, 62, 126.  
 —, Richard, 75.  
 Spedewell, Jane, 8.  
 Spence, Anna *filia populi*, 69.  
 Spencer, Agnes, 109.  
 —, Alicia *filia populi*, 68.  
 —, Anne, 44, 56, 116.  
 —, Dorothy, 25.  
 —, Eden, 53, 124.  
 —, Elizabeth, 11, 53, 80, 114.  
 —, Ellen, 29.  
 —, Frances, 37.  
 —, Gertrude, 84.  
 —, Henry, 20, 74, 80, 84, 89.  
 —, Jane, 15, 41, 105.  
 —, Katherine, 40, 47, 110, 111.



- Spencer, Magdalen, 89.  
 —, Margaret, 30, 47.  
 —, Maude, 116.  
 —, Mildred, 74, 132.  
 —, Nicholas, 13, 51, 53, 113, 115.  
 —, Ralph, 69, 129.  
 —, Richard, 43, 50, 129\*.  
 —, Thomas, 1, 18, 38, 44, 47, 50, 53, 56, 63, 69, 74, 128, 129.  
 —, William, 63, 74, 121.  
 — or Spicer. *See* Spicer.
- Sperman, Edmund, 2.  
 —, Katherine, 13.  
 —, Stephen, 105.
- Spicer, Spycer, Dorothy, 131.  
 — or Spencer, John, 76.  
 — —, Joseph, 76.  
 —, Lydia, 88, 140.  
 —, Margaret, 73.  
 —, Mary, 140.  
 —, Thomas, 73, 88.
- Spikins or Spinkes. *See* Spinkes.
- Spinkes, Spynxse, Agnes, 22.  
 —, Christopher, 66.  
 —, Dorothy, 68.  
 —, Frances or Francis, 104, 120.  
 —, Francis, 15.  
 —, Richard, 66.  
 — or Spikins, William, 68, 124.
- Spooner, Sponer, Spowner,  
 Spuner, Alice, 135.  
 —, Anne, 66, 122.  
 —, Gregory, 76, 84.  
 —, John, 28, 62, 66, 68\*, 71, 76, 84, 90.  
 —, Margaret, 71, 139.  
 —, Ruth, 90.  
 —, William, 62, 68, 119.  
 — or Pounser. *See* Pounser.
- Spoore, Spure, Spurre, Agnes, 29.  
 —, George, 39, 101.  
 —, Mary, 13.  
 — or Glover. *See* Glover.
- Spowner. *See* Spooner.
- Spuner. *See* Spooner.
- Spure. *See* Spoore.
- Spurlyn, Katherine, 108.
- Spurnell, William, 40.
- Spurre. *See* Spoore.
- Spurrett, Marion, 25.
- Spycer. *See* Spicer.
- Spynxse. *See* Spinkes.
- Squier, Squyer, Swyer, [blank], 48.  
 —, Alice, 71.  
 —, Anne, 27.  
 —, Elizabeth, 20, 122.  
 —, Frances or Francis, 135.  
 —, Francis, 19, 66, 71, 75, 80.  
 —, George, 56, 129.
- Squier, James, 125.  
 —, Margaret, 75.  
 —, Mildred, 48.  
 —, Nicholas, 11, 51, 56, 122.  
 —, Susan, 138.  
 —, Ursula, 25.  
 —, William, 51, 66, 80, 113.
- Stableton. *See* Stapleton.
- Stafford, [blank], 127.  
 —, Agnes, 20, 99.  
 —, Alice, 70, 126\*.  
 —, Amy, 118.  
 —, Anne, 77.  
 —, Dorothy, 66.  
 —, Elizabeth, 18.  
 —, George, 3, 39, 77.  
 —, Harry, 16, 19.  
 —, Henry, 58, 66, 70, 127.  
 —, Katherine, 25.  
 —, William, 58, 128\*.
- Stainehouse. *See* Stanehouse.
- Stainforth, Stanforth, Clement, 86, 93.  
 —, John, 86.  
 —, William, 93.
- Stalker, Richard, 97.
- Stambulbye. *See* Scambulbye.
- Stamforth, Clement, 29.
- Stamper, Stampere, Agnes, 128.  
 —, Christopher, 15, 57, 128.  
 —, Dorothy, 90.  
 —, Elizabeth, 14.  
 —, Grace, 10, 69, 116.  
 —, Helen, 6, 104.  
 —, Hugh, 7, 110.  
 —, Janet, 119.  
 —, John, 57\*, 122, 131.  
 —, —, churchwarden of Boston, 1, 143.  
 —, Richard, 57, 60, 65\*, 69, 90.  
 —, William, 60, 133.
- Standige. *See* Standinges.
- Staninges, Standige, Frances, 87.  
 —, Thomas, Mr., 87.
- Standley. *See* Stanley.
- Stanehouse, Stainehouse, Stonehouse, Barbara, 40.  
 —, John, 5, 38, 42, 100, 105.  
 —, Mary, 123.  
 —, Sarah, 39, 104.  
 —, William, 2.  
 —, —, churchwarden of Boston, 2, 143.
- Stanforth. *See* Stainforth, Stamford.
- Stanley, Standley, Alice, 29.  
 —, Anne, 130.  
 —, Isabel, 123.  
 —, John, 44.



- Stanley, Mary, 57.  
 —, Thomas, 8, 52, 57.  
 Stapleton, Stableton, Agnes, 55.  
 —, Alice, 31, 49.  
 —, Elizabeth, 5.  
 —, Ellen, 9, 52.  
 —, Gilbert, 44.  
 —, Isabel, 33.  
 —, John, 33, 106, 133.  
 —, Margaret, 35.  
 —, Robert, 9, 47, 49, 52, 55, 101.  
 —, William, 35, 47.  
 Starlinge, Elizabeth, 101.  
 Statar, Joan, 133.  
 States or Stokes, John, 127.  
 Stather, Maud, 12.  
 Staynes, Stenes, Agnes, 12.  
 —, Margaret or Mary, 25.  
 Staynton, Edward, 118.  
 Steele, Robert, 124.  
 Stenes. *See* Staynes.  
 Stenett, Alice, 120.  
 —, Ellen, 121.  
 Stephenson. *See* Stevenson.  
 Stere, Agnes, 13.  
 Stevenson, Stephenson, Stivisone,  
   Agnes, 43, 103, 108, 128.  
 —, Alice, 42, 106.  
 —, Andrew, 7.  
 —, Anne, 91.  
 —, Beatrice, 40, 116.  
 —, Christopher, 46, 110.  
 —, Dorothy, 28, 40, 82, 125.  
 —, Edmund, 42.  
 — or Evinson, Edward, 124.  
 —, Elizabeth, 39, 100, 123, 126.  
 —, Ellen, 130.  
 —, Frances or Francis, 100.  
 —, George, 11, 21, 54, 60, 128,  
   134\*.  
 —, Grace, 137.  
 —, Henry, 54.  
 —, Isabel, 102.  
 —, Joan, 20.  
 —, John, 46, 47, 48, 54, 60, 81, 82,  
   112.  
 —, Katherine, 42.  
 —, — or Agnes, 23.  
 —, Margaret, 1, 8, 28, 128.  
 —, Mary, 43, 113.  
 —, Ralph, 17, 65\*, 120, 121.  
 —, Richard, 76.  
 —, Robert, 5, 45, 54, 81, 112, 127.  
 —, —, churchwarden, 143.  
 —, —, *filiius populi*, 50.  
 —, Roger, 11.  
 —, Sarah, 42, 60, 106.  
 —, Simon, 45, 91.  
 Stevenson, Thomas, 9, 29, 41, 129.  
 —, William, 5, 47, 76, 79\*, 82, 104,  
   113.  
 Stidsteade, Richard, 132.  
 Stile. *See* Style.  
 Stivergis, Sturges, Robert, 30.  
 Stivisone. *See* Stevenson.  
 Stocker, William, 131.  
 Stocker or Storker. *See* Storker.  
 Stockton, Stocton, George, 49, 57,  
   117.  
 —, Helen, 119.  
 —, Hunston, 57.  
 —, William, 49, 112.  
 Stocton. *See* Stockton.  
 Stoke or Stotte. *See* Stotte.  
 Stokes or States. *See* States.  
 Stone, Joan, 6.  
 Stonehouse. *See* Stanehouse.  
 Stones, Dorothy, 17.  
 —, William, 110.  
 Storgis, Sturges, Anne, 94.  
 —, Richard, 90.  
 —, Robert, 90, 94.  
 —. *Cp.* Stivergis, Sturges.  
 Storker or Stockes, Elizabeth, 37.  
 Storkes, John, 34, 50.  
 —, Robert, 10, 50.  
 —, William, 34.  
 Storson, John, 116.  
 Storye, Agnes, 7, 24.  
 —, Alice, 27.  
 —, Dorothy, 24, 97.  
 —, Geoffrey, 23.  
 —, Henry, 18, 63, 126.  
 —, Johr, 63.  
 —, Magdalen, 50.  
 —, Mary, 126.  
 —, Richard, 50.  
 —, Rose, 120.  
 —, William, 63, 127.  
 Stotte, John, 93.  
 — or Stoke, Robert, 86\*, 93.  
 Stouges, John, 106.  
 Stoules or Bateson. *See* Bateson.  
 —. *See also* Stoyles.  
 Stourton, Helen, 6.  
 Stoyle, Alice, 80.  
 —, Robert, 80.  
 Stoyles, Richard, 138.  
 — or Batson, Richard, 84.  
 —, Robert, 84.  
 Straingwin. *See* Strangwedg.  
 Stranger, Helen, 104.  
 —, Henry, 45.  
 Strangwedg, Straingwin, Thomas,  
   86.  
 —, William, 86.  
 Strannen, Strowme, Thomas, 29.

- Strawe, Margaret, 36.  
 —, Thomas, 85.  
 —, William, 85.  
 Strayles, Agnes, 23.  
 —, Alexander, 129.  
 Strayton, Archeus, 13.  
 Stringer, Strynger, Joan, 107.  
 —, Thomas, 9, 108.  
 Strowme. *See* Strannen.  
 Strynger. *See* Stringer.  
 Stubbe. *See* Stubbes.  
 Stubbes, Stubbe, Subbs, Agnes, 13.  
 —, Alice, 16.  
 —, Dorothy, 40.  
 —, Elizabeth, 103.  
 —, Francis, 37.  
 —, Jane, 60, 119.  
 —, John, 38, 100, 101, 117.  
 —, Margaret, 36, 67, 76, 127, 136.  
 —, Robert, 71.  
 —, Roger, 100.  
 —, William, 1, 16, 60, 67, 71, 76.  
 Studley, Margery, 114.  
 Sturdivant, Jane, 22.  
 —, Thomas, 129.  
 Sturges. *See* Stivergis.  
 —. *See* Storgis.  
 Stydale or Lyddale, Katherine, 37.  
 Style, Stile, Styll, Beatrice, 38.  
 —, Christian, 113.  
 —, Margaret, 14.  
 —. *Cp.* at Style.  
 Styles, William, 132.  
 Subbs. *See* Stubbes.  
 Sucklinge, Edward, 134.  
 Suell. *See* Sewell.  
 Sumpter, Sumter, Agnes, 128.  
 —, Alice, 18.  
 —, Elizabeth, 71.  
 —, John, 71.  
 —, Katherine, 22.  
 Sumpton, Sompton, Alice, 88.  
 —, Margaret, 30.  
 —, Ralph, 88, 139.  
 Sumptoris, George, 58.  
 —, John, 58.  
 Sumter. *See* Sumpter.  
 Sunter, Anne, 115.  
 —, John, 12, 16, 125.  
 —, Katherine, 15.  
 Surflett, Surfleet, Deborah, 109.  
 —, Elizabeth, 53, 122, 123.  
 —, Joan, 114.  
 —, Magdalen, 58, 123.  
 —, Martha, 118.  
 —, Richard, 10, 11, 18, 23, 53, 58,  
 134.  
 Suttell, Suttle, Agnes, 53.  
 —, Dorothy, 117.  
 Suttell, John, 13, 51, 56, 63, 67, 73,  
 131.  
 —, Katherine, 63.  
 —, Margaret, 67.  
 —, Mary, 56.  
 —, Matthew, 73.  
 —, Richard, 63, 119.  
 —, Thomas, 53.  
 —, William, 51.  
 Suttin, Anne, 29.  
 Suttle. *See* Suttell.  
 Sutton, John, 97.  
 —, Laurence, 98.  
 —, Mary, 119.  
 Swabye, Alice, 12.  
 —, Effam, 40, 107.  
 —, Isabel, 2.  
 —, Joan, 101, 105.  
 —, Mary, 38, 103.  
 —, William, 5, 109.  
 Swallowe, Swallo, Alan, 55.  
 —, Amy, 64.  
 —, Gertrude, 69.  
 —, Joan, 53.  
 —, John, 59.  
 —, Margaret, 42.  
 —, Richard, 53, 55, 59, 64, 69, 82,  
 139.  
 —, Robert, 82, 138.  
 Swanne, Alexander, 45.  
 —, Eme, 24.  
 —, Etheldreda, 52.  
 —, Grace, 87.  
 —, John, 83.  
 —, Mary, 67, 115.  
 —, Peter, 52, 118.  
 —, Robert, 10, 16, 67, 118.  
 —, Thomas, 7, 25, 45, 83, 87\*.  
 —, William, 42.  
 Swashe, Edmund, 128.  
 Swetale, Ellen, 115.  
 —, John, 105.  
 Swete, John, 17.  
 Swetes, Sweteshe, Henry or Harry,  
 69.  
 —, Matthew, 69.  
 Sweteshe. *See* Swetes.  
 Swifte, Agnes, 49, 111.  
 —, Alice, 110.  
 —, Elizabeth, 60, 119.  
 —, Joan, 26.  
 —, John, 12, 49, 60, 136.  
 Swyer. *See* Squier.  
 Swyndale, George, 35.  
 —, Helen, 37.  
 —, Kyrnian, 106.  
 —, Richard, 40, 107.  
 Swyndone, Margaret, 98.  
 Swynnesheade, Elizabeth, 112.

- Sybsey, Dorothy, 39, 101.  
 —, Joan, 139.  
 —, Michael, 106.  
 —, Richard, 28.  
 Syley, Margaret, 141.  
 Symonde. *See* Simons.  
 Symons. *See* Simons.  
 Symple. *See* Simple.  
 Symson. *See* Simpson.  
 Synamon, John, 110.  
 Synason *or* Simpson. *See* Simpson.  
 Sysom *or* Tyson, Mary, 92.  
 —, William, 92.  
 Syson. *See* Sisson.  
 Syssons. *See* Sisson.
- Tache, Tushe, Richard, 31.  
 Taler, Talier. *See* Taylor.  
 Tangee, Tanget, Jane, 24.  
 Tappam, Alice, 26.  
 —, Harry, 26.  
 —, Henry, 79.  
 —, Joan, 79.  
 Tappe, William, 115.  
 Tarrall, Tarrold. *See* Tharrold.  
 Tatam, Alice, 22.  
 —, Anna *filia populi*, 52.  
 —, Anne, 63, 120.  
 —, Amy, 120.  
 —, Asey, 73, 135.  
 —, Edmund, 13, 52, 58, 73.  
 —, Edward, 63, 140.  
 —, Isabel, 132.  
 —, James, 124.  
 —, John, 52, 115.  
 —, Katherine, 32.  
 —, Margaret, 18.  
 —, *or filius populi*, Miles, 54.  
 —, Nicholas, 54.  
 —, William, 58, 118.  
 Tate, Richard, 108.  
 Tattersall, Margaret, 106.  
 Taylounge, Tayloure, Francis, 37.  
 Taylor, Taler. Talier, Agnes, 18\*,  
 27, 110, 139.  
 —, Alice, 9, 130.  
 —, Andrew, 5, 44, 48, 52, 57, 72,  
 119.  
 —, Anne, 77.  
 —, Anthony, 41, 104.  
 —, Arthur, 9.  
 —, Beatrice, 121.  
 —, Christopher, 39, 47, 135.  
 —, Eden, 50, 124.  
 —, Edmund, 15, 22, 41, 105.  
 —, Elizabeth, 43\*, 107, 108.  
 —, Emmaus, 11.  
 —, Ezae *or* Eliza, 133.  
 —, Frances, 81.
- Taylor, Frances *or* Francis, 140.  
 —, Francis, 37.  
 —, Geoffrey, 20, 45, 48, 53, 68, 70,  
 129.  
 —, Henry, 43, 119.  
 —, Hugh, 106, 124.  
 —, Isabel, 12.  
 —, James *or* Jane, 130.  
 —, Joan, 27, 28, 118, 141.  
 —, John, 22, 26, 41, 68, 72, 77, 81,  
 83, 90, 124, 129.  
 —, Judith, 47, 110.  
 —, Katherine, 5, 48, 105, 111.  
 —, Margaret, 10, 18, 48, 70, 83,  
 113, 129.  
 —, Martha, 25.  
 —, Mary, 90, 142.  
 —, Matthew, 101.  
 —, Peter, 48.  
 —, Prudence, 57, 116.  
 —, Rebecca, 26, 44.  
 —, Richard, 41, 45, 52, 107, 109,  
 142.  
 — *or* Saler, Richard, 142.  
 —, Robert, 114.  
 —, Sarah, 53, 131.  
 —, Simon, 39.  
 —, T[homas, registrar of the  
 bishop of Lincoln], 2, 3, 143\*,  
 144\*.  
 —, Thomas, 11, 31, 48, 50, 57,  
 118.  
 —, Timothy, 17, 119.  
 —, William, 57, 114, 118.  
 Tayloure. *See* Taylounge.  
 Tebbott, George, 116.  
 —, Katherine, 34.  
 Teesday, Mary, 42.  
 —. *Cp.* Teysdale.  
 Tele, George, 56.  
 —, William, 56.  
 Temper, Agnes, 9.  
 —, David, 109.  
 —, Elizabeth, 38, 40, 100, 103.  
 —, Margaret, 126.  
 —, Mihill, 39.  
 —, Nicholas, 3, 45, 53, 120, 123.  
 —, Susan, 53.  
 Tergauld, Richard, 119.  
 Terr, Isabel, 23.  
 Terrall. *See* Tharrold.  
 Teshe, Richard, 19.  
 Teysdale, Mary, 104.  
 —. *Cp.* Teesday.  
 Thacker, Thaker, Agnes, 103, 131.  
 —, Christopher, 107.  
 —, Cicely, 30.  
 —, Ellen, 115.  
 —, George, 32.

- Thacker, Joan, 99.  
 —, John, 36, 99.  
 —, Mary, 131.  
 —. *Cp.* Thatcher, Thecker.  
 Tharpe. *See* Thorpe.  
 Tharold, Tarrall, Tarold, Terrall,  
 Tharold, Therold, Thorold,  
 Alice, 67, 129, 135.  
 —, Andrew, 57, 116.  
 —, Audrey, 27.  
 —, Elizabeth, 64, 126.  
 —, Etheldreda, 46.  
 —, George, 50.  
 —, Jane, 93.  
 —, Margaret, 91.  
 —, Mary, 29, 53.  
 —, Richard, 60.  
 —, Thomas, 8, 46, 50, 53, 57, 60,  
 64, 67, 85, 91, 93.  
 —, —, Mr., 85.  
 —, William, 43, 108.  
 Thatcher, Ellen, 136.  
 —, Nicholas, 69.  
 —, Sarah, 69.  
 — *or* Heather. *See* Heather.  
 —. *Cp.* Thacker.  
 Thawtes, Jane, 73.  
 —, — *or* Joan, 135.  
 —, Matthew, 73.  
 —. *Cp.* Thwates.  
 Thecker, John, 20.  
 Therold. *See* Tharold.  
 Thimbleby. *See* Thymelby.  
 Thistelltofte, Isabel, 1.  
 Thomas, John, 65.  
 —, Richard, 29, 65.  
 Thompson, Thomson, Tompson,  
 Tomson, [*blank*], 34.  
 —, Agnes, 15, 16.  
 —, Alice, 8, 116.  
 —, Anne, 16, 80.  
 —, Arthur, 90.  
 —, Bridget, 29, 139.  
 —, Christopher, 25, 80, 83, 90, 93.  
 —, Edward, 111.  
 —, Elizabeth, 7, 99, 114.  
 —, Frances, 34.  
 —, — *or* Francis, 101.  
 —, Francis, 29, 39, 83.  
 —, George, 60, 115.  
 —, Grace, 94.  
 —, Isabel, 10.  
 —, James, 106.  
 —, Jane, 15.  
 —, Joan, 1, 10, 14, 83, 101\*, 116.  
 —, John, 17, 28\*, 30, 31, 36\*, 44,  
 60, 83, 90\*, 94, 117, 118, 140.  
 —, Judith, 42, 110.  
 —, Katherine, 125.  
 Thompson, Leonard, 139.  
 —, Margaret, 30, 90, 103, 118, 121,  
 126.  
 —, Mary, 122.  
 —, Maud, 115.  
 —, Nathaniel, 87.  
 —, Richard, 54.  
 —, Robert, 30, 87, 91\*, 140.  
 —, Susan, 134.  
 —, Thomas, 93, 105, 107.  
 —, William, 34, 36, 54, 97, 108,  
 112, 117, 133.  
 — *or* Tupholme. *See* Tupholme.  
 Thoorye *or* Thorpe. *See* Thorpe.  
 Thoresbie, Richard, 105.  
 Thorie. *See* Thorye.  
 Thorne, Frances *or* Francis, 98.  
 — *or* Thorye. *See* Thorye.  
 Thornesbury, Alexander, 105.  
 Thornit. *See* Thornithe.  
 Thornithe, Thornit, Susan, 21.  
 Thornton, Thorton, Francis, 80.  
 —, Jane, 17.  
 —, Judith, 134.  
 —, Margaret, 89.  
 —, Mary, 138.  
 —, Richard, 29, 30, 90.  
 —, Robert, 27, 89.  
 —, Sarah, 90.  
 —, Simon, 40.  
 —, Stephen, 80.  
 Thorpe, Tharpe, Agnes, 5, 122.  
 —, Edward, 85.  
 —, Eforem *or* Efraym, 36.  
 —, Ellen, 113.  
 —, John, 83, 117.  
 —, Margaret, 89.  
 —, Mary, 12.  
 —, Robert, 123.  
 —, William, 24, 75, 83, 85, 89, 94\*.  
 — *or* Thoorye, William, 38.  
 Thorold. *See* Tharold.  
 Thorton. *See* Thornton.  
 Thorye, Thorie, Anne, 126.  
 —, Elizabeth, 36, 93, 126.  
 —, Francis, 34, 35.  
 — *or* Thorne, Joan, 26.  
 —, John, 29, 41, 93.  
 —, Leonard, 40.  
 —, Richard, 46.  
 —, Thomas, 46, 116.  
 — *or* Thorpe. *See* Thorpe.  
 [Thrifte], William, rector of  
 Sremby, 109.  
 Thupton, Ralph, 17.  
 Thuske, Richard, 105.  
 Thwates, Katherine, 54.  
 —, Matthew, 14, 54.  
 —. *Cp.* Thawtes.

- Thymelby, William, 125.  
 Thynne, Agnes, 2.  
 Tinker, Tynker, Barbara, 136.  
 —, Geoffrey, 21, 135.  
 —, John, 132.  
 —, William, 132.  
 Tipler. *See* Typler.  
 Tippitt, Typpytt, Agnes, 30.  
 —, Cicely, 66.  
 —, Margaret, 66.  
 —, Richard, 66.  
 Todd, Isabel, 24.  
 —, Margaret, 124.  
 —, Robert, 124.  
 Toller, Margaret, 109.  
 Tolye. *See* Toolye.  
 Tomlinge. *See* Tomlyn.  
 Tomlinson, Alice, 7.  
 —, Katherine, 29.  
 —, Peter, 26.  
 Tomlyn, Tomlinge, Cicely, 74.  
 —, Dorothy, 92.  
 —, Grace, 141.  
 —, John, 23, 32, 74, 92.  
 —, Mary, 79.  
 —, Peter, 79.  
 Tompson. *See* Thompson.  
 Tonard, Tonerd. *See* Tunnard.  
 Tonner, Agnes, 57.  
 —, Thomas, 57.  
 Tonsend. *See* Townsend.  
 Tooe, Towe, Henry, 136.  
 Toolye, Tolye, Isabel, 130.  
 —, John, 128.  
 —, Thomas, 11.  
 Toppyn, Thomas *or* Agnes, 134.  
 Torpinge, John, 83.  
 —, Richard, 83.  
 Torry, Jane, 15.  
 Towe. *See* Tooe.  
 Towers, Christian, 29.  
 —, Grace, 134.  
 —, — *or* Alice, 68.  
 —, John, 58, 68.  
 —, Katherine, 64.  
 —, Margaret, 140.  
 —, Thomas, 58, 64.  
 Towley. *See* Tynly.  
 Towneffin, Townsend, Richard, 28.  
 Townley, Robert, 43.  
 —, —, Mr., 124.  
 Townsend, Tonsend, Ellen, 137.  
 —, Katherine, 18.  
 —. *See* Towneffin.  
 Townsley, Anne, 37.  
 —, Faith, 42.  
 —, Margaret, 39.  
 —, William, 40.  
 Towten, Thomas, 135.  
 Toynton, Bridget, 61, 130.  
 —, Clement, 15, 61, 65, 67, 72, 74,  
 80, 84, 88, 93.  
 —, —, Mr., 82.  
 —, Edmund, 112, 133.  
 —, —, churchwarden of Boston,  
 1, 2, 143.  
 —, Edward, 74.  
 —, Elizabeth, 84, 93.  
 —, Feild, 88, 140.  
 —, George, 72, 131.  
 —, Isabel, 14.  
 —, Richard, 67.  
 —, Sarah, 80.  
 —, Susan, 82.  
 —, Thomas, 65, 117, 121.  
 Tracy, Trase, Anne, 78.  
 —, Dorothy, 18, 39.  
 —, Eliza, 127.  
 —, Elizabeth, 38, 101.  
 —, Joan, 28.  
 —, Leonard, 46.  
 —, Mary, 44, 111.  
 —, Robert, 23, 46, 73, 78.  
 — *or* Graye, Robert, 136.  
 —, Thomas, 73, 132.  
 —, William, 42.  
 Tradwyne, George, 107.  
 Trappett, Edena, *filia populi*, 50.  
 —, Eden, 112.  
 —, Thomas, 11, 119.  
 Trase. *See* Tracy.  
 Trayles, Alexander, 22.  
 —, Christopher, 125.  
 —, Harry, 124.  
 Trevece. *See* Trevis.  
 Trevis, Trevece, Trivese, Tryves,  
 Agnes, 91, 141.  
 —, Frances, 82.  
 —, — *or* Francis, 136.  
 —, Margaret, 95, 138.  
 —, Richard, 29, 82, 91, 95.  
 Trewsdall. *See* Truysdale.  
 Trickkett, John, 120.  
 Trigg, Elizabeth, 114.  
 Trivese. *See* Trevis.  
 Trobok, Edmund, 8.  
 Trollop, Troloope, Trolope, Alice,  
 27.  
 —, Joan, 126.  
 Trotter, Elizabeth, 107.  
 Trowell, Dorothy, 60.  
 —, Elizabeth, 71.  
 —, Harry, 15.  
 —, Henry, 57, 60, 63, 68, 71.  
 —, Joan, 57.  
 —, John, 63, 116.  
 —, Thomas, 68.  
 Truesdale. *See* Truysdale.



- Trunyon, [blank], 15.  
 Trusdayle. *See* Truysdale.  
 Truse, Trusse, Agnes, 54.  
 —, Anthony, 80.  
 —, John, 80.  
 —, Matthew, 54.  
 Trussell, Frances, 25.  
 Truysdale, Trewsdall, Truesdale,  
     Trusdayle, Clement, 66.  
 —, Elizabeth, 25.  
 —, Ingram, 123.  
 —, John, 9, 44, 46, 51, 56, 60, 66,  
     123.  
 —, Margaret, 60, 106.  
 —, Robert, 56.  
 —, Thomas, 43, 51, 106.  
 —, William, 32, 46.  
 Truysday, John, 7.  
 Tryndley, John, 37, 99.  
 Tryves. *See* Trevis.  
 Tubbe, Stephen, 112.  
 Tunnard, Tonard, Tonerd, Tun-  
     herde, [blank], 90.  
 —, Christopher, 22, 71.  
 —, Geoffrey, 20, 71.  
 —, Henry, 37, 92.  
 —, John, 35, 71.  
 —, Mary, 125.  
 —, Mildred, 71.  
 —, Richard, 42, 92.  
 —, Thomas, 13, 90.  
 Tupham. *See* Tupholme.  
 Tupholme, Tupham, Tuppom,  
     [blank], 97.  
 —, Agnes, 130.  
 —, Anne, 84.  
 —, Avice, 70, 130.  
 —, Bridget, 55, 117.  
 —, Deborah, 52.  
 —, Dorothy, 98, 130.  
 —, Eliza, 131.  
 —, Elizabeth, 39, 103.  
 —, George, 49, 68, 112, 128.  
 —, Gregory, 2.  
 —, Henry, 12, 49, 52, 55, 58, 60,  
     67, 70, 84, 92, 117, 140.  
 — *or* Tomsone, James, 99.  
 —, John, 20, 68, 73, 92.  
 —, Leonard, 38.  
 —, Margaret, 67, 97, 103, 130.  
 —, Mary, 7.  
 —, Robert, 60, 130.  
 —, Roger, 73.  
 —, William, 40, 102, 103, 141.  
 Tuppom. *See* Tupholme.  
 Turner, Anne, 134.  
 —, Ellen, 113.  
 —, Isabel, 17.  
 —, Jane, 24, 124.  
 Turner, John, 115.  
 —, Mary, 129.  
 —, Richard, 125.  
 —, William, 109.  
 Turpinge. *See* Turpyn.  
 Turpyn, Turpinge, Agnes, 22, 25,  
     27, 29, 45, 71.  
 —, Alice, 29, 47, 49.  
 —, Amy, 54.  
 —, Andrew, 48, 67.  
 —, Anne, 61.  
 —, Audrey, 124.  
 —, Barbara, 73.  
 —, Blase, 37.  
 —, Catherine, 102.  
 —, Dorothy, 38, 48, 111, 113\*.  
 — *alias filia populi*, Dorothy, 58.  
 —, Elizabeth, 33, 42, 108, 118.  
 —, Emma, 125.  
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 134.  
 —, Francis, 22, 37.  
 —, Henry, 34.  
 —, Isabel, 9, 41, 49, 104, 110, 123.  
 —, Jeromy, 37, 99.  
 —, John, 65, 74\*, 77, 79, 89\*, 106,  
     128, 134, 143.  
 —, Katherine, 39.  
 —, Margaret, 65, 70, 71.  
 —, Matthew, 67, 70, 73, 75\*, 133.  
 —, Mildred, 51.  
 —, Percival, 43, 124.  
 —, Prudence, 59, 63, 118, 126.  
 —, Richard, 7, 10, 40, 45, 48, 49\*,  
     51, 52, 59, 67, 107, 111, 118, 120.  
 —, Robert, 15, 17, 61, 63, 64, 65,  
     67, 71, 79\*, 115, 133.  
 —, Simon, 10, 12, 33, 34, 35, 46,  
     52, 58, 110, 118.  
 —, Thomas, 9, 10, 34, 46, 47, 48,  
     54, 60\*, 65, 71, 77, 124, 126, 136.  
 — *or* Turvy, Thomas, 136.  
 —, William, 64, 127.  
 Turvy *or* Turpyn. *See* Turpyn.  
 Tushe. *See* Tache.  
 Tuttofte, Anne, 75.  
 —, Hamond, 135.  
 —, John, 75, 78.  
 —, Thomas, 78.  
 Tweede. *See* Twide.  
 Twide, Tweede, Ellen, 29.  
 Tyler, Agnes, 117.  
 —, Avice, 14.  
 —, Elizabeth, 27.  
 Tymson, Isabel *or* Elizabeth, 13.  
 —, Susan, 35.  
 Tyndall, Thomas, 135.  
 —, William, Mr., 134.  
 Tynly, Towley, Elizabeth, 85.  
 —, Thomas, 85.



- Typler, Katherine, 16.  
 Typpytt. *See* Tippitt.  
 Tysone, Jesbell *or* Isabel, 85.  
 —, William, 85.  
 — *or* Sysom. *See* Sysom.
- Ullyott. *Cp.* Ollyott.  
 Ulceby. *Cp.* Oulesbie.  
 Umfray. *See* Humphrey.  
 Umphre. *See* Humphrey.  
 Unckell. *See* Ounkell.  
 Underwood, Prudence, 131.  
 — *or* Andrewes. *See* Andrewes.  
 Utten. *See* Uttinge.  
 Uttinge, Utten, Frances *or* Francis,  
 128.  
 —, Francis, 21.
- Vandeluver, Vandeleere, John, 138.  
 Vassell, Isabel, 19.  
 —, William, 15, 119.  
 Vellam, Anne *or* Amy, 90.  
 —, William, 26, 90.  
 Verla, Verley, Virley, Elizabeth, 8.  
 —, Emmott, 88.  
 —, William, 88.  
 —. *See also* Vorley.  
 Verley. *See* Verla.  
 Verton, Christopher, 72, 80\*.  
 —, Henry, 72.  
 Villers, Vyllers, Agnes, 115.  
 —, Anne, 51.  
 —, Ellen, 86.  
 —, John, 43, 45, 51, 55, 126, 127.  
 —, Judith, 42, 106.  
 —, Rose, 26, 39.  
 —, Thomas, 45, 117.  
 —, Valentine, 40, 109.  
 —, William, 38, 41, 55, 86.  
 Vintoner, Jennett, 16.  
 Virley. *See* Verla.  
 Vorley, Emma, 81.  
 —William, 81.  
 —. *See also* Verla.  
 Vyllers. *See* Villers.  
 Vyncent, Thomas, 98.
- Waddesworth. *See* Wadsworth.  
 Waddingham, Wadingham, Alice,  
 18, 46.  
 —, Joan, 24.  
 —, Judith, 48, 113.  
 —, Martin, 104.  
 —, Mary, 110.  
 —, Richard, 61.  
 —, Simon, 52.  
 —, Thomas, 66, 135.  
 —, William, 10, 46, 48, 52, 56\*, 61,  
 66, 123, 125.
- Wade, Alan, 18, 63, 70, 75, 82, 85.  
 —, Alice, 26, 82.  
 —, Elizabeth, 29, 75, 136.  
 —, Ellen, 22.  
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 107.  
 —, Frideswide, 34, 35.  
 —, John, 88\*.  
 —, Margaret, 63, 98, 121.  
 —, Robert, 85.  
 —, Thomas, 70.  
 —, William, 98.  
 Wadeson, Alice, 120.  
 Wadingham. *See* Waddingham.  
 Wadley, Woodley, Joan, 2.  
 —, John, 100.  
 Wadson, Joan, 11.  
 Wadsworth, Waddesworth, Eliza-  
 beth, 17.  
 —, Isabel, 13.  
 —, Margaret, 41, 104.  
 —, Rose, 25.  
 —, Thomas, 17.  
 —, William, 117.  
 Wake, Joan, 129.  
 Wakefeilde, Gregory, 100.  
 Walche. *See* Welche.  
 Waldersdon, Isabel, 109.  
 Walderston, Agnes, 114.  
 —, Elizabeth, 42.  
 —, George, 108.  
 Wales, Agnes, 13.  
 Walker, Walkker, [*blank*], 44.  
 —, Agnes, 42, 48, 105, 120, 125,  
 126.  
 —, Alice, 1, 70, 80, 109, 131, 142.  
 —, Anne, 62, 69.  
 —, Anthony, 9.  
 —, Barbara, 43, 108.  
 —, Christopher, 127.  
 —, Cicely, 94.  
 —, Dorothy, 69, 128.  
 —, Edmund, 57.  
 —, Edward, 65, 119, 132.  
 —, Eliza *or* Elizabeth, 24.  
 —, Elizabeth, 21, 38, 47, 84, 107,  
 109, 115.  
 — *or* Walkot, Elizabeth, 84.  
 —, Ellen, 70.  
 —, Harry, 133.  
 —, Henry, 15, 31, 48, 51, 54, 57,  
 59, 62, 65, 69, 73, 77.  
 —, — *or* Harry, 51.  
 —, Isabel, 112.  
 —, Joan, 17, 59, 115, 118.  
 —, John, 8, 16, 18, 25, 60, 66, 69,  
 77, 80, 84, 88, 94, 107, 131.  
 —, — *or* Thomas, 126.  
 — *or* Walkot, John, 84.  
 —, Joshua *or* Joan, 137.

- Walker, Leonard, 81.  
 —, Margaret, 41, 97, 128.  
 —, Martha, 77.  
 —, Mary, 66.  
 —, Peter, 14.  
 —, Ralph, 54.  
 —, Richard, 12, 88, 131.  
 —, Robert, 47, 58, 70, 116, 128, 138.  
 —, Susan, 32, 43, 58.  
 —, Thomas, 5, 20, 69\*, 77, 121, 125.  
 —, Ursula, 60.  
 —, William, 40, 44, 73, 81, 109, 117.  
 — or Waller, William, 81.  
 Walkot or Walker. *See* Walker.  
 Waller, Wouller, Agnes, 15, 113.  
 —, Beatrice, 137.  
 —, Christopher, 37.  
 —, Grace, 77, 136.  
 —, Isabel, 99.  
 —, Katherine, 6, 8.  
 —, Margaret, 67.  
 —, Mary, 23.  
 —, Richard, 35, 97.  
 —, Robert, 9.  
 —, Roger, 33.  
 —, Thomas, 2, 33, 102.  
 —, William, 19, 67, 71, 77.  
 —, Winifred, 71, 131.  
 — or Walker. *See* Walker.  
 Walline, Wallme, Frances or Francis, 98, 98*n*.  
 Wallker. *See* Walker.  
 Wallme. *See* Walline.  
 Walles. *See* Wallys.  
 Wallys, Walles, Katherine, 32, 111.  
 —, Mr. or Mrs., 139.  
 —, Richard, 140.  
 Wallyson or Malleson, Richard, 31.  
 Walpoole, Christopher, 118.  
 —, Cicely, 120.  
 —, Elizabeth, 8.  
 —, Margaret, 10.  
 Walshe. *See* Welche.  
 Walton, Elizabeth, 120.  
 —, George, 56.  
 —, Joan, 65, 122.  
 —, John, 15, 56, 65, 120.  
 —, Thomas, 124.  
 Wane. *See* Wanne.  
 Wanne, Wane, Agnes, 123.  
 —, Henry, 110.  
 —, *alias filius populi*, Henry, 47.  
 —, John, 47, 116.  
 — or Warre, Thomas, 84.  
 —, William, 28.  
 — or Warre, William, 84.  
 Wansworthe. *See* Waynsforth.  
 Wardall, Alice, 136.  
 —, Jonas, 134.  
 —, Margaret, 119.  
 —, William, 132.  
 — or Warde. *See* Warde.  
 Warde, Agnes, 2, 6, 7, 55, 108, 110, 116, 137.  
 —, Alexander, 128.  
 —, Alice, 120, 140.  
 —, Anne, 84.  
 —, Anthony, 40, 103, 104.  
 — or Wardall, Barbara, 91\*.  
 —, Cassander, 41, 104.  
 —, Dunstone, 104.  
 —, Elizabeth, 42, 105, 112.  
 —, Emma, 44, 107.  
 —, Etheldreda, 49.  
 —, Helen, 38.  
 —, Henry, 115.  
 —, Hugh, 138.  
 —, Isabel, 9, 20, 131.  
 —, Jane, 106.  
 —, John, 41.  
 —, Katherine, 61, 114, 121, 128.  
 —, Margaret, 21, 66, 111, 123.  
 —, Mary, 42.  
 —, —, maid of, 89.  
 —, Matthew, 74, 131.  
 —, Richard, 51.  
 —, Robert, 13, 52, 55, 61, 66, 74, 102, 128.  
 — or Warr, Sarah, 30.  
 —, Thomas, 45, 91, 109.  
 — or Wardall, Thomas, 91.  
 —, William, 9, 11, 26, 28, 45, 49, 51, 52, 84, 91.  
 —, Winifred, 101.  
 Ware, Margaret, 117.  
 Waringe, Warynge, Beatrice, 121.  
 —, John, 107.  
 Warner, Elizabeth, 73.  
 —, George, 73.  
 —, Joan, 106.  
 Warr or Ward. *See* Warde.  
 Warre or Wanne. *See* Wanne.  
 Warren, William, 105.  
 Warrham, Warrehome. *See* Wharham.  
 Warter, Grace, 119.  
 Waste, Geoffrey, 131.  
 —, Margaret, 11.  
 Water, Agnes, 7.  
 —. *See also* Warter.  
 Waters, John, 112.  
 —, Katherine, 20.  
 Wates. *See* Wattes.  
 Watson, Agnes, 9, 18, 19, 38, 105, 107, 117, 123.

- Watson, Alice, 26, 69, 125.  
 —, Christian, 27.  
 —, Constance, 127.  
 —, Denis, 15.  
 —, Dorothy, 2.  
 —, Elizabeth, 42, 100, 105.  
 —, Frances, 27.  
 —, Isabel, 118.  
 —, James, 137.  
 —, Jeffrey, 40.  
 —, Joan, 104.  
 —, — or Jane, 30.  
 —, John, 11, 25, 61, 70\*, 109, 112,  
 119, 126, 127.  
 —, — or Jane, 127.  
 —, Julian, 31.  
 —, Katherine, 23.  
 —, Margaret, 109, 111, 117, 130.  
 —, Oliver, 64, 120.  
 —, Ralph, 24.  
 —, Robert, 23\*, 133, 137.  
 —, Susan, 22.  
 —, Thomas, 7, 8, 9, 17, 64, 69,  
 99, 113, 117.  
 —, William, 6, 61, 119.  
 Watt, Anne, 62.  
 —, Edward, 12, 62.  
 Wattes, Wates, Agnes, 19, 112.  
 —, Edward, 13, 54, 119.  
 —, Richard, 54.  
 Watton, [blank], child of, 134.  
 —, Anne, 55.  
 —, John or Anne, 125.  
 —, Magdalen, 84.  
 —, Margaret, 59, 116, 118.  
 —, Richard, 116.  
 —, Rose, 82, 137.  
 —, Sarah, 62, 120.  
 —, William, 25, 55, 59, 62, 82, 84.  
 Wawen, Margaret, 108.  
 Waydson, Joan, 25.  
 Wayland. *See* Waylane.  
 Waylane, Wayland, Leonard, 37.  
 Wayman, Frances, 28.  
 —, William, 82\*.  
 Waynewrighte, John, 122.  
 Waynsforth, Wansworthe,  
 Margaret, 98.  
 Wayte. *See* Weitche.  
 Webster, Dorothy, 97.  
 —, Jane, 25, 103.  
 —, Maud, 40.  
 Wedgave, Widgrave, Thomas, 84\*.  
 Wegge, Robert, 1.  
 Weitche, Wayte, Margaret, 99.  
 Welborne, Dorothy, 101, 113.  
 —, Margaret, 37, 99.  
 —, Robert, 51.  
 —, William, 6, 51, 121.  
 Welche, Walche, Walshe, Weltche,  
 Welche, Agnes, 46, 124.  
 —, Alice, 119.  
 —, Eleanor, 63.  
 —, Ellen, 124.  
 —, Frances or Francis, 136.  
 —, Isabel, 103.  
 —, James, 7, 46, 49, 51, 55, 60.  
 —, Joan, 20, 65, 121.  
 —, John, 68, 110.  
 —, Leonard, 27.  
 —, Margaret, 36.  
 —, Margery, 22.  
 —, Mary, 112.  
 —, Ralph, 60, 123.  
 —, Richard, 41.  
 —, Robert, 118.  
 —, Thomas, 17, 63, 65, 68, 110.  
 —, Ursula, 51.  
 —, William, 49, 55, 111, 118.  
 Welden, Frances, 57.  
 —, Ralph, 57, 71\*.  
 Weldren or Wylden, Ralph, 28.  
 Welkes, Elizabeth, 134.  
 Welles, John, 141.  
 Welshire, John, 106.  
 Weltche. *See* Welche.  
 — or Owsell. *See* Owsell.  
 Welton, [blank], 112.  
 —, Jeffrey, 37.  
 —, Joan, 129.  
 —, John, 49.  
 —, Margaret, 17, 136.  
 —, Martin, 45, 49, 112.  
 —, Matilda, 45.  
 —, Richard, 42.  
 —, Thomas, 43, 106.  
 —, William, 112.  
 —. *See also* Wilton.  
 Weltoner, John, 39.  
 Wenchley, Elizabeth, 100.  
 Wene, Frances or Francis, 141.  
 Wenynghon, Weynyngton, Joan,  
 103\*.  
 —, John, 38.  
 —, William, 42, 124.  
 Werbuton, Cicely, 142.  
 Wesnam, Whesnam, Alice, 70.  
 —, Anne, 70.  
 —, Henry, 82, 141.  
 —, Rose, 8, 52.  
 —, Sarah, 59.  
 —, Simon, 50.  
 —, Thomas, 50, 52, 59, 63, 70, 82.  
 —, William, 63, 104.  
 Wesselyede, Agnes, 36.  
 West, Agnes, 94, 99.  
 —, Alice, 121.  
 —, Andrew, 37, 100.

- West, Anna *filia populi*, 71.  
 —, Anne, 16.  
 —, Christopher, 5, 103, 104.  
 —, Diones, 22.  
 —, Elizabeth, 9, 38, 100.  
 —, George, 102, 108.  
 —, Isabel, 126.  
 —, James, 10, 22, 39, 73, 107, 130.  
 —, Joan, 3.  
 —, John, 25, 89.  
 —, Katherine, 112.  
 —, Margaret, 77, 136.  
 —, Mary, 27.  
 —, Nicholas, 98.  
 —, Richard, 25, 42, 77, 89.  
 —, Robert, 41, 113.  
 —, Simon, 44.  
 —, Thomas, 138.  
 —, William, 21, 73, 94, 117.  
 —, Winifrid, 39.  
 Westerbie, Westobie, Jane, 88.  
 —, Thomas, 88, 92.  
 — *or* Westlo. *See* Westlo.  
 Westland, Agnes, 2.  
 —, Joan, 122.  
 —, John, 60, 62.  
 —, Susan, 60.  
 Westlo *or* Westerbie, Elizabeth, 92.  
 —, Thomas, 92.  
 Westmyll, John, 108.  
 Westobie. *See* Westerbie.  
 Westwood, Elizabeth, 122.  
 Wetherhead. *See* Wetherhome.  
 Wetherhome, Wetherhead, Thomas,  
 137.  
 Weton. *See* Witton.  
 Weynyngton. *See* Wenyngton.  
 Wharham, Warrhome, Wharram,  
 Alice, 114.  
 —, Cicely, 113.  
 —, Henry, 53, 114.  
 —, John, 15, 53, 56, 59.  
 —, Katherine, 59.  
 —, Walter, 56.  
 Whatton, John, 53.  
 —, Margaret, 53.  
 Wheatley. *See* Whetley.  
 Welche. *See* Welche.  
 Wheler, Elizabeth, 41, 104.  
 —, Richard, 7.  
 Whelps, Elizabeth, 55.  
 —, William, 55.  
 Whesnam. *See* Wesnam.  
 Whetley, Wheatley, Whytley,  
 James, 140.  
 —, Joan, 131.  
 —, John, 78.  
 —, Judith, 132.  
 —, William, 78.
- Whetofte, Alice, 35.  
 —, Judith, 35.  
 —, Margaret, 2.  
 Whippe, Michael, 20.  
 Whitam. *See* Whithome.  
 White, Whitt, Whytt, Agnes, 31,  
 113.  
 —, — *or* Anne, 31.  
 —, Anne, 30, 56.  
 —, Barbara, 111.  
 —, Barnard, 11, 118.  
 —, Francis, 81.  
 —, Freswell, 64.  
 —, George, 130.  
 —, Helen, 98.  
 —, Henry, 56.  
 —, Isabel, 110.  
 —, Isabella, *filia populi*, 67.  
 —, James, 118.  
 —, Joan, 139.  
 —, John, 11, 14, 64, 69, 122.  
 —, — *or* Joan, 135.  
 —, Katherine, 108.  
 —, Margaret, 112, 140.  
 —, Robert, 119.  
 —, Sarah, 76.  
 —, Thomas, 20, 69, 76, 81, 140.  
 —, William, 123.  
 Whitegreffe, Margaret, 112.  
 Whiteheade, Jane, 5.  
 —, Joan, 12.  
 Whitewhome. *See* Whithome.  
 Whitham. *See* Whithome.  
 Whithome, Whitam, Whitewhome,  
 Whitham, Whiton, Whitowe, Whit-  
 whong, Whittong, Whythome,  
 Whyttonge, Alice, 51, 118.  
 —, Amy, 115.  
 —, Andrew, 49, 115.  
 —, Anne, 44.  
 —, Anthony, 107.  
 —, Beatrice, 41.  
 —, Bridget, 54.  
 —, Frances, 41.  
 —, Joan, 142.  
 —, John, 95.  
 —, Katherine, 105.  
 —, Leonard, 43.  
 —, Margaret, 23, 55.  
 —, Mary *or* Margaret, 128.  
 —, Mildred, 50, 112.  
 —, Peter, 39.  
 —, Thomas, 5, 31, 43, 46, 49, 54,  
 95, 109, 117.  
 —, William, 6, 8, 42, 46, 50, 51,  
 55, 107, 124.  
 Whitinge, Audrey, 76.  
 —, Christopher, 120.

- Whitinge, Isabel, 72.  
 —, John, 22, 72, 76, 81\*, 85, 89.  
 —, —, churchwarden, 143.  
 — or Whitman, 85.  
 — or Whitman, Margaret or Mary, 85.  
 —, Robert or John, 93.  
 —, Samuel, 89.  
 —, William, 93.  
 Whitman or Whitinge. *See* Whitinge.  
 Whiton. *See* Whithome.  
 Whitowe. *See* Whithome.  
 Whitt. *See* White.  
 Whittong. *See* Whithome.  
 Whitwhong. *See* Whithome.  
 Whynington, [blank], 106.  
 —, Arthur, 106.  
 —. *See also* Wynnington.  
 Whythome. *See* Whithome.  
 Whytley. *See* Whetley.  
 Whytt. *See* White.  
 Whyttonge. *See* Whithome.  
 Widgrave. *See* Wedgave.  
 Wieke, Frances, 37.  
 Wigam. *See* Wiggon.  
 Wigan. *See* Wiggon.  
 Wiggane. *See* Wiggon.  
 Wigge, Wygge, Joan, 8.  
 —, John, 103.  
 Wiggon, Wigam, Wigan, Wiggane, Wyggone, Wyggyn, Agnes, 33.  
 —, Andrew, 43, 107.  
 —, Anthony, 38, 108.  
 —, Beatrice, 25, 41.  
 —, Eleanor, 36.  
 —, Helen, 100.  
 —, Isabel, 18.  
 —, John, 119.  
 —, Simon, 48, 112.  
 —, Thomas, 33, 48, 123.  
 Wigglesworth, James, 132.  
 Wigley, Godfrey, 99.  
 Wilborne, Margery, 20.  
 Wilbye, Alice, 80.  
 —, Catherine, 87.  
 —, Christopher, 73, 131.  
 —, Eliza, 77, 133.  
 —, Francis, 22, 26, 73, 77, 80, 83, 87.  
 —, John, 83.  
 —, Margaret, 133.  
 Wilcock, Alice, 109.  
 Wilcockes, George, 130.  
 Wilcockson, George, 14.  
 Wilden, Wildon, Agnes, 26.  
 —, Anne, 46.  
 —, Cassandra, 53.  
 —, Christopher, 44, 108.  
 Wilden, Frances or Francis, 117.  
 —, Katherine, 131.  
 —, Ralph, 44, 46, 49, 53, 61, 130.  
 —, Richard, 61, 120.  
 —, Robert, 49.  
 —, Thomas, 61.  
 Wildie, John, 71.  
 —, Margaret, 71.  
 Wildon. *See* Wilden.  
 Wiles. *See* Willes, Wyles.  
 Wilkebie, Jane, 21.  
 Wilkes, Elizabeth, 80.  
 —, Jasper, 74.  
 — or Wyles, Jonas, 72.  
 —, Robert, 43.  
 —, Thomas, 72, 74, 80, 92\*.  
 — or Willis, William, 32.  
 —. *See also* Wyles.  
 Wilkinson, Agnes, 22, 23, 24, 106.  
 —, Alice, 38, 101.  
 —, Andrew, 77.  
 — or Willinson, Anne, 88.  
 —, Christabel, 80.  
 —, Christopher, 15, 20, 64.  
 —, Cicely, 52.  
 —, Constance, 132.  
 —, Edmund, 5.  
 —, Edward, 22, 73, 77.  
 —, Ellen, 76, 122.  
 —, Eme, 19.  
 —, Frances, 38.  
 —, George, 2, 46, 48, 52, 59, 116, 117.  
 —, Helen, 18.  
 —, Isabel, 13.  
 —, James, 1, 9, 36, 37, 46, 55, 117.  
 —, Jane, 43, 106.  
 —, Janet, 99.  
 —, Joan, 14, 64, 102, 105.  
 —, John, 35, 55, 131.  
 —, Kenelm, 73.  
 —, Leonard, 14, 118.  
 —, Margaret, 40, 98, 125.  
 —, Mary, 68.  
 —, Meriall, 73.  
 —, Nicholas, 76, 80.  
 —, Peter, 6, 26, 46, 85, 88, 111.  
 — or Willinson, Peter, 88.  
 — or Wilson, Peter, 85.  
 —, Ralph, 42.  
 —, Richard, 20, 30, 35, 42, 46, 68.  
 —, Robert, 2, 48, 118.  
 —, Roger, 111.  
 —, Simon, 40, 107.  
 —, Thomas, 41.  
 —, William, 85, 97, 127.  
 — or Wilson, William, 85.  
 Willerton, Isabel, 19.  
 —, Maude, 5.



- Willes, Wiles, John, 21, 24.  
 —, Mary, 90.  
 —, Richard, 90.  
 Willesey. *See* Williamson.  
 Williamson, Willemson, Agnes, 71.  
 —, Anne, 92.  
 — *or* Wylkynsone, Anthony, 6.  
 —, Barbara, 80.  
 —, Betanie, 20.  
 —, Elizabeth, 34.  
 —, Ellen, 129.  
 —, George, 71.  
 — *or* Wilson, Henry, 87.  
 —, Joan, 116.  
 —, John, 85\*.  
 —, Leonard, 28.  
 —, Richard, 83, 85, 89.  
 —, Susan, 89.  
 —, Thomas, 26, 79\*, 80, 83, 87,  
 92.  
 — *or* Wilson, Thomas, 87.  
 Willeman, [*blank*], x.  
 Willimott, Richard, 29.  
 Willington, Agnes, 18, 33.  
 —, Alexander, 125.  
 —, Arthur, 33, 117.  
 Willinson *or* Wilkinson. *See*  
 Wilkinson.  
 Willis *or* Wilkes. *See* Wilkes.  
 Willison. *See* Williamson.  
 —. *See* Wilson.  
 Willowe, Anne, 27.  
 Willuerton, William, 127.  
 Willye. *See* Wylie.  
 Wilson, Willison, Agnes, 11, 30,  
 106, 116, 139.  
 —, Alexander, 38.  
 —, Alice, 9, 123.  
 —, Anne, 66, 123.  
 —, Audrey, 15.  
 —, Beatrice, 19, 43.  
 —, Christopher, 42.  
 —, Cicely, 10.  
 —, Cuthbert, 28.  
 —, Dorothy, 134.  
 —, Eden, 13.  
 —, Edward, 71, 125.  
 —, Elizabeth, 24, 30.  
 —, Ellen, 137.  
 —, Esther, 112.  
 —, Father, 135.  
 —, Frances, 8.  
 —, — *or* Francis, 100, 102.  
 —, George, 25, 30.  
 —, Grace, 45.  
 —, Helen, 6, 114.  
 —, Isabel, 29, 105.  
 —, Joan, 11, 15, 123, 127.  
 —, John, 8, 10, 19, 22, 61, 66, 74,  
 85\*, 108, 111, 114, 115, 116, 123,  
 135.  
 Wilson, Katherine, 12, 17, 40, 103\*.  
 —, Leonard, 7, 9, 121.  
 —, Margaret, 11, 106\*, 115, 127\*.  
 —, Martha, 123.  
 —, Martin, 52, 127.  
 —, Mary, 23, 29, 115.  
 —, Nicholas, 74, 110.  
 —, Peter, 28, 50, 112.  
 —, Richard, 22, 85, 124.  
 — *or* Lawnderson, Richard, 129.  
 —, Robert, 8, 25, 45, 109, 136.  
 —, Rowland, 22, 71, 126.  
 —, Sarah, 39.  
 —, Susanna, 61.  
 —, Thomas, 31, 41.  
 —, William, 12, 27, 30, 38, 50, 52,  
 113.  
 —, Pynn *alias*. *See* Pynne.  
 — *or* Wilkinson. *See* Wilkinson.  
 — *or* Williamson. *See*  
 Williamson.  
 Wilton, Wellton, Geoffrey, 100.  
 —, Magdalen, 31.  
 Winchop. *See* Winshopp.  
 Winde, Wynde, Agnes, 55, 115.  
 —, John, 55.  
 Winge, Wyng, Joan *or* John, 124.  
 —, John, 13, 120, 124.  
 Winprose, Edward, 135.  
 Winshopp, Winchop, Stephen, 118.  
 —, Thomas, 127.  
 Winspere, Winspeare, Wynspire,  
 Elizabeth, 132.  
 —, Jane, 124.  
 —, Thomas, 121.  
 Winter, Wynter, Alice, 116.  
 —, John, 20, 59.  
 —, Thomas, 59.  
 Wise, Edward, 9.  
 Witten *or* Woodward, Joan, 25.  
 Witton, Weton, Charles, 91, 94.  
 —, Edward, 88.  
 —, John, 18, 65.  
 —, Mary, 65.  
 —, Ralph, 94.  
 —, Richard, 91, 140.  
 —, Samuel, 88.  
 Wodgate. *See* Wodgod.  
 Wodgdin, Wogdyn, Gervas, 28.  
 Wodgod, Wodgate, Francis, 84.  
 —, Richard, 84.  
 —. *Cp.* Woodgate.  
 Woer, Margaret, 103.  
 Wogdyn. *See* Wodgdin.  
 Wolby, Ellen, 126.  
 —, Margaret, 30.  
 —, Robert, 22.



- Wolloomton, Agnes, 12.  
 Wood, Abigail, 42.  
 —, Agnes, 43, 72, 108, 135.  
 —, Alice, 32, 46, 134\*.  
 —, Anne, 16, 63.  
 —, Cicely, 113  
 —, Damaris, 44.  
 —, Edmund, 9, 45, 46, 49, 52, 54,  
 63, 141.  
 —, Edward, 122.  
 —, Elizabeth, 15.  
 —, Ellen, 129.  
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 119.  
 —, Francis, 2, 6, 43, 85, 89.  
 —, George, 48, 127.  
 —, Hugh, 19, 66, 72.  
 —, Isabel, 18, 102, 129.  
 —, John, 38, 44\*, 48, 49, 62, 112,  
 119, 137.  
 —, Lawrence, 10, 45, 48, 49, 52,  
 54, 56, 127.  
 —, Margaret, 54, 66.  
 —, Marian, 101.  
 —, Mary, 22, 43, 107.  
 —, Rachel, 15, 85.  
 —, Richard, 89.  
 —, Robert, 62, 119.  
 —, Sarah, 48.  
 —, Simon, 49, 112.  
 —, Susanna, 52, 114.  
 —, Thomas, 10, 41\*, 52, 54, 104,  
 113, 127.  
 —, William, 49, 56, 86\*, 102, 112,  
 116, 138.  
 Woodall, Wooddall, Alice, 115.  
 —, Anne, 94, 133.  
 —, Edward, 75, 82.  
 —, Ellen, 82, 140, 141.  
 —, John, 28, 52, 62, 75, 137.  
 —, Laurence, 85, 138.  
 —, Peter, 12, 15, 50, 52, 57, 62, 85,  
 94.  
 —, Richard, 50, 57, 85, 112, 116.  
 Woodcrofte, Lucy, 67, 125.  
 —, Thomas, 6, 67, 122.  
 Wooddall. *See* Woodall.  
 Wooddell *or* Noddell, John, 37.  
 Woodgate, Frances *or* Francis, 139.  
 —. *Cp.* Wodgod.  
 Woodley. *See* Wadley.  
 Woodroff, Woodrophe, Agnes, 100.  
 —, Elizabeth, 18, 76.  
 —, Helen, 33.  
 —, Jane, 22.  
 —, Joan, 114.  
 —, John, 33, 42, 47.  
 —, Thomas, 2, 132.  
 —, Walter, 121.  
 —, William, 47, 76, 110.  
 Woodthorp, Agnes, 116.  
 —, Anne, 64, 120.  
 —, Prudence, 57, 116.  
 —, Thomas, 14, 57, 64, 121.  
 Woodward, [blank], 44.  
 —, Thomas, 22.  
 —, William, 44.  
 — *or* Witten. *See* Witten.  
 Woodworthe, Anne, 112.  
 Woorsopp. *See* Worship.  
 Wootton. *See* Wotton.  
 Wormall, Agnes, 38.  
 Worme, Agnes, 120.  
 —, — *or* Anne, 137.  
 —, Anne, 75.  
 —, Elizabeth, 11.  
 —, George, 61, 118.  
 —, Richard, 17, 61, 63, 75.  
 —, Robert, 63, 130.  
 —, William, 9.  
 Worrall, [blank], 126.  
 —, Agnes, 68, 77, 126.  
 —, Edward, 24, 78.  
 —, Ellen, 81.  
 —, Hamond, 78, 133.  
 —, James, 23, 78, 134.  
 —, John, 78.  
 —, Peter, 68, 77, 81.  
 Worship, Woorsopp, Abigail, 79,  
 137.  
 —, Agnes, 5, 39, 102.  
 —, Alice, 5, 8.  
 —, Benjamin, 82.  
 —, Clement, 70.  
 —, Eleanor, 122.  
 —, Elizabeth, 104.  
 —, Frances *or* Francis, 99.  
 —, Francis, 36.  
 —, Harry *or* Henry, 27.  
 —, Isabel, 117, 136.  
 —, James, 21, 62, 70, 74\*, 79.  
 —, —, Mr., 82.  
 —, —, vicar of Boston, 136,  
 143\*, 144.  
 —, John, 38, 59, 104, 126.  
 —, Judith, 62, 121.  
 —, Richard, 41, 104.  
 —, Robert, 15, 28, 34, 35, 59, 71\*,  
 97, 98\*, 135.  
 —, Thomas, 67, 99.  
 —, William, 35.  
 —, Winifred, 29.  
 Wotton, Wotter, Wootton, Agnes,  
 126.  
 —, Joan, 22.  
 —, Katherine, 31.  
 —, Mary, 122.  
 —, Samuel, 21.  
 —, Susan, 122.

- Wouller. *See* Waller.  
 Wrangle, Andrew, 35.  
 —, Geoffrey, 27.  
 —, Katherine, 134.  
 Wranye, Elizabeth, 138.  
 —. *Cp.* Reyney.  
 Wray, Anthony, 85, 92.  
 —, Attuell, 133.  
 —, Henry, 92.  
 —, Margaret, 136.  
 —, Sarah, 85.  
 —, William, 23.  
 Wren, Agnes, 20.  
 —, Hugh, 26, 37.  
 —, William, 93\*.  
 Wrete. *See* Wright.  
 Wright, Wrete, Agnes, 2, 113.  
 —, Alexander, 44.  
 —, Anne, 84, 89.  
 —, Anthony, 85.  
 —, Edward, 29.  
 —, Elizabeth, 18, 22, 88, 90, 127.  
 —, Frances, 41.  
 —, — or Francis, 114.  
 —, Francis, 35.  
 —, Isabel, 6, 99, 111.  
 —, Joan, 6, 10, 11, 19, 118.  
 —, John, 31, 38\*, 76, 90, 99, 127, 132\*.  
 —, Katherine, 20.  
 —, Margaret, 26, 118.  
 —, Mark, 63.  
 —, Mary, 88.  
 —, Peter, 126.  
 —, Ralph, 84, 88.  
 —, Richard, 102.  
 —, Robert, 25, 78, 85, 88.  
 —, Roger, 107.  
 —, Samuel, vicar of Boston, 144\*.  
 —, —, Mr., 89.  
 —, Susan, 15.  
 —, Thomas, 68, 109.  
 —, William, 8, 13, 18, 54, 59, 63, 68, 76, 78, 115, 122, 132.  
 Wuerley, Dorothy, 137.  
 Wyatt, Wyoote, Agnes, 27.  
 —, Elizabeth, 62.  
 —, Frances, 24.  
 —, Richard *filius populi*, 44.  
 —, —, 62, 129\*.  
 Wyer, John, 10, 19, 124.  
 Wyetson, Isabel, 15.  
 Wygge. *See* Wigge.  
 Wyggone. *See* Wiggon.  
 Wyggyn. *See* Wiggon.  
 Wylden or Weldren. *See* Weldren.  
 Wyles, John, 25.  
 —, Margaret, 130\*.  
 — or Wilkes. *See* Wilkes.  
 Wyles. *Cp.* Willes.  
 Wylve, Willye, Alice, 78.  
 —, Anne, 95.  
 —, Christopher, 74, 131.  
 —, Isabel, 10.  
 —, John, 74, 78, 95, 95<sup>n</sup>.  
 —, Margaret, 6.  
 —, Michael, 95<sup>n</sup>.  
 —, Thomas, 108.  
 Wyman, Waymon, Alice, 79, 132.  
 —, Grace, 31, 43.  
 —, Maude, 135.  
 —, Sarah, 62.  
 —, William, 18, 26, 27, 62, 79, 82\*.  
 —, Pachett, *alias*. *See* Patchett.  
 Wymand, Frances or Francis, 116.  
 Wymark, Margaret, 104.  
 Wymbyshe, Wymbidge, Wynbyche, Charles, 65.  
 —, Frances or Francis, 115.  
 —, Mary, 121.  
 —, Mr., 46.  
 —, Roger, 65.  
 —, Richard or Rice, 51.  
 —, Robert, 46, 110.  
 —, Thomas, 51, 137.  
 Wynchester, Frances or Francis, 108.  
 Wynde. *See* Winde.  
 Wyndefelde, Alice, 33.  
 —, William, 33.  
 Wynge. *See* Winge.  
 Wynne, Elizabeth, 24.  
 Wynnyngton, Anne, 98.  
 —, Robert, 35.  
 —. *See also* Whynington.  
 Wynsley, Joan, 118.  
 Wynsop, Thomas, 18.  
 Wynspire. *See* Winspere.  
 Wynter. *See* Winter.  
 Wyther, Alice, 14.  
 Wyoote. *See* Wyatt.  
 Yackes, Cicely, 25.  
 Yarbray, Yabra, Jane, 135.  
 —, Thomas, 23.  
 Yarbroughe, Diana, 84.  
 —, Hugh, 91.  
 —, Thomas, 81, 84, 91.  
 —, William, 81, 137.  
 Yate. *See* Yates.  
 Yates, Yate, Yeates, Alexander, 87.  
 —, Anthony, 87.  
 —, Edward, 93.  
 — or Pattes, Edward, 141.  
 —, Frances or Francis, 125.  
 —, Isabel, 71.  
 —, Jasper, 74.  
 —, John, 31, 66, 71, 74, 81, 93.  
 —, Katherine, 128.

- Yates, Philip, 140.  
 —, Ralph, 81.  
 —, Richard, 66, 88, 125.  
 —, Sarah, 138.  
 —, William, 88.  
 Yaxley, Anthony, 39, 101.  
 —, Christopher, 42.  
 —, Clement, 53, 116.  
 —, Elizabeth, 43, 98, 110, 133.  
 —, Hamond, 38.  
 —, John, 44.  
 —, Katherine, 40, 137.  
 —, Lucy, 48, 111.  
 —, Mary, 134.  
 —, Robert, 36.  
 —, Thomas, 64.  
 —, William, 18, 44, 48, 53, 64.  
 Yeates *See* Yates.
- Yeewle. *See* Youlle.  
 Yeoule. *See* Youlle.  
 Yeowle. *See* Youlle.  
 Yonge, Frances *or* Francis, 104.  
 —, Henry, 121.  
 —, Hugh, 5.  
 —, Isabel, 129.  
 —, Robert, 17.  
 Yonger, Elizabeth, 16.  
 —, John, 31, 142.  
 Yoole. *See* Youlle.  
 Yorke, Isabel, 133.  
 —, Lettuce, 97.  
 Youlle, Yeewle, Yeoule, Yeowle,  
     Yoole, Joan *or* Jane, 138.  
 —, John, 77, 139.  
 —, Margaret, 91, 106, 141.  
 —, Robert, 25, 30, 77, 91.



## INDEX OF PLACES.

Boston, co. Lincoln, *passim*.

——, plague at, x.

——. *See also* Index of Persons

Brothertoft, co. Lincoln, 44\*, 48, 88\*, 89\*, 90, 94.

Coningsby, Conysby, Cunsby, co. Lincoln, 33, 44\*, 47, 78, 84, 86, 90.

'de Novo Crofte,' 109.

Fishtoft, Toft, co. Lincoln, 36, 37, 38, 55, 58, 82\*, 86, 93.

Holme, Holm, co. Huntingdon, x.

Lincoln, co. Lincoln, transcripts exhibited at, 2, 3, 143\*, 144\*.

London, co. Midd., 111.

Scremby, Srenby, co. Lincoln, 109.

Sibsey, Sybsey, co. Lincoln, 29, 33, 44\*, 45\*, 48, 50, 57, 60, 84\*, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90\*, 91, 92, 93\*, 94.

Skirbeck, Skyrbeck, co. Lincoln, 38, 42, 43, 45, 46, 49, 52, 59, 65, 73, 78\*, 82, 84, 85\*, 86\*, 89, 91\*, 92, 93.

Spalding, co. Lincoln, 30.

Stilton, 30.

Tattershall, co. Lincoln, 49.

Toft, co. Lincoln. *See* Fishtoft.

Wiberton, co. Lincoln, 30n, 87, 94.





## INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Bishops' transcripts of parish registers, viii.

*Emfoetus*, 108.

Mortality, great, at Boston, x.

Names, christian, uncommon—

Ancoras, 6, 113.

Archeus, 13.

Asia, Asey, 8, 31, 56, 73, 75, 92, 93, 135, 140, 141.

Astica, 76.

Attuell, 133.

Aucridge, 32.

Azarias, 9, 20, 47, 52, 56, 58, 69, 128.

Betanie, 20, 124.

Budda, 11.

Damaris, 44, 133.

Deodatus, 63.

Diana, 84, 113.

Eden, Edone, Edoner, 6, 10, 13, 19, 50, 64, 124.

Effam, 21, 40, 107, 128.

Eli, 43.

Emmaus, 11.

Esaias, 47.

Everill, 14.

Feild, 88, 140.

Fleary *or* Fare, 91.

Freswell, Friswell, Frizell, 54, 89, 121.

Gamaliel, 68.

Gliva, 111.

Ingram, 123.

Jacoba, 128.

Kyrsian, 106.

Lyonella, 89.

Marcella, 62.

Names, christian, uncommon—

Melchior, 110.

Misaack, 40.

Misael, 60, 102.

Muriel, Meriall, 23, 24, 26, 137.

Noye, 28.

Pars, 131.

Sidrach, 37, 70, 104.

Swithin, 129.

Tronian, 125.

Tronney, 118.

Violet, 99.

Zabulon, 62, 122.

Zacheus, 40, 47.

Zerubabel, 97.

Names and descriptions—

Baruck, John, *or* John Atkynsone, 100.

Crucifixus, Miles, 114.

Docter, Walter, 121.

Dutchman, James, 121.

Flemen, Peter the, 141.

Idyote, William, 119.

Nobody, Elizabeth, 104.

Noman, *or* at style, Nicholas, 103.

Scott, Skotsman, Skotman, 118, 132, 140.

Towneffin *or* Townsend, Richard, 28.

Plague, the, at Boston, x.

Parish registers, action by Convocation, viii.

—, bishops' transcripts of, viii, ix.

—, canon concerning, viii.

—, early, ordered to be copied, viii.

—, importance of, vii.

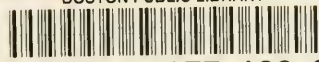
—, royal injunctions concerning, viii







BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 05677 108 0



